

HONG KONG COIN AUCTION

BALDWIN - MA - GILLIO - MONETARIUM

CATALOGUE 33



JOINTLY CONDUCTED BY :
BALDWIN'S AUCTIONS LTD
MA TAK WO NUMISMATIC CO LTD
馬德和錢鈔有限公司
RONALD J. GILLIO AUCTIONS
MONETARIUM (S) PTE LTD

30TH AUGUST 2001

二〇〇一年八月三十日

THURSDAY

(星期四)

HOLIDAY INN

GOLDEN MILE

HONG KONG

香港金域假日酒店

丽晶厅

钱币拍卖会 (三十三)



BALDWIN'S AUCTIONS LTD

11 Adelphi Terrace, London WC2N 6BJ, United Kingdom

Tel: (44) 20 7930 9808, Fax: (44) 20 7930 9450

MA TAK WO NUMISMATIC CO LTD

馬德和錢鈔有限公司

Unit A2, 9th Floor, China Insurance Building, 48, Cameron Road

Tsim Sha Tsui, Kowloon, Hong Kong

Tel: (852) 2316 2926, Fax: (852) 2316 7526

RONALD J GILLIO AUCTIONS

Division of

Pacific Coast Auction Galleries, Inc.

1103 State Street, Santa Barbara, CA 93101, USA

Tel: (1) 805 963 1345, Fax: (1) 805 962 6659

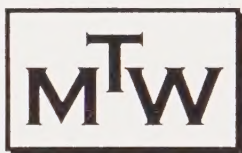
MONETARIUM (SINGAPORE) PTE LTD

The Adelphi, No.1 Coleman Street, #02-34, Singapore 179803

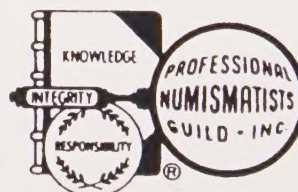
Tel: (65) 337 2972 / 336 7178, Fax: (65) 337 2973



BALDWIN'S
AUCTIONS



*Pacific Coast
Auction Galleries, Inc.*



THIS AUCTION IS CONDUCTED UNDER
THE RULES OF THE I.A.N.P.

CETTE VENTE EST REGIE PAR
LES REGLES DE L'A.I.N.P.

Price: US \$25 (HK \$195)

BALDWIN mtlw
20010830

HONG KONG AUCTION

BALDWIN-MA-GILLIO-MONETARIUM

CATALOGUE 33

Featuring the Joseph Boling Collection
of Japanese and Related Banknotes

Thursday 30 August 2001
Crystal Room, Level B3
Holiday Inn Golden Mile
50 Nathan Road
Kowloon
HONG KONG

錢幣拍賣會 (三十三)

二〇〇一年八月三十日 (星期四)
香港金域假日酒店麗晶廳

Buyer's Premium 15%

JOINTLY CONDUCTED BY 聯合主辦：

BALDWIN'S AUCTIONS LTD.

MA TAK WO NUMISMATIC CO LTD

馬德和錢鈔有限公司

RONALD J. GILLIO AUCTIONS

MONETARIUM (S) PTE LTD

目錄

Contents

		錢幣 Coins	紙鈔 Banknotes
AUSTRALIA	澳洲	866-868	
AUSTRIA	奧地利	901-910	
CHINA-ANCIENT	中國-古代	1-107	
CHINA-COMMUNIST ISSUES	中國-共產黨發行-中華蘇維埃	374-377	1573-1579
CHINA-EMPIRE, GENERAL ISSUES	中國-帝國中央發行	108-135	1408-1421
CHINA-FANTASY	中國-臆造品	381-416	
CHINA-FOREIGN BANKS	中國-外國銀行		1104-1134
CHINA-HONG KONG	中國-香港	430-573	1135-1138, 1614-1705
CHINA-MEDALS / MISCELLANEOUS	中國-紀念章 / 雜項	417-429	1728-1733
CHINA-MILITARY ISSUES	中國-軍事發行		1598-1613
CHINA-PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC	中國-中華人民共和國	378-380	1580-1588
CHINA-PROVINCIAL ISSUES	中國-地方發行	136-274	1139-1141, 1524-1570
CHINA-PUPPET STATES	中國-偽滿洲政府		1142-1217, 1589-1597
CHINA-REPUBLIC, GENERAL ISSUES	中國-民國中央發行	275-373	1100-1103, 1422-1470
CHINA-TAIWAN	中國-台灣	371-373	1571-1572
CHINA-TIBET / NEPAL	中國-西藏 / 尼泊爾	575-580	
FRENCH INDO-CHINA / COCHIN-CHINA	法屬印度支那 / 法屬科晉	593-596	1229-1235, 1727
GERMANY	德國	911-923	
GREAT BRITAIN	英國	924-932	
GREEK AND ROMAN COINS	古希臘和古羅馬幣	875-900	
INDIA-BRITISH INDIA	印度-英屬印度	723-736	
INDIA-EAST INDIA COMPANY	印度-東印度公司	714-722	
INDIA-GUPTAS	印度-谷塔斯	693-698	
INDIA-NATIVE STATES COINAGES	印度-地方錢幣	711-713	
INDIA-POST GUPTA	印度-前谷塔斯	699-701	
INDIA-MUGHALS / SULTANATES	印度-姆哈 / 蘇丹時代	702-710	
INDONESIA-NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES	印度尼西亞-荷屬東印度群島	748-752	1242-1251, 1872-1875
INDONESIA-REPUBLIC	印度尼西亞-共和國	746-747	1876-1886
INDONESIA-SULTANATES AND STATES	印度尼西亞-蘇丹時代政權	740-744	
INDONESIA-JAVA / SUMATRA	印度尼西亞-爪哇 / 蘇門打臘	753-756	
JAPAN	日本	757-852	1275-1407
KAMPUCHEA (CAMBODIA)	柬埔寨	597-604	
KOREA	韓國	853-857	1889-1897
LAOS	寮國	605-608	
MACAU	澳門		1706-1726
MALAYSIA-BRITISH NORTH BORNEO	馬來西亞-英國北婆羅門	672-673	1840-1843
MALAYSIA-BRUNEI / MALAYA	馬來西亞-汶萊 / 馬來亞		1853-1862
MALAYSIA-MALAYSIA	馬來西亞-馬來西亞	685-690	
MALAYSIA-SARAWAK	馬來西亞-沙勞越	674-675	
MALAYSIA-STRAITS SETTLEMENTS	馬來西亞-海關殖民地	676-677	1846-1852
MEXICO	墨西哥	933-972	
MYANMAR (BURMA)	緬甸	609-620	1786-1789
NEW ZEALAND	紐西蘭	869-874	1902-1915
PHILIPPINES	菲律賓	858-864	1252-1260, 1898-1901
REST OF THE WORLD	其他國家	1036-1085	1930-2000
RUSSIA	俄羅斯	973-1018	1916-1929
SINGAPORE	新加坡	691-692	1863-1867
SRI LANKA (CEYLON)	斯里蘭卡	738-739	
THAILAND	泰國	621-671	1790-1839
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	美國	1019-1035	
VIETNAM	越南	581-592	1737-1759

摘要

Programme

HONG KONG
COIN
AUCTION

拍賣日期
DATE OF SALE

星期四, 2001 年 8 月 30 日
Thursday, 30 August 2001

第一節: 上午 9 時半至下午 1 時 (組號 1 至 620)
Session I : 9.30 am - 1.00 pm (Lots 1-620)

第二節: 下午 2 時至下午 6 時 (組號 621 至 1407)
Session II : 2.00 pm - 6.00 pm (Lots 621-1407)

第三節: 下午 7 時至下午 10 時半 (組號 1408 至 2016)
Session III : 7.00 pm - 10.30 pm (Lots 1408-2016)

拍賣地點
VENUE

香港九龍彌敦道 50 號金域假日酒店麗晶廳
Crystal Room, Level B3, Holiday Inn Golden Mile, 50 Nathan Road, Kowloon, Hong Kong

預展日期
PUBLIC VIEW

星期二至三, 2001 年 8 月 28 至 29 日
Tuesday - Wednesday, 28 and 29 August 2001

上午 10 時至下午 6 時
Time : 10.00 am - 6.00 pm

星期四, 2001 年 8 月 30 日
Thursday, 30 August 2001

上午 9 時至下午 1 時
Time : 9.00 am - 1.00 pm

拍賣人
AUCTIONEERS

Baldwin's Auctions Ltd
11 Adelphi Terrace
London WC2N 6BJ, United Kingdom
Tel : (44) 020 7930 9808 Fax : (44) 020 7930 9450

Ma Tak Wo Numismatic Co Ltd
馬德和錢鈔有限公司 Unit A2, 9th Floor
China Insurance Building, 48 Cameron Road
Tsim Sha Tsui, Kowloon, Hong Kong
Tel:(852) 2316 2926 Fax : (852) 2316 7526

Ronald J Gillio Auctions
1103 State Street
Santa Barbara, CA 93101, U.S.A.
Tel : (1) 805 963 1345 Fax : (1) 805 962 6659

Monetarium (Singapore) Pte Ltd
The Adelphi
No 1 Coleman Street #02-34
Singapore 179803
Tel:(65) 337 2972 Fax : (65) 337 2973

拍賣目錄編寫
CATALOGUE PREPARED BY

Ma Tak Wo
Anthony Tan
Edward Baldwin
Andre de Clermont
Ronald J. Gillio
Robert van Bebber

編輯 / 設計 / 制作
EDITORIAL / DESIGN / PRODUCTION

Baldwin's Auctions Ltd
Charles Riley
Seth Freeman

印刷
PRINTER

Pardy & Son Printers Ltd., Ringwood,
United Kingdom



11



67



12



74



112



118



124



126



148



129



207



114



294





220



286



296



303



313



327



337



430



793



840



987



1031





1268



1307



1310



1347



1337



1494



1385



1521



1508



1591



1623



1633



1666



1687



1685



1724



1688



1897

中國
CHINA

中國 - 古代
CHINA - ANCIENT

- *1 **Zhou Dynasty 周朝 (1127-770 BC):** Bronze Fish Money 魚幣, length 109mm. *Patinated, fine.*
Estimate: US\$80-100
- 2 **Zhou Dynasty 周朝:** Bronze Fish Money 魚幣, length 84mm. *Patinated, fine.*
Estimate: US\$80-100
- *3 **Zhou Dynasty 周朝:** Bronze Bridge Money 磬幣, length 117mm, ornamental design on both sides, *Patinated, about very fine.*
Estimate: US\$120-150
- *4 **Spring & Autumn 春秋 (770-476 BC):** Hollow-handled Spade Money 空首布, 52mm x 108mm (including handle). *Patinated, fine.*
Estimate: US\$400-500
- *5 **Spring & Autumn 春秋:** Hollow-handled Spade Money 空首布, 46mm x 85mm (including handle). *Patinated, fine.*
Estimate: US\$400-500
- *6 **Spring & Autumn 春秋:** Hollow-handled Spade Money 空首布, 51mm x 90mm (including handle). *Patinated, fine.*
Estimate: US\$400-500
- *7 **Spring & Autumn 春秋:** Hollow-handled Spade Money 空首布, 51mm x 89mm (including handle), one character "Wu 武" (Ding P.4). *Patinated, fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-300
- *8 **Spring & Autumn 春秋:** Hollow-handled Spade Money 空首布, 51mm x 91mm (including handle), one character "Wu 武" (Ding P.4). *Patinated, fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-300
- *9 **Spring & Autumn 春秋:** Hollow-handled Spade Money, 47mm x 82mm (including handle), four characters "Shi Zhong Xiao Hua 市中小化", issued by the State of Jin 晉 (Ding P.9). *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$900-1,100
- *10 **Spring & Autumn 春秋:** Large hollow-handle "Pu" money, width 42mm, length 114mm, no characters, strong patina on both sides. *Fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$180-200

- *11 **Warring States: 戰國 (476-221 BC):** Gold Cube Money 郢爰金版, inscribed "Ying Yuan 郢爰", issued by the state of Chu 楚, "Ying" was the capital of Chu and "Yuan" was a unit of weight, *Rev blank*, 160g, a plate of 15 cubes. *Good very fine and very rare.*
Estimate: US\$14,000-17,000
- *12 **Warring States: 戰國:** Gold Cube Money 郢爰金版, inscribed "Ying Yuan 郢爰", issued by the state of Chu 楚, "Ying" was the capital of Chu and "Yuan" was a unit of weight, *Rev blank*, 50.1g, a plate of 3½ cubes. *Good very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$3,000-3,600
- *13 **Warring States 戰國:** Odd-shaped Spade Money, "Shu Pu Ding Shi Hua 殊布當十化" (Ding P.30). *Patinated, fine.*
Estimate: US\$350-400
- *14 **Warring States 戰國:** Odd-shaped Spade Money, "Nie Yin 涅陰", right hand side character in a different style (King P.30 for type). *Patinated, very fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$900-1,100
- *15 **Warring States 戰國:** Square-shouldered arch-footed Spade Money, "Lian Ban Jin Hua 梁半金化" (Ding P.29). *Patinated, about fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$400-500
- *16 **Warring States 戰國:** Square-shouldered arch-footed Spade Money, "Liang Yi Jin Hua 梁一金化" (Ding P.29). *Patinated, fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$400-500
- *17 **Warring States 戰國:** Round-shouldered arch-footed Spade Money, "Anyi Er Jin Hua 安邑二金化" (Ding P.31). *Patinated, fine.*
Estimate: US\$110-130
- 18 **Warring States 戰國:** Round-shouldered arch-footed Spade Money, "Anyi Er Jin Hua 安邑二金化" (Ding P.31). *Patinated, fine.*
Estimate: US\$110-130
- *19 **Warring States 戰國:** Round-shouldered arch-footed Spade Money, "Anyi Er Jin Hua 安邑二金化" (Ding P.31). *Patinated, fine.*
Estimate: US\$110-130
- 20 **Warring States 戰國:** Round-shouldered arch-footed Spade Money, "Anyi Er Jin Hua 安邑二金化" (Ding P.31). *Patinated, fine.*
Estimate: US\$110-130
- *21 **Warring States 戰國:** Round-shouldered arch-footed Spade Money, "Yu Yi Jin Hua 虞一金化" (Ding P.31). *Patinated, fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$550-650

- *22 **Warring States** 戰國: Round-shouldered arch-footed Spade Money, “Chong Hua Jin Kang Lue” (Ding P.32). *Patinated, fine.*
Estimate: US\$180-220
- *23 **Warring States** 戰國: Bronze Knife Money 五字刀, *Obv* five characters, “Jie Mo Zhi Huan Hua” (Ding P.41). *Patinated, very fine.*
Estimate: US\$500-550
- *24 **Warring States** 戰國: Bronze knife money (4), straight type, character “Bai Ren” (Ding P.38). *Patinated, very fine.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-150
- 25 **Warring States** 戰國: Pointed-head Knife Money (8) 尖首刀, different characters.(Ding P.36). *Generally fine to very fine.* (8pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-350
- *26 **Warring States** 戰國: Bronze round coin with central round hole, characters “Chang Yuan Yi Jin Hua 長垣一金化” (Ding P.45). *Patinated, fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$650-750
- *27 **Warring States** 戰國: Bronze round coin with central round hole, characters “Gong 共” (Ding P.43). *Patinated, fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-350
- *28 **Warring States** 戰國: Bronze round coin with central round hole, characters “Yuan 垣” (Ding P.43). *Patinated, fine.*
Estimate: US\$80-100
- 29 **Warring States** 戰國: Bronze round coin (10) “Zhao Dao 召刀” (Ding P.45). *Patinated, fine.* (10pcs)
Estimate: US\$170-200
- *30 **Han Dynasty** 漢朝 (BC 206-220 AD): Bronze round coin “Yi Huo 益貨” (Ding P.50). *Patinated, fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-180
- 31 **Han Dynasty** 漢朝: Bronze round coin “Yi Si Huo 益四貨” (Ding P.51). *Patinated, fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- *32 **Han Dynasty** 漢朝: Bronze round coin “Yi Liu Huo 益六貨” (Ding P.51). *Patinated, fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- *33 **Han Dynasty** 漢朝: Bronze round coin (2) “Wu Zhu 五銖”, two varieties, “Ping 平” above and below central square hole on reverse (Ding P.56 for type). *Fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$170-200
- 34 **Han Dynasty** 漢朝: Bronze round Cash (10), Pan-Liang “Elm-pod shaped” (Ding P.48; S 85). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$50-80
- 35 **Han Dynasty** 漢朝: Bronze round coins “Pan Lian” (200), all about 30-31mm (Ding P.48; S 88). *Very fine.* (200pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250
- 36 **Han Dynasty** 漢朝: Clay Burial Coins (2), *Obv* Wu-Chu, 22mm. *About very fine and scarce.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$50-80
- *37 **Wang Mang** 王莽 (AD 7-23): Inlaid Gold Key Money, “Yi Dao Ping Wu Chien 一刀平五千”, “一刀” inlaid with gold (Ding P.522). *Patinated, very fine.*
Estimate: US\$900-1,100
- *38 **Wang Mang** 王莽: Bronze Spade Money “Ci Bu Jiu Bai 次布九百” (King P.54). *Patinated, fine.*
Estimate: US\$450-550
- *39 **Three Kingdoms** 三國 (220-280): Bronze round coin “Da Quan Er Qian 大泉二千” (Ding P.59) *Patinated, fine.*
Estimate: US\$350-400
- *40 **Three Kingdoms** 三國: Bronze round coin (2), “Da Quan Wu Bai 大泉五百” and “Da Quan Dang Qian 大泉當千” (Ding PP.58-59). *Patinated, fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-180
- *41 **Six Dynasties** 六朝 (222-589): Bronze round coin “Tai He Wu Zhu 太和五銖” (Ding P.64). *Patinated, very fine.*
Estimate: US\$120-140
- *42 **Six Dynasties** 六朝: Bronze round coin “San Zhu 三朱” (Ding P.65). *Fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$400-500
- *43 **Six Dynasties** 六朝: Bronze round coin “Tai Qing Feng Le 太清豐樂” (Ding P.68). *Fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$350-400
- *44 **Six Dynasties** 六朝: Bronze round coin “Tai Qing Feng Le 太清豐樂” (Ding P.68). *Fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$350-400
- 45 **Northern and Southern Dynasty** 南北朝 (420-509): Bronze Cash, Singkiang, “Qiu-Zi-Wu-Zhu”, usual type, *Obv* “Wu-Zhu”, *Rev* “Qiu-Zi”, but this one has the reverse character. *Good very fine with bright green patina and very rare.*
Estimate: US\$120-150
- *46 **Tang Dynasty** 唐朝 (618-907): Silver round coin “Kai Yuan Tong Bao 開元通寶” (Ding P.69 for type). *Fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$400-500
- *47 **Tang Dynasty** 唐朝: Silver round coin “Da Li Yuan Bao 大曆元寶” (Ding P.71). *Fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-300

- *48 **Tang Dynasty** 唐朝: Bronze round coin "Jian Zhong Tong Bao 建中通寶", 23mm (Ding P.71). *About very fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-300
- *49 **Tang Dynasty** 唐朝: Bronze round coin "Jian Zhong Tong Bao 建中通寶", 21mm (Ding P.71). *About very fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-240
- *50 **Tang Dynasty** 唐朝: Bronze round coin "Qian Yuan Zhong Bao 乾元重寶" value 2, *Rev* auspicious sparrow below and dot left of central square hole (Ding P.70). *Sparrow weak, otherwise about very fine.*
Estimate: US\$230-280
- *51 **Tang Dynasty** 唐朝: Bronze round coin (2) "De Yi Yuan Bao 得壹元寶" and "Shun Tian Yuan Bao 順天元寶" (Ding P.73). *Both about very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$230-280
- *52 **Five Dynasties Ten Kingdoms** 五代十國 (907-81): **Iron** round coin "Kai Yuan Tong Bao 開元通寶", "Min 閩" above, moon below (Ding P.76). *Fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-240
- *53 **Five Dynasties Ten Kingdoms** 五代十國: **Iron** round coin "Yong Tong Quan Huo 永通泉貨" (Ding P.80). *About very fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-360
- *54 **Five Dynasties Ten Kingdom** 五代十國: Bronze round coin "Yong An Yi Bai 永安一百" (Ding P.82). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$280-340
- 55 **Five Dynasties Ten Kingdom** 五代十國: Lead round coin, "Guang Zheng Tong Bao 廣政通寶" (Ding P.79 for bronze and iron, lead is unlisted). *Good very fine for issue.*
Estimate: US\$120-150
- *56 **Northern Song Dynasty** 北宋 (960-1127): Silver round coin "Tai Ping Tong Bao 太平通寶" (Ding P.85 for type). *About very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$650-750
- *57 **Northern Song Dynasty** 北宋: Bronze round coin "Chong Ning Tong Bao 崇寧通寶", value 3 with two obverses (Ding P.96). *About very fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-180
- 58 **Northern Song Dynasty** 北宋: Bronze 1-Cash (420) comprising Tian-Seng Yuan Bao 天聖元寶, 行書 (30), 篆書 (30), Huang Song Tong Bao 皇宋通寶, 真書 (30), 篆書 (30), Zhi Ping Yuan Bao 治平元寶, 真書 (30), 篆書 (30), Xi Ning Yuan Bao 熙寧元寶, 真書 (30), 篆書 (30), Yuan Feng Tong Bao 元豐通寶, 行書 (30), 篆書 (30), Shao Sheng Yuan Bao 紹聖元寶, 行書 (30), 篆書 (30). *Generally fine to very fine.* (420pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-240
- 59 **Northern Song Dynasty** 北宋: Iron 1-Cash (9), all different. *Fine.* (9pcs)
Estimate: US\$160-190
- 60 **Northern Song Dynasty** 北宋: Iron 2-Cash (10), all different. *Fine.* (10pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-240
- *61 **Southern Song Dynasty** 南宋 (1127-1279): Waisted silver tablet, undated, stamped "出門稅 (Exit Gate Tax)" twice, a tax levied on goods passing through the city gate, 244g. *Dark toning, about very fine.*
Estimate: US\$550-650
- 62 **Southern Song Dynasty** 南宋: Iron 1-Cash (9), all different. *Fine.* (9pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-240
- 63 **Southern Song Dynasty** 南宋: Iron 2-Cash (20), all different. *Fine.* (20pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-360
- 64 **Southern Song Dynasty** 南宋: Iron 3-Cash (14), all different. *Fine.* (14pcs)
Estimate: US\$280-330
- 65 **Southern Song Dynasty** 南宋: A complete set of Southern Song 3-Cash Bronze Coins (80), all attributed in Chinese and housed in an album with a table on the inside back cover. *Generally fine to very fine.* (80pcs)
Estimate: US\$350-450
- *66 **Song Dynasty** 宋朝 (1115-1260): Iron money tree, unusual with coins on four rows, *Obv* "Hsuan-Ho-Tong-Pao", *Rev* character "Shen" for Shen-Xi Province. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800
- *67 **Jin Dynasty** 金朝 (1115-1234): Gold Sycee, Stamped "承安 Cheng An", "寶貨壹兩 Bao Huo One Tael", "庫工部 Treasury and Works Department", 38.1g. *Very fine, a discovery gold sycee of Jin Dynasty.*
Estimate: US\$8,000-9,500
- *68 **Jin Dynasty** 金朝: Bronze round coin "Tai He Zhong Bao 泰和重寶" with two obverses in seal script, value 10 (Ding P.137). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- *69 **Yuan Dynasty** 元朝 (1271-1368): Bronze round coin "Zhi Zheng Tong Bao 至正通寶", *Rev* "Ji 吉", "Quan Chao 權鈔", "Yi Qian 壹錢" (Ding PP.147, 148). *About very fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200
- *70 **Yuan Dynasty** 元朝: Bronze round coin, *Obv* "Zhi Zheng Zhi Bao 至正之寶", *Rev* "Ji 吉", "Quan Chao 權鈔", "1 Quan 5 Fen 壹錢伍分" (Ding P.147). *About extremely fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$600-700

- *71 **Yuan Dynasty** 元朝: Bronze round coin (2), “Zhi Zheng Tong Bao 至正通寶”, value 10, different reverses (Ding PP.146, 147). *Good fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$140-170
- 72 **Chahetai Khanate** 察合台汗國: Silver Coin, c.13th Century, unearthed in Sinkiang (Xinjiang Numismatics pp.37-40). *Fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-250
- 73 **Chahetai Khanate** 察合台汗國: Silver Coin, c.13th Century, unearthed in Sinkiang (Xinjiang Numismatics pp.37-40). *Fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-250
- *74 **Ming Dynasty** 明朝 (1368-1644): “10-Tael” Gold Sycee, undated and without inscription, boat-shaped with characteristic waisted middle, 370g. *Three drill holes on face, otherwise about very fine and very rare.*
Estimate: US\$24,000-28,000
- 75 **Ming Dynasty** 明朝: Charm Coins (2), sex charm, *Obv* “Fun Hu Xia Yua” and *Obv* the twelve honorary characters. *Very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$50-80
- *76 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝 (1644-1911): Boat-shaped “50-Tael” Silver Sycee, stamped “光緒年月 Kuang Hsu Year Month (1875-1908)”, “和合銀局 He He Silver Bureau (Honan Province)”, 1.875kg. *18mm wide linear test hole on face, about very fine.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000
- *77 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Boat-shaped “50-Tael” Silver Sycee, stamped “道光年月 Tao Kuang Year Month (1821-1851)”, “和泰銀局 He Tai Silver Bureau”, 1.865kg. *Very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$900-1,100
- *78 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Boat-shaped “50-Tael” Silver Sycee, stamped “宣統年和月 Hsuan Tung Year and Month (1907-11)”, “太谷縣 Tai Gu Xian (Shansi Province)”, “聚生魁 Ju Sheng Hui”, “增 Zeng”, “普 Pu”, 1.870kg. *One square test hole on face, very fine*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000
- *79 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Boat-Shaped “50-Tael” Silver Sycee, stamped “恆聚爐 Heng Ju Furnace”, 1.855kg. *Heavy oxidation, about very fine.*
Estimate: US\$750-950
- *80 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Boat-shaped Silver Sycee, stamped “咸豐元年 Zian Feng First Year”, “廣東省造 made in Guangdong Province” and “庫 Treasury”, 214g. *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200
- *81 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Boat-shaped 1-Tael Silver Sycee (2), one stamped with Chinese character “Tang”. *Very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100
- *82 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: “Big-winged Silver Sycee (大翅寶)”, “50-Tael”, stamped “光緒三十一年 Year 31 of Kuang Hsu”, “匠高明 Silversmith Gao Ming”, “寬城同順 X Kuan Cheng (Kirin) Tong Shun X”, 1.850kg. *About very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$900-1,100
- *83 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Drum shaped “10-Tael” Silver sycee, stamped with “Yong Shun Xiang”, 340g. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-200
- *84 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Drum-Shaped, “10-Tael” Silver stamped, “興隆號 Xing Long Hao”, “富順縣 Fu Shun Xian (Szechuan)”, “二十三年匠” “Year 23 (1897) Silversmith”, 338g. *About very fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-180
- *85 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Square “50-Tael” Silver Sycee, stamped. “(江西) 萬載縣 (Kiangsi) Wan Zai Xian”, “光緒貳拾陸年腊月 Kuang Hsu 26th Year 12th Month”, “伍拾兩 50 Tael”, “郭同福 Guo Tong Fu”, 1.890kg. *About very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500
- *86 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Sinkiang Copper Cash 新疆紅錢 (120) comprising “Qian Ling Tong Bao 乾隆通寶” (20), “Jia Qing Tong Bao 嘉慶通寶” (20), “Dao Guang Tong Bao 道光通寶” (20), “Tong Zhi Tong Bao 同治通寶” (20), “Guang Xu Tong Bao 光緒通寶” (20). *Generally fine.* (120pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-360
- *87 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Copper Cash (3), “Yong Chen dong Pao” both sides and *Rev* horse, “Zhi Chen Thong Pao” error. *Very fine and rare.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-360
- *88 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Copper round coin, *Obv* “Xian Feng Tong Bao 咸豐通寶”, *Rev* Manchu characters for “Bao Di 寶迪”, “Dang 80 當八十”, Dihua Mint (Ding -). *About extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$900-1,100
- *89 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Brass round coin, *Obv* “道光通寶 Dao Guang Tong Bao”, *Rev* “天下太平 Tian Xia Tai Ping” (Ding -). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- 90 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Brass round coin, *Obv* “Jia Qing Tong Bao 嘉慶通寶”, *Rev* Manchu characters of “Bao Chuan 寶川”, Sichuan Mint, 45mm (Ding -). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$330-400
- *91 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Brass round coin, *Obv* “Tong Zhi Tong Bao 同治通寶”, *Rev* “Tian Xia Tai Ping 天下太平” (Ding -). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120

- 92 **Qing Dynasty:** Struck Brass coins (5), "Kuang Hsu Tong Pao", Rev "Pao-Che" (Chekiang mint). *Extremely fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$50-60
- 93 **Qing Dynasty:** Struck Brass coins (6), "Kuang Hsu Tung Pao", Rev "Pao-Wu" (Hupeh mint) (2), *extremely fine*, Rev "Pao-Ling" (Kiangsu mint) (2), *very fine to extremely fine*, and Rev "Pao-Kuan" (Canton mint) (2), *uncirculated.* (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100
- 94 **Qing Dynasty:** Brass round coin, Obv "Xian Fen Tong Bao", Rev "Bao Chuan" (Szechuan mint) with a bat. *Fine and very rare.*
Estimate: US\$50-70
- *95 **Qing Dynasty:** Glass charm coins (2), Obv "Tian-Sen-Song Zi", Rev "Lian Cong San Yuah", 43mm, Obv Tian Xian Ji Ren", Rev Ban Chin Ai", Manchu characters (Board of Revenue). *Good very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120
- *96 **Qing Dynasty:** Brass charm coin, Obv "Xian Fen Tong Bao", 47mm. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- *97 **Qing Dynasty:** Brass charm coin, Obv dragon and phoenix, Rev twelve animals and eight diagrams, 58mm. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- *98 **Qing Dynasty:** Brass charm coins (3), Obv "Yi Ben Wan Li", Obv "Jao Cai Jin Bao", Obv eight diagrams. *Very Fine.*
Estimate: US\$80-100
- 99 **Qing Dynasty:** Brass charm coins, Obv "Lu Tong Bing Xian". *Very Fine.*
Estimate: US\$50-80
- *100 **Qing Dynasty:** Bone gambling tokens (3), first "Shi Kuan", second "Wu Shi Kuan", third "Wu Shi Kuan". *Very fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$60-80
- *101 **Qing Dynasty:** Bronze charm coin, Obv "Tai Ping Tong Bao", Rev seated Buddha (raised), 66mm. *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-200
- *102 **Qing Dynasty:** Gold Peach Shape Silver Amulet, Obv "Tian-Shan-Shen-Mu", 12.4 g. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- *103 **Qing Dynasty, Tai-ping Rebellion 太平天國 (1851-64):** Brass 10-Cash, Obv "Tai Ping Tian Guo 太平天國", Rev "Sheng Bao 聖寶" in Song Style 仿宋體 (Ding P.209). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-300
- *104 **Qing Dynasty, Tai-ping Rebellion 太平天國:** Brass 10-Cash, Obv "Tai Ping Tian Guo 太平天國", Rev "Sheng Bao 聖寶" in undulating strokes 隱起文 (Ding P.209). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$330-400
- *105 **Qing Dynasty, Tai-ping Rebellion 太平天國:** Brass 5-Cash, Obv "Tai Ping Tian Guo 太平天國", Rev "Sheng Bao 聖寶" (Ding P.209). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$180-220
- 106 **Liao Dynasty 遼代:** Charm coins (2), bronze and iron, Obv twelve symbolic animals. *Very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-150
- 107 **Ancient:** Jade Amulets (5), engraved with inscriptions on both sides "永保長壽", "長命富貴", "永保平安", "三歲九如", "長生不老", diameters 38mm to 45mm. *Very fine.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300
-
- 中國 - 帝國中央發行
- CHINA - EMPIRE, GENERAL ISSUES**
-
- *108 **Hsuan Tung 宣統 (1909-11):** Copper Pattern 2-Cash, ND (1910), Obv "大清銅幣", Rev "二文", unpierced (KM Pn14; CCC 632). *Brown uncirculated, very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$1,300-1,600
- *109 **Hu Poo 戶部:** Error Copper 20-Cash, 1917, struck on reverse side only (KM Y5). *Fine.*
Estimate: US\$60-80
- *110 **Hu Poo 戶部:** Silver Pattern 5-Candareens, 29th year of Kuang Hsu (1903), Obv Chinese and Manchu legends, Rev dragon and English legends (Kann 925). *Uncirculated, rare.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,400
- *111 **Hu Poo 戶部:** Silver Pattern 1-Mace, 29th year of Kuang Hsu (1903), Obv Chinese and Manchu legends, Rev dragon and English legends (Kann 926). *Uncirculated, rare.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,400
- *112 **Hu Poo 戶部:** Silver Pattern 2-Mace, 29th Year of Kuang Hsu (1903) (Kann 928; L&M 2). *Some tone spots, otherwise brilliant uncirculated and very rare.*
Estimate: US\$8,000-10,000
- *113 **Hu Poo 戶部:** Silver Pattern 2-Mace, 29th Year of Kuang Hsu (1903) (Kann 929; L&M 3). *Brilliant uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US\$3,000-3,500
- *114 **Hu Poo 戶部:** Silver Pattern 2-Mace, 29th Year of Kuang Hsu (1903), Obv Chinese and Manchu legends, Rev dragon and English legends (Kann 927). *Uncirculated, rare.*
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200

- *115 **Hu Poo** 戶部: Silver Pattern 5-Mace, 29th year of Kuang Hsu (1903), *Obv* Chinese and Manchu legends, *Rev* dragon and English legends (Kann 928). *Uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US\$4,000-5,000
- *116 **Li Yuan-Hung** 黎元洪: Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, *Obv* bust with cap, *Rev* “OE” instead of “OF” in outer circle (KM Y320.1; Kann 638). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500
- *117 **Li Yuan-Hung** 黎元洪: Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, *Obv* bust with cap, *Rev* “H” in “THE” without cross -stroke (Kann 639e). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,100-1,300
- *118 **Peking Mint** 京局: Silver 50-Cents, CD1900 庚子, restrike from original dies (Kann 234; L&M 7A). *Brilliant uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US\$11,000-13,000
- *119 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver 2-Mace, CD1906, *Obv* Chinese character “中 (Zhong)” incuse in centre, (Kann 936; L&M 18). *Struck with original dies, not later restrike from slightly rusty dies, lightly toned, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,400
- 120 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver 10-Cents, ND (1908) (KM Y12). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$80-100
- 121 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver 20-Cents (2), second with Chinese character (Chi) in centre, Dollar ND (1908) (KM Y13, Y31). *First uncirculated, second very fine and rare, the last uncirculated with edge nick.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-360
- *122 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver 50-Cents, CD1907 丁未 (Kann 213; L&M 21). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500
- *123 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver 50-Cents, ND (1910) (KM Y23). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- *124 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver 50-Cents, Year 3 of Hsuan Tung (1911) (KM Y30; Kann 228). *Light golden toning, uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US\$9,000-11,000
- *125 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver ½-Dollar, ND (1910) (KM Y23). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$400-500
- *126 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Pattern Dollar 長鬚龍配普通版, 3rd Year of Hsuan Tung (1911), *Obv* Chinese and Manchu legend, but the four central Chinese characters and floral designs on either sides are of the circulated types as in Kann 227 or KM Y31, *Rev* dragon with long whiskers (Kann 223b; L&M 29). *Greyish toning, choice uncirculated and extremely rare.*
Estimate: US\$42,000-50,000
- *127 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Dollar, CD1907 丁未 (Kann 212; L&M 20). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$4,000-5,000
- *128 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Dollar, CD1907, *Obv* Chinese and Manchu characters within ornamental border, *Rev* facing dragon in circle (Kann 212). *About uncirculated, tiny chop mark in obverse field.*
Estimate: US\$600-800
- *129 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Dollar, ND (1908) (KM Y14). *Light golden toning, gem brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,600-1,900
- This is the best quality we have seen in many years, better than Lot 90 of our 2001 Singapore Coin Auction which realized US\$2,070 including buyer’s premium.
- *130 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Dollar, ND (1908) (KM Y14). *Brilliant about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$750-950
- *131 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Dollar, ND (1908) (KM Y14). *Some contact marks, attractive light golden peripheral toning, otherwise brilliant about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$750-950
- *132 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Proof Dollar, 1910, *Obv* inscription in circle, *Rev* dragon in circle (Kann 219). *Brilliant proof, rare.*
Estimate: US\$4,000-5,000
- *133 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Dollar, 1911 (Kann 227; KM Y31). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$120-150
- *134 **Board of Works** 寶源局: Brass Pattern 1-Cash, ND (1887), machine struck in New Jersey as samples for the Szechuan Mint. The dies apparently were not used as the Manchu characters on the reverse read “Bao Yuan” standing for the Board of Works Mint in Peking (KM Pn2). *Brilliant mint state.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- *135 **Nationalist** 國民政府: Commemorative Copper 20-Cash ND (1927/8) (KM Hsu 9). *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$200-240

- *136 **Anhwei Province** 安徽省: Silver Dollar, ND (1897) (KM Y45). *Very fine, small chop mark in obverse field.*
Estimate: US\$150-200
- *137 **Anhwei Province** 安徽省: Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1898), *Obv* short Chinese character "4" in date, without initials "A.S.T.C." in field (KM Y45.5). *A few dark spots on obverse, otherwise uncirculated with attractive rainbow toning.*
Estimate: US\$2,800-3,300
- *138 **Chekiang Province** 浙江省: Brass 10-Cash with two "front view dragon" reverses, ND (1903-06) (KM Y49 for type). *Uneven toning on one side, about as struck.*
Estimate: US\$380-450
- *139 **Chekiang Province** 浙江省: Silver 50-Cents, ND (KM Y54; L&M 283). *Extremely fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,400
- *140 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 25 (1899) (KM Y73). *Choice blue and reddish grey tone, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$400-500
- *141 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver 5-Cents, Year 25 (1899) (KM Y69). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$80-100
- *142 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver 20-Cents, Year 22 (KM Y63.1). *Weakly struck near Chinese date, otherwise toned very fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000
- *143 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Peiyang 50-Cents, Year 22 (1896) (KM Y64). *Good extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$3,800-4,500
- *144 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Peiyang 50-Cents, Year 22 (1896) (KM Y65). *About extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,400
- *145 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Peiyang 50-Cents, Year 24 (1898) (KM Y64.2). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$140-180
- *146 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Peiyang 50-Cents, Year 24 (1898) (KM Y64.2). *About very fine.*
Estimate: US\$110-130
- *147 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver 50-Cents, Year 25 (1899) (KM Y25). *Very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$350-450
- *148 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Peiyang Dollar, Year 22 (1896) (KM Y65). *Fully struck, lightly toned with underlying lustre, choice about uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US\$14,000-17,000

Ex Ng Yin Boon Collection Sale, Taisei-Baldwin-Gillio no.17, June 1994, lot 151
- *149 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Peiyang Dollar, Year 23 (1897) (KM Y65.1). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$400-500
- 150 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Peiyang Dollar (2), Year 23 (1897), 24 (1898) (KM Y65.1, 65.2). *First with scratches on reverse, otherwise both very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300
- 151 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Peiyang Dollar (2), Year 25 (1899), 26 (1900) (KM Y73). *Good fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$130-160
- *152 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Peiyang Dollar, Year 26 (1900) (KM Y73.1). *Iridescent toning, uncirculated and thus rare.*
Estimate: US\$750-950
- *153 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Peiyang Dollar, Year 29 (1903) (KM Y73). *Nice light greyish tone, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-250
- *154 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Peiyang Dollar, Year 34 (1908), variety with crosslet "4" in date (KM Y73.4; Kann 210). *Lightly toned with underlying lustre, uncirculated, very scarce in high grade.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200
- 155 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Peiyang Dollar (2), Year 34 (1908), two varieties: *Rev* normal "4" and crosslet "4" in date numeral (KM 73.4; Kann 210). *Very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$130-160
- *156 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Peiyang Dollar, Year 34 (1908) (KM Y73.2). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- 157 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Brass 10-Cash, CD1903 癸卯, *Rev* province name spelt "Fen-Tien" (KM Y88). *Extremely fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$140-180
- *158 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Copper 10-Cash, CD1903, *Obv* Manchu words in centre from left to right "Bao Fung", *Rev* province name spelt "FUNGTIEN" (KM Y89). *About extremely fine for issue.*
Estimate: US\$500-600
- *159 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Silver 50-Cents, Year 25 (1899) (KM Y86). *Extremely fine, small chop in obverse field, a rare date.*
Estimate: US\$500-700

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>*160 Fengtien Province 奉天省: Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1898), <i>Obv</i> value within Manchu legends, <i>Rev</i> dragon (Kann 248; KM Y87). <i>Nice uncirculated.</i>
Estimate: US\$350-400</p> | <p>*172 Hunan Province 湖南省: Silver Dollar, Year 11 (1922), for the Provincial Constitution (KM Y404). <i>Uncirculated.</i>
Estimate: US\$600-800</p> |
| <p>*161 Fengtien Province 奉天省: Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1898) (KM Y87). <i>Nice golden grey tone, about uncirculated.</i>
Estimate: US\$250-300</p> | <p>*173 Hunan Province 湖南省: Silver Dollar, Year 11 (1922), for the Provincial Constitution (KM Y404). <i>Toned, good extremely fine.</i>
Estimate: US\$250-300</p> |
| <p>*162 Fengtien Province 奉天省: Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1898) (KM Y87). <i>About very fine.</i>
Estimate: US\$250-300</p> | <p>*174 Hupeh Province 湖北省: Silver 10-Cents, ND (1909) (KM Y129). <i>About very fine and very scarce.</i>
Estimate: US\$400-500</p> |
| <p>*163 Fengtien Province 奉天省: Silver Dollar, CD1903, <i>Obv</i> Manchu characters “Feng Bao” (KM Y92). <i>Extremely fine.</i>
Estimate: US\$400-500</p> | <p>*175 Hupeh Province 湖北省: Silver 20-Cents ND (1894), Chinese character ‘Pen Sheng’ to either side of dragon, indicating coin was for provincial use (KM Y125). <i>About very fine and very rare.</i>
Estimate: US\$1,600-1,800</p> |
| <p>*164 Fengtien Province 奉天省: Copper “Dollar” Token, ND, <i>Obv</i> as reverse of 10-Cash (KM Y10e), <i>Rev</i> “當圓 (Equivalent to One Dollar)” (KM Tn1; CCC 349). <i>Toned, good very fine.</i>
Estimate: US\$280-340</p> | <p>*176 Hupeh Province 湖北省: Silver 20-Cents, Year 9 (1920), <i>Obv</i> two Chinese Characters 鄂造 to left and right of bust (KM Y406). <i>Uncirculated.</i>
Estimate: US\$240-280</p> |
| <p>*165 Manchurian Provinces 東三省: Copper Pattern 1-Fen, Year 18 (1929), <i>Obv</i> formal Chinese 壹分 (KM Pn2; CCC no.350). <i>Brown uncirculated and rare.</i>
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200</p> | <p>*177 Hupeh Province 湖北省: Silver Tael, Year 30 (1904), <i>Obv</i> large central characters (KM Y128.1). <i>Iridescent toning, brilliant uncirculated, very scarce this nice.</i>
Estimate: US\$6,000-7,000</p> |
| <p>*166 Manchurian Provinces 東三省: Silver 10-, 20- and 50-Cents, Year 33 (1907) (KM Y209, 210, 211). <i>Generally extremely fine.</i> (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$450-550</p> | <p>*178 Hupeh Province 湖北省: Silver Tael, Year 30 (1904), <i>Obv</i> large central characters (KM Y128.1). <i>Toned, choice about uncirculated.</i>
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000</p> |
| <p>167 Fuken Province 福建省: Silver 20-Cents (2), CD1911 (KM Y377), ND (1912) (KM YA381). <i>First about uncirculated, second choice uncirculated.</i> (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$60-80</p> | <p>*179 Hupeh Province 湖北省: Silver Tael, Year 30 (1904), <i>Obv</i> small central characters (KM Y128.2). <i>Rainbow toning, choice brilliant uncirculated, the best specimen of this type we have seen.</i>
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200</p> |
| <p>*168 Fuken Province 福建省: Silver Ration Dollar, ND (c.1844) (Kann 6). <i>Extremely fine.</i>
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000</p> | <p>*180 Hupeh Province 湖北省: Silver Tael, Year 30 (1904), <i>Obv</i> small central characters (KM Y128.2; Kann 933a). <i>Lightly toned uncirculated.</i>
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500</p> |
| <p>*169 Fuken Province 福建省: Changchow Military Ration Dollar, <i>Obv</i> four Chinese Characters 漳州軍餉 and signature in handwriting style, <i>Rev</i> four Chinese Characters 足紋通行 (Kann 6a; L&M 291). <i>Several Chopmarks, crude very fine.</i>
Estimate: US\$2,200-2,600</p> | <p>*181 Hupeh Province 湖北省: Silver Tael, Year 30 (1904), <i>Obv</i> small central characters (KM Y128.2). <i>Uncirculated.</i>
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200</p> |
| <p>*170 Hunan Province 湖南省: Changsha Firm of Chien-I: Silver 7-Mace, ND (c.1908) (Kann 977). <i>Toned good extremely fine.</i>
Estimate: US\$240-280</p> | <p>*182 Hupeh Province 湖北省: Silver Tael Year 30 (1904), <i>Obv</i> small central characters (KM Y128.2). <i>Light blue lustre, rim bump, otherwise extremely fine.</i>
Estimate: US\$900-1,100</p> |
| <p>*171 Hunan Province 湖南省: Silver Dollar, Year 11 (1922), for the Provincial Constitution (Kann 763; KM Y404). <i>Choice uncirculated.</i>
Estimate: US\$500-600</p> | <p>*183 Hupeh Province 湖北省: Silver Tael, Year 30 (1904), <i>Obv</i> small central characters (KM Y128.2). <i>Extremely fine and toned.</i>
Estimate: US\$600-800</p> |

- *184 **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Silver Tael, Year 30 (1904), *Obv* small central characters (KM Y128.2). *Nice about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$600-800
- *185 **Kansu Province** 甘肅省: Copper 5-Cash, ND (1924) (KM Pn1; CCC no.741). *Toned, about as struck.*
Estimate: US\$600-700
- *186 **Kansu Province** 甘肅省, **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Copper 5- (10-Cash) Coin, Year 17 (1928), *Obv* facing bust, *Rev* sunburst with “伍枚” at centre, reeded edge (CCC no.751). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-300
- *187 **Kansu Province** 甘肅省, **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914), *Obv* bust of Yuan Shih-Kai, Chinese characters “甘肅” at right and left, *Rev* value within wreath (KM Y407). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-240
- *188 **Kansu Province** 甘肅省, **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (KM Y407). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-180
- *189 **Kansu Province** 甘肅省: Silver Dollar Year 17 (1928), *Obv* bust of Sun Yat-Sen (KM Y410). *Toned good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$500-600
- *190 **Kansu Province** 甘肅省: Silver Dollar, Year 17 (1928), *Obv* bust of Sun Yat-Sen, *Rev* sun in circle (KM Y410). *Extremely fine, lightly cleaned.*
Estimate: US\$400-500
- *191 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Copper 10-Cash with two “flying dragon” reverses, ND (1902-05) (KM Y135 for type). *Red brown uncirculated with trace of red on one side.*
Estimate: US\$450-550
- *192 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1897) (KM Y143). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- *193 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver 20-Cents, CD1900 庚子, *Rev* old type dragon (KM Y143a.3; L&M 233). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-300
- *194 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, ND (1898), reeded edge (KM Y145). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200
- *195 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, ND (1898), ornamental edge (KM Y145.1). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$500-600
- *196 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar (2), CD1898 (KM Y145a.2), another *Obv* Chinese date character ‘Wu Shu’ (KM Y145a.18). *Both very fine, second cleaned with one tiny chop, rare.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200
- *197 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1899 己亥 (KM Y145a.2). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$400-500
- *198 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1900 庚子 (KM Y145a.4). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$600-700
- *199 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD(1900) 庚子, variety with large scales on dragon (KM Y145a.4). *Nice about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-250
- *200 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1901 辛丑, *Obv* bold initials “HAH” without rosettes (KM Y145a.6). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$550-650
- *201 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1902 壬寅 (KM Y145a.9). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$550-650
- *202 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1904 甲辰, *Obv* initials “HAH” and “CH”, without dots or rosettes (KM Y145a.12). *Choice brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$240-280
- 203 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar (2), CD1904 甲辰, variety with “HAH” and “CH” without dots (KM Y145a.12). *Uncirculated, lightly brushed.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120
- *204 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1904 甲辰, variety with “HAH” and “CH” with dots (KM Y145a.13). *Choice uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$250-300
- *205 **Kiangsi Province** 江西省: Copper 10-Cash, ND (1903-05), *Rev* “KIANG.SI” above flying dragon (KM Y154; CCC 284). *Very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$450-550
- *206 **Kiangsu Province** 江蘇省: Copper 10-Cash with two “flying dragon” reverses, ND (1902) (KM Y162). *Brown uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$450-550
- *207 **Kiangsu Province** 江蘇省: Silver Shanghai 5-Mace, Year 6 (1856), issued by Yu Shen-Sheng 郁森盛, engraved by Wang Shou (Kann 907). *Toned, about uncirculated for issue.*
Estimate: US\$2,400-2,800

- *208

Kiangsu Province

江蘇省: Silver Shanghai Tael, Year 6 (1856), issued by Ching Cheng-Chi 經正記, engraved by Feng-Nien 豐年 (Kann 903). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$2,400-2,800
- *209

Kiangsu Province

江蘇省: Silver Shanghai Tael, Year 6 (1856), issued by Ching Cheng-Chi 經正記, engraved by Feng-Nien 豐年 (Kann 903). *About uncirculated for issue.*
Estimate: US\$2,200-2,600
- *210

Kirin Province

吉林省: Copper 20-Cash, ND (1902-05) (KM Y178). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-180
- 211

Kirin Province

吉林省: Silver 20-Cents, CD1908 戊申, *Obv* Manchu legend (KM Y181b). *Fine.*
Estimate: US\$90-110
- *212

Kirin Province

吉林省: Silver 50-Cents, CD1905 (KM Y182a.1). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- *213

Kirin Province

吉林省: Silver Dollar, ND (1898) 干支, *Obv* Large four-dot rosettes, *Rev* without rosettes flanking weight (KM Y183.1; L&M 509). *Very fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000
- *214

Kirin Province

吉林省: Silver Dollar, CD1903 癸卯 (KM Y183a.2). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-400
- *215

Kirin Province

吉林省: Silver Dollar, CD1908 戊申, *Obv* flower vase at centre (KM Y183; Kann 565). *Light brown motley toning with some dark spots, about uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US\$6,000-7,000
- *216

Kwangtung Province

廣東省: Silver 10-Cents, ND (1889), *Obv* “7 3/10 CANDAREENS”, *Rev* Chinese legend around dragon (KM Y195). *Edge knock on reverse, fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$120-150
- *217

Kwangtung Province

廣東省: Silver 50-Cents, ND (1889), variety with value as 3-Mace 6½-Candareens (KM Y197). *Extremely fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$700-900
- *218

Kwangtung Province

廣東省: Silver 50-Cents, ND (1890-1905) (KM 202). *Prooflike surfaces, brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$600-700
- 219

Kwangtung Province

廣東省: Silver 50-Cents, ND (1890-1905) (KM 202). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-240
- *220

Kwangtung Province

廣東省: Silver Dollar, ND (1889), *Obv* “7 MACE AND 3 CANDAREENS” (KM Y198; Kann 21). *Original light grayish toning, choice brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$15,000-18,000
- *221

Kwangtung Province

廣東省: Silver Dollar, ND (1890-1908) (KM Y203). *Choice greyish gold tone, uncirculated, somewhat prooflike.*
Estimate: US\$600-800
- 222

Kweichow Province

貴州省: Antimony 10-Cents, Year 20 (1931) (KM Y429). *About as struck for issue.*
Estimate: US\$300-360
- *223

Kweichow Province

貴州省: Silver “Automobile” Dollar, Year 17 (1928), *Obv* inscription in circle (KM Y428). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$450-550
- *224

Kweichow Province

貴州省: Silver “Automobile” Dollar, Year 17 (1928), commemorates the first road in Kweichow (KM Y428). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$350-450
- *225

Manchukuo

滿州國: Gold ½-Tael, ND (1932), *Obv* two Chinese Characters “喜喜”, *Rev* “24K” and “1000” in outline, 31mm, 18.9g. (½-Tael unlisted, see KM 3 and L&M 1069 for type). *About extremely fine and unique so far.*
Estimate: US\$3,800-4,500
- *226

Manchukuo

滿州國: Gold Tael, ND (1932), *Obv* Chinese characters “Shuang Hsi” double happiness, *Rev* fineness (Kann 1596; KM 3). *About Uncirculated, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200
- *227

Manchukuo

滿州國: Gold Tael, ND (1932), *Obv* Chinese characters “Shuang Hsi” double happiness, *Rev* fineness (Kann 1596; KM 3). *About uncirculated, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200
- *228

Manchukuo

滿州國: Gold Tael, ND (1932), *Obv* Chinese characters “Fu Kuei Wan Nien” richness, honour for 10,000 years, *Rev* fineness (Kann 1597; KM 4). *About uncirculated, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500
- *229

Manchukuo

滿州國: Gold Tael, ND (1932), *Obv* Chinese characters “Fu Kuei Wan Nieu” richness, honour for 10,000 years, *Rev* fineness (Kann 1597; KM 4). *About uncirculated, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500
- *230

Manchukuo

滿州國: Gold Tael, ND (1932), *Obv* Chinese characters “Shou” longevity, *Rev* finess (KM 7). *About uncirculated, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500

- *231 **Manchukuo** 滿州國: Gold Tael, ND (1932), *Obv* Chinese character "Fu" happiness, *Rev* fineness (KM 1.1). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$700-900
- *232 **Manchukuo** 滿州國: Gold Tael, ND (1932), *Obv* Chinese character "Fu" happiness, *Rev* fineness (KM 1.1). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$700-900
- 233 **Manchukuo** 滿州國: Collection consisting of 5-Li bronze (7), includes key date of K'ang Te, 6th year, 1-Fen bronze (8), aluminium (7) and red fiber, 5-Fen copper-nickel (8), aluminium (6), red fiber (2), 1-Chiao copper nickel (7), aluminium (5). (KM Y1, 5, 2, 6, 9, 13, 13a, 3, 7, 11, A13a, 4, 8, 10, 12, 14). *Includes some rare pieces, a very interesting collection that should be viewed, fine to uncirculated.* (51pcs)
Estimate: US\$540-650
- *234 **Shansi Province** 山西省: Copper 10-Cash (1-Cent), ND (c.1912) (KM A435). *Toned choice extremely fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$170-200
- *235 **Shansi Province** 山西省: Copper 10-Cash, ND (c.1912) (KM YA435). *Extremely fine, some light spots.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- 236 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆: Copper 10-Cash, ND (1912-13) (2), cast by Aksu Mint (KM Y37.1, 37.2) *Crude very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-180
- 237 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆: Copper 10- (15) and 20-Cash, 1911-33. *Fine to very fine.* (16pcs)
Estimate: US\$230-280
- 238 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆: Silver 2-Mace, ND (1910), Silver 3-Mace, AH13z3 (1905), Kashgar (KM Y4, Y20). *Both fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-180
- *239 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆: Gold 2-Mace, ND (1907) (KM Y9.1; Kann 1507). *One light scratch across obverse and uneven strike, otherwise good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$2,400-2,800
- *240 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆: Silver 5-Mace, ND (1910), *Rev* four bats and clouds around dragon (KM Y6.10; L&M 818). *Strong very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$1,100-1,300
- 241 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆: Silver 5-Mace, ND (1910), *Rev* four bats and clouds around dragon (KM Y6.10; L&M 818). *About very fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$450-500
- 242 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆: Silver 5-Mace (2), AH1328 (1910), AH1329 (1911) (KM Y27.1, 31.1). *Very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-180
- 243 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆: Silver 5-Mace (4) and 3-Mace (5), Kashgar and Tihwa mint. *Fine to very fine.* (9pcs)
Estimate: US\$220-260
- 244 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆: Silver 5-Mace (12), Empire to Republic, all different. *Fine to very fine.* (12pcs)
Estimate: US\$220-260
- *245 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆: Silver Tael, CD1912 壬子, *Rev* four stripes in flags have arabesques (KM Y42a). *Above-average strike, good extremely fine for issue.*
Estimate: US\$250-300
- 246 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆: Silver Tael (3), Year 6 (1917) (2), Year 7 (1918), Tihwa Mint (KM Y45, 45.1, 45a). *Good very fine for issue.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$180-220
- *247 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆: Silver Tael, Year 7 (1918), Urumchi mint (KM Y45.2). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$250-300
- *248 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆: Silver Dollar, Year 38 (1949) (KM Y46; L&M 842). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$130-160
- *249 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆: Silver Dollar, 1949, variety with thick pointed base "1" (Kann 1275; KM Y46). *Choice brilliant uncirculated, an exceptional coin.*
Estimate: US\$250-300
- 250 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆: Silver Dollar, Year 1949, *Obv* Chinese characters Min Kuo 38 Nien (year) replaced by Chinese numerals 9-4-9-1 (1941) at bottom (KM 46.5). *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$200-240
- *251 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆: Silver Dollar, Year 1949, *Obv* Chinese characters Min Kuo 38 Nien (year) replaced by Chinese numerals 9-4-9-1 (1941) at bottom (KM 46.5). *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$200-240
- *252 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆: Islamic Republic of Eastern Turkestan 東土耳其斯坦伊斯蘭共和國: Silver Miscal, AH 1352 (1933-34), *Rev* nine-rayed sun (KM YE39 var; L&M 774). *Good very fine for issue and rare.*
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200
- *253 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Gold ¼-Rupee, ND (1903) (Kann 1547; L&M 1055). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200
- *254 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollar (2), ND (1898, 1901-08), *Rev* 7-Mace and 2-Candareens and 7-Mace and 3-Candareens (KM Y238, 238.3). *Very fine and rare.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300

- 255

Szechuan Province

四川省: Silver Dollar (2), ND (1898, 1901-08) and ND (1909-11) (KM Y238, Y243.1). *Very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$70-90
- *256

Szechuan Province

四川省: Silver Dollar, ND (1901-08), *Rev* dragon with wider face (KM Y238.2). *Fully struck, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,100-1,300
- 257

Szechuan Province

四川省: Silver 10-, 20- and 50-Cents, Dollar, Year 1 (1912) (KM Y453, 454, 455, 456). *Very fine to extremely fine.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250
- *258

Szechuan Province

四川省: Silver 10-Cents, Year 1 (1912) (KM Y453). *Reddish gold tone, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- *259

Szechuan Province

四川省: Brass Pattern 10-Cents, ND (1902), *Obv* inscription in circle, *Rev* dragon (Kann 148y; KM Pn18). *About uncirculated, rare.*
Estimate: US\$450-550
- *260

Szechuan Province

四川省: Brass Pattern 20-Cents, ND (1902), *Obv* inscription in circle, *Rev* dragon (Kann 147y; KM Pn19). *About uncirculated, rare.*
Estimate: US\$500-700
- *261

Szechuan Province

四川省: Brass Pattern 50-Cents, ND (1902), *Obv* inscription in circle, *Rev* dragon (Kann 1464; KM Pn20). *About uncirculated, rare.*
Estimate: US\$600-800
- *262

Szechuan Province

四川省: Brass Pattern Dollar, ND (1902), *Obv* inscription in circle, *Rev* dragon (Kann 145 var; KM Pn21). *About uncirculated, rare.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000
- *263

Szechuan Province

四川省: White Metal Pattern Dollar, ND (1902), *Obv* inscription in circle, *Rev* dragon (Kann 145 var; KM Pn21 var). *About uncirculated, rare.*
Estimate: US\$600-800
- *264

Szechuan Province

四川省: Copper Pattern Rupee, ND (1903), *Obv* bust of Kuang Hsu left, *Rev* four Central Chinese characters surrounded by arabesques, eight-pointed vertical rosette (Kann 587-30; CCC 770). *Brown uncirculated and very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200
- 265

Szechuen Province

四川省: Copper 5-Cash, Year 1 (1912) (KM 443). *Good extremely fine, some original lustre.*
Estimate:US\$150-200
- 266

Szechuan Province

四川省: Horse and Orchid copper gaming ½-Cent Token (2), ND (1921-30), 23.39mm and 23.36mm, 4.4g. and 4.2g, different in flower designs (Bruce XM1102). *Very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-160
- 267

Szechuan Province

四川省: Horse and Orchid copper gaming ½- and 1-Cent Token ND (1921-30), 22.19mm and 23.16mm, 3.2g. and 3.3g (Bruce XM 1102). *Very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-160
- *268

Szechuan Province

四川省: Iron 10-Cents, ND (c.1926), *Obv* value within wreath, *Rev* crossed flags (Kann 825x). *About extremely fine for issue, very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$250-300
- *269

Yunnan Province

雲南省, Tang Chi-Yao: Copper 50-Cash, ND (c.1919) (KM Y478a). *Brown about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$80-100
- 270

Yunnan Province

雲南省: Silver 10-, 20-, 50-Cents and Dollar, ND (1908-11) (KM Y255, 256, 257, 258). *General very fine and better.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200
- 271

Yunnan Province

雲南省: Silver 10-, 20-, 50-Cents and Dollar, ND (1908-11) (KM Y255, 256, 257, 258). *First three very fine, the Dollar uncirculated.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200
- 272

Yunnan Province

雲南省: Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$80-100
- *273

Yunnan Province

雲南省: Tang Chi Yao 唐繼堯: Gold 10-Dollars, ND (1919), *Rev* numeral 1 below flags (KM Y482.1; L&M 1057). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$900-1,100
- *274

Yunnan Province

雲南省: Tang Chi Yao 唐繼堯: Gold 10-Dollars, ND (1919), *Rev* no numeral below flags (KM Y482; L&M1056). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800
- 中國 – 民國中央發行

CHINA - REPUBLIC, GENERAL ISSUES
- *275

Republic 民國

Silver “Dragon & Phoenix” 20-Cents, Year 15 (1926) (KM Y335). *Greyish gold toned uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$80-100
- *276

Republic 民國

Copper Pattern “Dragon & Phoenix” 20-Cents, Year 15 (1926), *Rev* value in wreath (Kann 681x; KM Pn78). *Brown about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$120-150
- *277

Republic 民國

Silver “Dragon & Phoenix” Dollar, Year 12 (1923), *Obv* dragon and Phoenix, *Rev* value in large characters within wreath (KM Y336.1; Kann 680a). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$2,700-3,200

- *278 **Republic** 民國: Silver "Dragon & Phoenix" Dollar, Year 12 (1923), *Obv* dragon and phoenix, *Rev* value in small characters within wreath (KM Y336; Kann 680). *Golden toning, choice about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,300-1,600
- *279 **Republic** 民國: Silver "Dragon & Phoenix" Dollar, Year 12 (1923), *Rev* small characters (KM Y336). *Uncirculated with contact marks in reverse field to the right of "Yuan".*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000
- *280 **Republic** 民國: Boat-shaped "50-Tael" Silver Sycee, Stamped "林盛官銀局 Lin Sheng Official Silver Bureau (Honan)", "民國甲子年 (1924)", 1.815kg. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000
- *281 **Republic** 民國: Boat-Shaped "50-Tael" Silver Sycee, stamped "民國年月 Republican Year Month", "西包鎮 Qi Bao Zhen (Mongolia)", "紋銀 (Pure fine silver)", "鏡 (mirror)", 1.880kg. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000
- *282 **Republic** 民國: "Big-winged Silver Sycee (大翅寶)", "50-Tael", Stamped "民國年月 (Republican Year Month)", "楊曉山 (Yang Xiao Shan)", "長春益 XX (Chang Chun (Kirin) Yi XX)", "18" and "1034", 1.930kg. *About very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$900-1,100
- *283 **Republic** 民國: Boat-shaped "50-Tael" Silver Sycee, stamped, "(新疆) 新甞鑄銀局部 (Sinkiang) Xin Sheng Silver Foundry)", "民國十一年 (Year 11 of the Republic) (1923)", 1.895kg. *About very fine.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000
- *284 **Hsu Shih-Chang** 徐世昌: Silver Dollar, Year 10 (1921), *Obv* $\frac{3}{4}$ facing bust, *Rev* entrance to pavilion (Kann 676). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$500-600
- *285 **Hsu Shih-Chang** 徐世昌: Silver Dollar, Year 10 (1921), *Obv* $\frac{3}{4}$ facing bust, *Rev* entrance to pavilion (Kann 676). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$400-500
- *286 **Hsu Shih-Chang** 徐世昌: Gold Dollar, Year 10 (1921), *Obv* $\frac{3}{4}$ facing bust, *Rev* pavilion (Kann 1570). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$9,000-11,000
- *287 **Hsuan Tung** 宣統 (1909-11): Copper Pattern 1-Li, ND (1911) (KM Pn11; CCC no.627). *Edge knocks, otherwise toned extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$330-400
- *288 **Li-Yuan-Hung** 黎元洪: Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, portrait with capped bust (KM Y320). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$500-600
- *289 **Li-Yuan-Hung** 黎元洪: Silver Dollar, founding of the Republic (KM Y321). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- *290 **Li-Yuan-Hung** 黎元洪: Silver Dollar, founding of the Republic (KM Y321). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- *291 **Li-Yuan-Hung** 黎元洪: Silver Dollar, founding of the Republic, variety with weak crossbar in "H" and no cross bar in "A" (KM Y321 var). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$120-150
- 292 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Nickel 10-Cents, Year 25 (1936), *Obv* bust left, "津" on the coat (Kann 848). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$450-550
- *293 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Gold Pattern 20-Cents, ND (1912), birth of the Republic, *Obv* head left, *Rev* crossed flags in circle (Kann 1551). *About uncirculated, rare.*
Estimate: US\$3,000-3,500
- *294 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Pattern 20-Cents, Year 18 (1919), *Obv* facing bust, *Rev* value within wreath (Kann 611; L&M 90). *Lightly toned, uncirculated and extremely rare.*
Estimate: US\$12,000-15,000
- *295 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Gold 20-Cents, ND (1912), founding of the Republic (Kann 1551; L&M 1026). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$2,700-3,200
- *296 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Gold Standard Silver Pattern 50-Cents 金本位幣半圓, Year 21 (1932), *Obv* bust left, *Rev* two-sail junk at sea with three birds flying over the water, reeded edge (Kann 629; L&M 105). *Lustrous light golden toning, choice brilliant uncirculated and extremely rare.*
Estimate: US\$25,000-30,000
- *297 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, variety with two stars at top of legend (KM Y318). *Choice uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$600-800
- *298 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, variety with two stars at bottom of legend (KM Y319). *Choice light golden tone, uncirculated, an exceptional example.*
Estimate: US\$400-500
- *299 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, *Obv* bust left, *Rev* value in wreath, stars below (Kann 603; KM Y319). *Choice uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$400-500

- *300

Sun Yat-Sen

孫中山: Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, *Obv* bust left, *Rev* value in wreath, stars below (Kann 603; KM Y319). *Nice uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$350-400
- *301

Sun Yat-Sen

孫中山: Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, *Obv* bust left, *Rev* value within wreath, two five-pointed stars below (KM Y319; Kann 603). *Edge knock on reverse, otherwise good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$180-220
- *302

Sun Yat-Sen

孫中山: Silver “Mausoleum” Dollar, Year 16 (1927), *Obv* facing bust, *Rev* sun setting behind hills and mausoleum. *Extremely fine to about uncirculated, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500
- *303

Sun Yat-Sen

孫中山: Silver Pattern Dollar, Year 18 (1929), *Obv* facing bust, *Rev* globe with two crossed flags (Kann 610; L&M 88). *Attractive toning, brilliant uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US\$45,000-55,000
- *304

Sun Yat-Sen

孫中山: Silver Pattern Dollar, Year 18 (1929), made in Italy (Kann 614). *Choice prooflike uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$3,500-4,000
- *305

Sun Yat-Sen

孫中山: Silver Pattern Dollar, Year 18 (1929), made in Austria, *Obv* bust left, *Rev* sailing junk (Kann 617). *Choice light golden tone, uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$1,600-1,800
- *306

Sun Yat-Sen

孫中山: Silver Pattern Dollar, Year 18 (1929), made in Austria (Kann 617). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800
- *307

Sun Yat-Sen

孫中山: Silver Pattern Dollar, Year 18 (1929), made in Austria, *Obv* bust left, *Rev* sailing junk (Kann 617). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200
- *308

Sun Yat-Sen

孫中山: Error Silver Dollar, Year 18 (1929), two obverses of Dr Sun, 25.7g (Kann 610). *Very fine and very rare.*
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,400
- *309

Sun Yat-Sen

孫中山: Silver Dollar, Year 21 (1932), birds over junk (Kann 622; KM Y344). *Choice uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$400-500
- *310

Sun Yat-Sen

孫中山: Silver Dollar, Year 21 (1932), *Obv* bust right, *Rev* birds over junk (KM Y344). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$300-350
- 311

Sun Yat-Sen

孫中山: Silver Dollar, Year 21 (1932), *Obv* bust left, *Rev* three birds over junk (KM Y344). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$140-180
- *312

Sun Yat-Sun

孫中山: Silver Dollar (3), Year 21, 22, 23 (1932-34) (KM Y344, 345). *About extremely fine. (3pcs)*
Estimate: US\$250-300
- *313

Sun Yat-Sen

孫中山: Silver Pattern Gold Standard Dollar, Year 21 (1932), *Obv* bust left, *Rev* birds under junk, plain edge with light incuse Chinese characters meaning “Republic of China, the Central Mint.” (this edge variety is unlisted in Kann, which records the milled edge and the plain edge only, Kann 628a for type; L&M 104). *Uncirculated and very rare.*
Estimate: US\$30,000-40,000
- *314

Sun Yat-Sen

孫中山: Nickel Pattern Dollar Year 25 (1936), *Obv* bust left, *Rev* spade and value (Kann 632y; L&M 115). *Brilliant uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US\$4,000-5,000
- *315

Tang Chi-Yao

唐繼堯: Gold 5-Dollars, ND (1919) (Kann 1526; F 12; KM Y481). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$500-600
- *316

Tang Chi-Yao

唐繼堯: Gold 5-Dollars, ND (1919), variety without eyebrows (Kann 1562a; F 12 var; KM Y481 var). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$500-600
- *317

Tang Chi-Yao

唐繼堯: Gold 5-Dollars, ND (1919) (Kann 1526; F 12; KM Y481). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$400-500
- *318

Tang Chi-Yao

唐繼堯: Gold 5-Dollars, ND (1919) (F 12; KM Y481). *About uncirculated, mount removed at 12 o'clock.*
Estimate: US\$300-400
- *319

Tang Chi-Yao

唐繼堯: Gold 10-Dollars, ND (1919), variety with numeral “1” below tassels (Kann 1524; F 10; KM Y482). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$600-800
- *320

Tang Chi-Yao

唐繼堯: Gold 10-Dollars, ND (1919), variety with numeral “1” below tassels (Kann 1524; F 10; KM Y482). *About uncirculated, small flaw in obverse field.*
Estimate: US\$500-700
- *321

Tang Chi-Yao

唐繼堯: Gold 10-Dollars, ND (1919), variety with numeral “1” below tassels (F 10; KM Y482). *Extremely fine, fields tooled.*
Estimate: US\$300-400
- *322

Tsao Kun

曹錕: Silver Dollar, ND (1923), *Obv* ¾ facing civilian bust, *Rev* crossed flags (Kann 677). *Choice extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$330-400

- *323 **Tsao Kun** 曹錕: Silver Dollar, ND (1923), *Obv* $\frac{3}{4}$ facing military bust, *Rev* crossed flags (Kann 678). *Choice about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$350-450
- *324 **Tsao Kun** 曹錕: Silver Dollar, ND (1923), *Obv* facing civilian bust, *Rev* crossed flags (Kann 677). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$350-400
- *325 **Tsao Kun** 曹錕: Silver Dollar, ND (1923), *Obv* facing military bust, *Rev* crossed flags (Kann 678). *Nice uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$350-400
- *326 **Tsao Kun** 曹錕: Silver Dollar, ND (1923), portrait with civilian bust (Kann 677). *Greyish gold tone, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$300-350
- *327 **Tsao Kun** 曹錕: Gold Dollar, ND (1923), *Obv* facing civilian bust, *Rev* crossed flags (Kann 1572). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$7,500-9,000
- *328 **Tuan Chi Jui** 段祺瑞: Silver Dollar, ND (1924), *Obv* $\frac{3}{4}$ facing bust, *Rev* characters "Peace" in wreath (Kann 683). *Choice uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$400-500
- *329 **Tuan Chi Jui** 段祺瑞: Silver Dollar, ND (1924), *Obv* $\frac{3}{4}$ facing bust, *Rev* Chinese characters for "peace" (Kann 683). *Choice uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$400-500
- *330 **Tuan Chi Jui** 段祺瑞: Silver Dollar, ND (1924) (Kann 683). *Choice uncirculated, small scratch on bridge of nose.*
Estimate: US\$400-500
- *331 **Tuan Chi Jui** 段祺瑞: Silver Dollar, ND (1924), *Obv* $\frac{3}{4}$ facing bust, *Rev* Chinese characters "Peace" within wreath (Kann 683). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$350-400
- *332 **Tuan Chi Jui** 段祺瑞: Silver Dollar, ND (1924), *Obv* $\frac{3}{4}$ facing bust, *Rev* Chinese characters for "Peace" (Kann 683). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$330-400
- *333 **Tuan Chi Jui** 段祺瑞: Brass Pattern Dollar, ND (1924), *Obv* $\frac{3}{4}$ facing bust, *Rev* Chinese characters for "Peace" in wreath (Kann 683x; KM Pn74). *Choice uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$500-700
- 334 **Yuan Shai Kai** 袁世凱: Silver 10-, 20-, 50-Cents and Dollar, Year 3 (1914) (KM Y326, 327, 328, 329). *Very fine or better.*
(4pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120
- *335 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Pattern 50-Cents by "L. Giorgi", Year 3 (1914), *Obv* bust left, "L. GIORGI" above shoulder, *Rev* value in wreath (Kann 655A; KM Pn27). *Proof, rare.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500
- *336 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Pattern Dollar, ND (1914), founding of the Republic, *Obv* facing military bust, "L.GIORGI" above shoulder, *Rev* value within wreath (KM Pn28; Kann 642a). *Frosted devices and legend, mirror-like field, gem brilliant uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US\$5,500-6,500
- *337 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Pattern Dollar, Year 3 (1914), *Obv* $\frac{3}{4}$ facing bust, *Rev* value within wreath (Kann 643; L&M 72). *Lustrous brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$5,200-6,200
- *338 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Pattern Dollar, ND (1914), founding of the Republic, *Obv* facing military bust, "L.GIORGI" above shoulder, *Rev* value within wreath (KM Pn28; Kann 642a). *About uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US\$2,200-2,600
- *339 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Pattern Dollar, ND (1914), founding of the Republic, *Obv* facing military bust, "L.GIORGI" above shoulder, *Rev* value within wreath (KM Pn28; Kann 642a). *Edge knock on reverse, otherwise extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,700-2,000
- *340 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, ND (1914), founding of the Republic, *Obv* $\frac{3}{4}$ facing military bust, *Rev* value in wreath (Kann 642; KM Y322). *Nice uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$300-350
- *341 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, ND (1914), founding of the Republic (KM Y322). *Choice reddish grey tone, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$300-350
- *342 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, ND (1914), founding of the Republic, *Obv* $\frac{3}{4}$ facing military bust, *Rev* value in wreath (Kann 642; KM Y322). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-250
- *343 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, ND (1914), founding of the Republic, *Obv* $\frac{3}{4}$ facing military bust, *Rev* value within wreath (KM Y322). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$250-300
- 344 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914), *Rev* tiny circle in ribbon bow (KM Y329.4). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$80-100

- *345 Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凱:** Silver Dollar, ND (1914), founding of the Republic, *Obv* $\frac{3}{4}$ facing military bust, *Rev* value within wreath (KM Y322). *Heavy contact marks on bust and field on obverse, otherwise extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$170-200
- *346 Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凱:** Silver Dollar 冲天冠, ND (1916), for installation of Yuan Shih-Kai as Emperor Hung Hsien, *Obv* facing military bust with plumes of hat touching rim, *Rev* winged dragon (KM Pn52; Kann 664). *Toned, choice extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000
- *347 Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凱:** Silver Dollar, ND (1916), for the installation of Yuan Shih-Kai as Emperor Hung Hsien, *Obv* $\frac{3}{4}$ facing military bust, *Rev* winged dragon (KM Y332). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$600-700
- *348 Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凱:** Silver Dollar, ND (1916), for the installation of Yuan Shih-Kai as Emperor Hung Hsien, *Obv* $\frac{3}{4}$ facing military bust, *Rev* winged dragon (KM Y332). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$550-650
- *349 Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凱:** Silver Dollar, Year 1 (1916), for the installation of Yuan Shih-Kai as Emperor Hung Hsien (KM Y332). *Choice greyish gold tone, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$500-600
- *350 Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凱:** Silver Dollar, Year 1 (1916), for the installation of Yuan Shih-Kai as Emperor Hung Hsien, *Obv* facing military bust, *Rev* winged dragon (KM Y332; Kann 663). *Choice uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$500-600
- *351 Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凱:** Silver Dollar, Year 1 (1916), for the installation of Yuan Shih-Kai as Emperor Hung Hsien, *Obv* $\frac{3}{4}$ facing military bust, *Rev* winged dragon left (Kann 663; KM Y332). *Choice uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$500-600
- *352 Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凱:** Silver Dollar, Year 1 (1916), for the installation of Yuan Shih-Kai as Emperor Hung Hsien, *Obv* $\frac{3}{4}$ facing military bust, *Rev* winged dragon left (Kann 663; KM Y332). *Nice uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$400-500
- *353 Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凱:** Gold Pattern Dollar, Year 1 (1916), for the installation of Yuan Shih-Kai as Emperor Hung Hsien, *Obv* $\frac{3}{4}$ facing military bust, *Rev* winged dragon left (Kann 1560; KM Pn44). *About uncirculated, tiny flaw near rim on obverse, rare.*
Estimate: US\$5,000-7,000
- *354 Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凱:** Silver Dollar Year 3 (Kann 643). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$600-700
- *355 Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凱:** Silver Dollar Year 3 (1914), reeded edge (Kann 651a). *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$300-360
- *356 Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凱:** Silver Dollar, Year 8 (1919) (KM Y329). *Brilliant choice about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-240
- *357 Yuan Shai Kai 袁世凱:** Silver Dollar (3), Year 22, 23, 24 (1933-35) (KM Y345). *First two about uncirculated, the last very fine and rare.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$500-600
- *358 Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凱:** Gold Pattern 5-Dollars, Year 3 (1914), *Obv* uniformed bust left, *Rev* elaborate dragon left (Kann 1517). *Uncirculated, rare.*
Estimate: US\$3,000-3,500
- *359 Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凱:** Gold 10-Dollars, Year 1 (1916), for the installation of Yuan Shih-Kai as Emperor Hung Hsien, *Obv* uniformed bust left, *Rev* winged dragon left (Kann 1515; F 3; KM Y333). *About uncirculated, rare.*
Estimate: US\$3,000-3,500
- *360 Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凱:** Copper Pattern 10-Dollars, Year 8 (1919), *Obv* bust left, *Rev* value within wreath (Kann 1530x; KM Y339 for type). *Brown uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US\$1,700-2,000
- *361 Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凱:** Copper Pattern 10-Dollars, Year 8 (1919), *Obv* bust left, *Rev* value within wreath (Kann 1531x). *Brown uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800
- *362 Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凱:** Gold 10-Dollars, Year 8 (1919) (KM Y330; Kann 1531). *A couple of rim nicks, otherwise about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000
- *363 Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凱:** Gold 10-Dollars, Year 8 (1919), *Obv* bust left, *Rev* value within wreath (KM Y330; Kann 1531). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$2,200-2,600
- *364 Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凱:** Gold 10-Dollars, Year 8 (1919), *Obv* uniformed bust left, *Rev* value in wreath (Kann 1531; F 5; KM Y330). *About uncirculated, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500
- *365 Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凱:** Gold 10-Dollars, Year 8 (1919), *Obv* uniformed bust left, *Rev* value in wreath (Kann 1531; F 5; KM Y330). *About uncirculated, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500
- *366 Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凱:** Copper Pattern 20-Dollars, Year 8 (1919), *Obv* bust left, *Rev* value within wreath (Kann 1531x; KM Y331 for type). *Brown uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US\$2,200-2,600

*367 **Central Mint** 中央造幣廠: Gold Ingot, 1-Market Tael (2), ND (1945), *Obv* serial numbers, fineness and weight, *Rev* spade, weights 31.2g and 32.4g (L&M 107.5 for type). *Extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$750-950

368 **Central Mint** 中央造幣廠: Gold Bar 5-Market Tael, ND (1945), *Obv* Sun Yat-Sen, spade and five Chinese characters for the Central Mint, *Rev* "Serial no.CD 23764, Fineness 991.0, Weight 5.002 market tael", 155g (L&M 1072). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,700-2,000

*369 **General Issues:** Copper 1-Fen Pattern, Year 25 (1936), *Obv* sunburst and date, *Rev* denomination and spade, Chinese character "Ping 平" below feet of spade (KM Y347 for type; CCC no.736). *Uncirculated with much mint red, very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500

*370 **General Issues:** Copper 1-Fen Pattern, Year 25 (1936), *Obv* sunburst and date, Chinese character "Ching 津" below, *Rev* denomination and spade (KM Y347 for type; CCC no 739). *Red brown uncirculated, very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500

中國 - 台灣

CHINA - TAIWAN

371 **Taiwan** 台灣: Silver 10-Cents, ND (1893-94), *Obv* four Chinese characters above "台灣製造 made in Taiwan" (KM Y247; Kann 134). *Above average strike, brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$500-600

*372 **Taiwan** 台灣: Silver 10-Cents, ND (1893-94) (KM Y247.2). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-180

*373 **Chang Kai-Shek** 蔣介石: Silver Dollar, Year 50 (1961), 50th anniversary of the Republic (KM YA537). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$100-120

中國 - 共產黨發行 - 中華蘇維埃

CHINA - COMMUNIST ISSUES

*374 **Szechuan-Shensi Soviet** 川陝省蘇維埃: Silver Dollar, 1934, variety with large, decorative, solid stars (KM Y513). *Extremely fine, scarce variety.*
Estimate: US\$400-500

*375 **Szechuan-Shensi Soviet** 川陝省蘇維埃: Silver Dollar, 1934, *Rev* medium solid stars at either side (KM 5136.1). *Usual uneven strike, very fine.*
Estimate: US\$350-400

*376 **Szechuan-Shensi Soviet** 川陝省蘇維埃: Silver Dollar, 1934, variety with medium solid stars (KM Y513.1). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$350-400

*377 **Szechuan-Shensi Soviet** 川陝省蘇維埃: **Yuan Shih-Kai:** Silver Dollar, Year 3, countermarked (KM K650k). *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$300-360

中國 - 中華人民共和國

CHINA - PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC

*378 **People's Republic** 中華人民共和國: Aluminium 1-Jiao, Brass 5-Jiao and Nickel Clad Steel 1-Yuan Pattern, 1991, *Obv* additional Chinese characters "樣幣" at either side of emblem, in original lucite holder (KM Y328, 329, 330 for type). *Uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$160-200

*379 **People's Republic** 中華人民共和國: Platinum Proof 100-Yuan, 1990, Year of the Horse, in capsule without box or certificate (KM Y225a). *Brilliant mint state.*
Estimate: US\$500-600

380 **People's Republic** 中華人民共和國: Silver Proof 35-Yuan, UNICEF and International Year of the Child (KM Y8). *Brilliant mint state.*
Estimate: US\$60-80

中國 - 臆造品

CHINA - FANTASY

*381 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Silver Fantasy Dollar, Year 20 (1894), *Obv* Chinese character "Nien" in seal script (Bruce XM20; Kann B17). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$300-360

*382 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Silver Fantasy Dollar, ND, "Respectfully submitted by Fukien", plain edge (Bruce XM135; Kann B24). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$300-360

*383 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Fantasy Changchow Ration Silver Coin 漳州軍餉, ND (1844) (Kann F6); **Taiwan** 台灣: Silver Fantasy "Old Man Dollar "老公銀", with two reverses, ND (1841-50) (Kann F1 for type). *Both about extremely fine for issue.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-240

384 **Hunan Province** 湖南省: Fantasy Silver Cakes (6), 1-, 2-, 3-, 7-, 8- and 9-Mace, Hunan Fonan Official 湖南阜南官局 Mint (Kann F951, 950, 949, 945, 944, 943). *Generally good extremely fine.* (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$170-200

385 **Hunan Province** 湖南省: Fantasy Silver Cakes (12), 1-, 2-, 3-, 4-, 5-, 6-, 7-, 8-, 9-Mace and 1-Tael, Hunan Official Mint 湖南官錢局, 1- and 2-Mace, Hunan Official Mint 湖南官局 (Kann F952-962, 972, 973). *Generally good extremely fine.* (12pcs)
Estimate: US\$330-400

- 386

Hunan Province

湖南省: Fantasy Silver Cakes (10), 1- to 9-Mace, Hunan Ta Ching Bank 湖南大清銀行 (Kann F962-971). *Generally good extremely fine.* (10pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-360
- 387

Hunan Province

湖南省: Fantasy Silver Cakes (12), 1- (2), 2- (2), 3-, 4-, 5-, 6-, 7-, 8-, 9-Mace and 1 Tael, Changso Firm of Chien-I 長沙乾益字號 (Kann F974-985). *Generally good extremely fine.* (12pcs)
Estimate: US\$330-400
- *388

Kansu Province

甘肅省: Silver Fantasy Dollar, ND (CD1905), *Rev* “Yin-Yang” and “Pa-Kua” symbols (Bruce XM55; Kann B33). *Toned uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$300-360
- *389

Kansu Province

甘肅省: Silver Fantasy Dollar, ND (1907) (Bruce XM65; Kann B34). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-250
- *390

Kansu Province

甘肅省: Sun Yat-Sen 孫中山: Silver Fantasy Dollar, Year 17 (1928), *Obv* facing bust, *Rev* sunburst (KM Y40 for type). *Toned, good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$330-400
- *391

Kirin Province

吉林省: Silver Fantasy ½-Tael, 1882 (Kann B30). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-180
- *392

Kirin Province

吉林省: Silver Fantasy Tael, Year 8 (1882) (Kann F914). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$120-150
- 393

Kwangtung Province

廣東省: Silver Fantasy 7-Mace 3-Candareens, ND (1889) and 1-Tael, ND (1904) (Kann F16, F932). *Lightly toned, nice extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$330-400
- *394

Kwangtung Province

廣東省: Silver Fantasy ½- and 1-Dollar, ND (1904) (Bruce XM15; Kann B35, Dollar unlisted). *About uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$450-550
- 395

Kweichow Province

貴州省: Silver Fantasy 50-Cents and Dollar, Year 14 (1888) (Kann F9, 10). *Lightly toned good extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300
- *396

Shanghai

上海: Silver Fantasy Tael, 1867 (Kann F911). *Toned, extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$90-110
- *397

Sungarei

新疆省: Silver Fantasy 5-Mace, ND (c.1906) (Kann 1032, this piece was catalogued by Kann as 1032, but without illustration, he probably had never seen it or he would have treated it differently). *Toned extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$130-160
- *398

Yunnan Province

雲南省: Silver Fantasy Dollar, CD1910, *Rev* “庚戌春季雲南造” in upper outer circle (Kann 177). *Toned, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$140-180
- *399

Szechuan/Tibet

四川/西藏: Silver Fantasy Dollar, Emperor profile, large bust, ND (Bruce XM442; Kann B29). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$300-360
- *400

Szechuan/Tibet

四川/西藏: Silver Fantasy Dollar, Emperor profile, small bust, ND (Bruce XM441; Kann B29). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$300-360
- *401

Szechuan/Tibet

四川/西藏: Silver Fantasy Dollar, Empress type II, ND (Bruce XM430). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-250
- *402

Szechuan/Tibet

四川/西藏: Silver Fantasy Dollar, Empress type III, ND (Bruce XM430). *About unirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-250
- *403

Szechuan/Tibet

四川/西藏: Silver Fantasy Dollar, Emperor facing, ND (Bruce XM435). *About unirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-250
- *404

Taiwan

台灣: Fantasy “Old Man” Silver Dollar, ND, *Obv* god of longevity without beard, *Rev* vase (Kann pl.197/2 var). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- *405

Double Dragon

雙龍: Silver Fantasy Dollar, ND (1905) (Bruce XM50; Kann B31). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$300-360
- *406

Empress Yun Lu and Peacock

裕隆皇后和孔雀: Silver Fantasy Dollar, CD1885 (Bruce XM190; Kann B14). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-250
- *407

Emperor Hsuan Tung

宣統: Silver Fantasy Dollar, ND (1909-11) (Bruce XM273; Kann B95). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$300-360
- *408

Emperor Tung Chih

同治: Silver Fantasy Dollar, ND, Fukien Province Congratulations to the Emperor (Bruce XM100, type I). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-250
- *409

Kuang Hsu

光緒: Silver Fantasy Dollar, ND, Commemorating his death (Bruce XM125; Kann B23). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-250
- *410

Kuang Hsu

光緒: Silver Fantasy Dollar, ND, “made in Kwangtung Province” (Bruce XM132). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$300-360

- *411 **Sun Yat-Sen 孫中山**: Silver Fantasy "Mausoleum" Dollar, Year 16 (1927) (Kann F609). *Lightly toned, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$110-130
- *412 **Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凱**: Fantasy Copper 10-Cash, ND (1916), for installation of Yuan Shih-Kai as Emperor Hung Hsien, *Obv* $\frac{3}{4}$ facing military bust, *Rev* winged dragon (CCC 692). *Toned, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$900-1,100
- *413 **Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凱**: Fantasy Copper 20-Cash, First Year of Hung Shuan (1916), *Obv* $\frac{3}{4}$ facing military bust, *Rev* wreath surrounded by English legend (CCC 693), *Toned, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,100-1,300
- *414 **Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凱**: Silver Fantasy 10-, 20-, 50-Cents and Dollar, ND (1916) (Bruce XM1330, 1335, 1340, 1345). *Uncirculated.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,400
- *415 **Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凱**: Silver Fantasy Dollar, Emperor on horseback, ND (Year 1) (1916) (Bruce XM1385; Kann B48). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$300-360
- *416 **Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凱**: Silver Fantasy Dollar, Year 1 (1916) (Bruce 1380). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$300-260

中國 - 紀念章

CHINA - MEDALS

- *417 **Mo Jung Hsin 莫榮新**: Gold Medal, Year 7 (1918), *Obv* facing bust, *Rev* wreath and Chinese legend, 11.3g (unlisted in gold, Kann plate 192 for type; L&M 949 for type). *Contact marks, otherwise about uncirculated and very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$1,300-1,600
- *418 **Kwangtung Province 廣東省**: Brass Military Medal of Kwangtung, oval with suspension loop. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- *419 **Republic 民國**: Silver Medal, ND, *Obv* "Republic of China Patriotic Medal, Sixth Class", *Rev* "Made by the Central Mint, Treasury Department", clasp at top and ring on back. *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- *420 **Republic 民國**: Silver Medal, crossed flags at centre, above "前山起義軍紀念章 Chien Shan Guandong Province Uprising Army Commemorative Medal", below "前山統帶鄭之寶贈 awarded by Chien Shan Military Commander Cheng Gi Po", in outer circle, above "黃帝紀元四千六百零九年 (Year 4609 of Huang Ti) (1911), below "九月十六日 (September 16)". *Three small holes in the rays, otherwise about extremely fine, a scarce medal of the 1911 Revolution.*
Estimate: US\$180-220

- *421 **Republic 民國**: The Order of General Chiang Kai-Shek, the Commander-in-Chief of the National Revolution Army, The Order of Royalty and Hardworking and Military white metal medal, *Obv* portrait of warlord, marshall Chang Tso Lin, *Rev* military emblem. *Very fine and rare.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300
- *422 **Chinese Soviet Republic 中華蘇維埃共和國**: Copper Souvenir Medal, diameter 60mm, given to the delegate members (about 480 members) by the second National Soviet Delegation Convention, held on the 22 January 1934 to 1 February 1934. *Extremely fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$220-280
- *423 **China/Germany 中國/德國**: Aluminium China War medal (1900), *Rev* PEKING, TAKU, TIENSIN 1900, 31mm. *Very Fine.*
Estimate: US\$120-150
- *424 **Medals 紀念章**: Badges (3), of the Order of the Precious Tripod, the Order of the Cloud and Banner and the Order of the Striped Tiger, without ribbons. *Very fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300
- 425 **Medals 紀念章**: The Order of Protection of Republic, issued by the Marshal Tang Chi-Yao, the Governor of Yunnan Province. *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120

中國 - 雜項

CHINA - MISCELLANEOUS

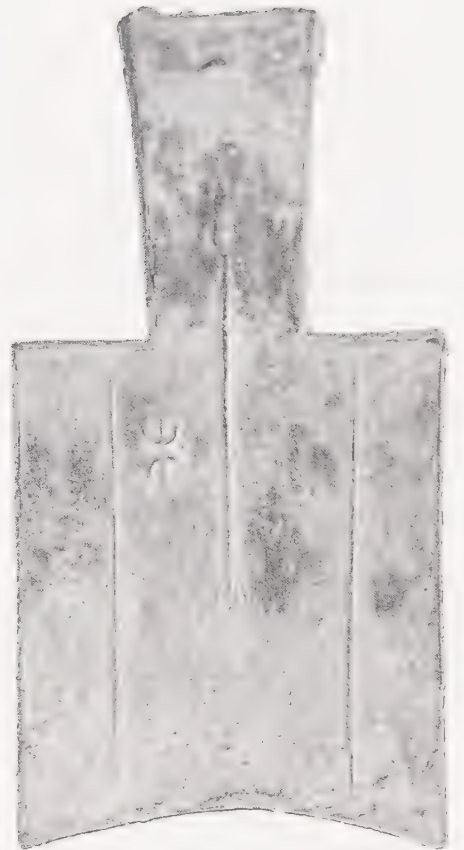
- 426 **Fukien**: 10-Cash, ND (1912) (KM Y379); **Kiangnan**: 10-Cash (2), CD1905, CD1906 (KM Y138, Y140); **Kwangtung**: 10-Cash (2), ND (1900-06), Year 3 (1914) (KM Y192, Y417), 20-Cents (2), ND (1890-1908), ND (1909-1911) (KM Y201, Y205). *About uncirculated to uncirculated.* (7pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120
- *427 **Yu Yok Coal Mining Co., Tayeh**: Aluminium Token, value 300, ND (c.1920). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$40-60
- 428 **Wing On Department Store, Shanghai 上海永安公司**: Copper 20-Cents and \$1 Token, ND (c.late 1930's). *First extremely fine, the second about very fine with porosity.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120
- 429 **Hotel Trendel**: Brass 10-Fen Token, ND (c.1900-14), *Obv* "HOTEL TRENDEL TSINAN-FU Shantung 10 拾分", *Rev* German coat of arms, 圖連達 below. *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$60-80



1



3



4



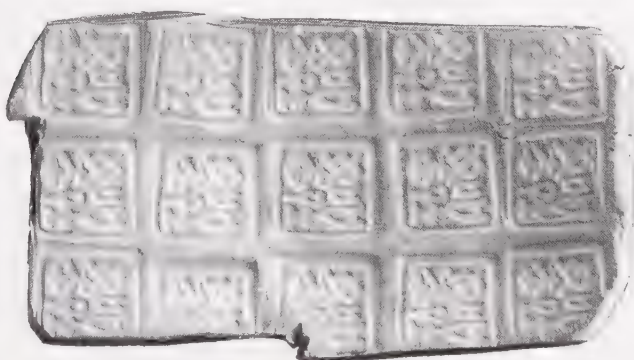
5



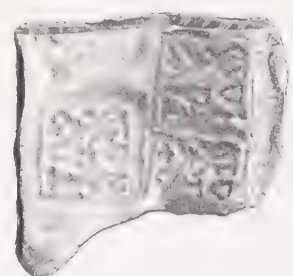
6



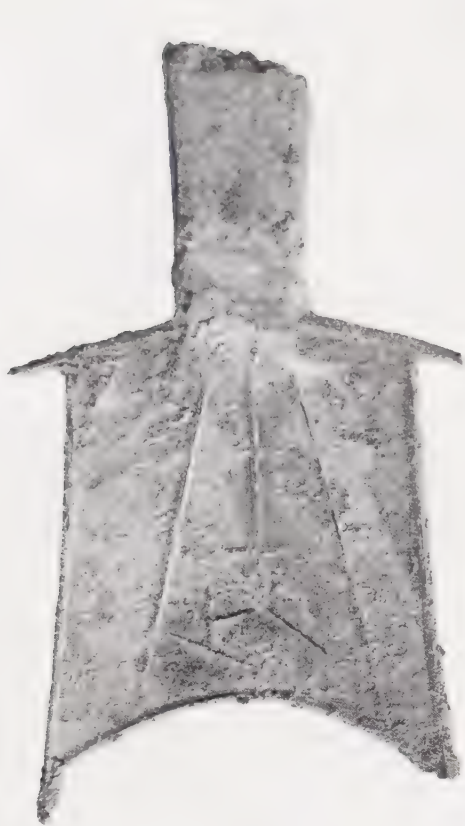
7



11



12



8



10



9



13



14



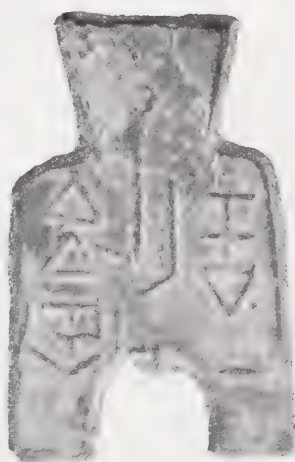
15



16



17



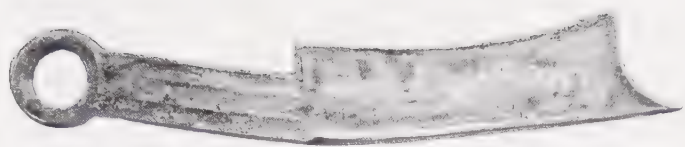
19



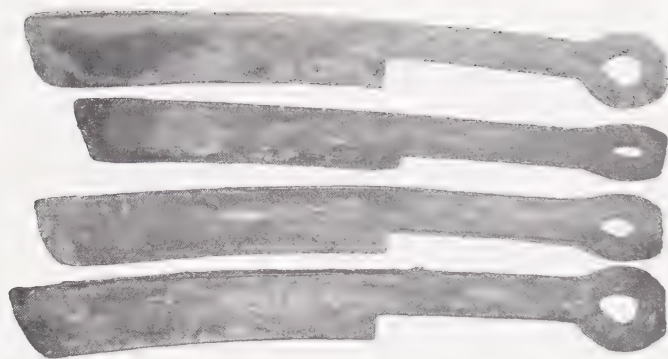
21



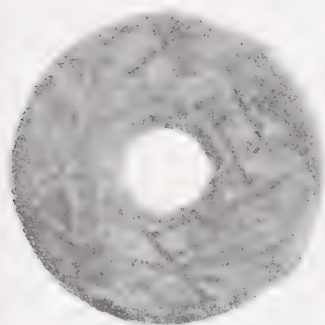
22



23



24



26



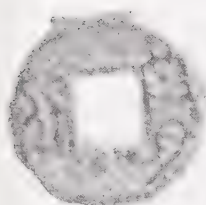
27



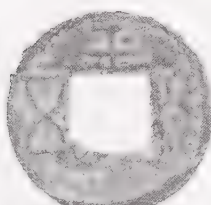
28



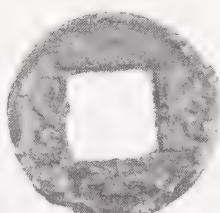
32



30



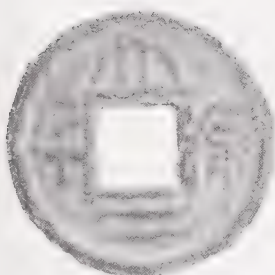
33



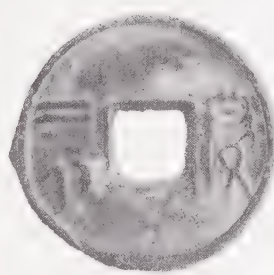
37



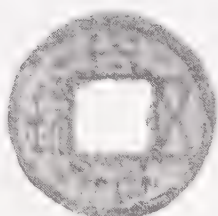
42



39



40



41



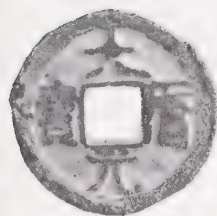
43



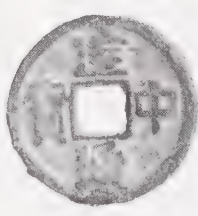
44



46



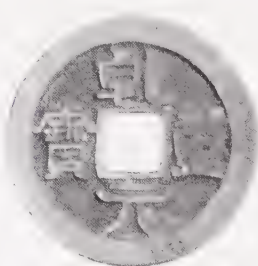
47



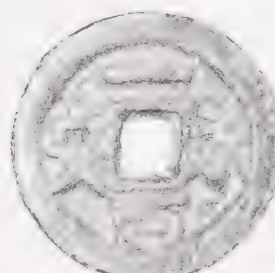
48



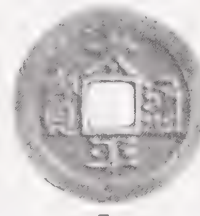
49



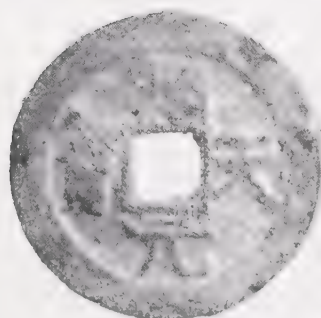
50



54



56



51



52



53



57



38



61



66



68



69



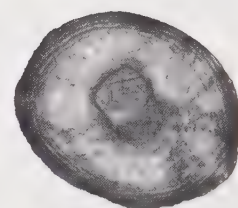
70



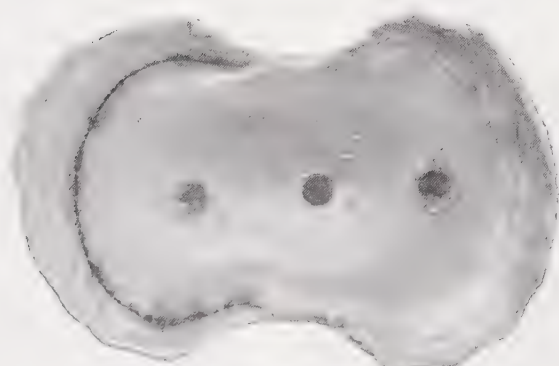
67



71



81



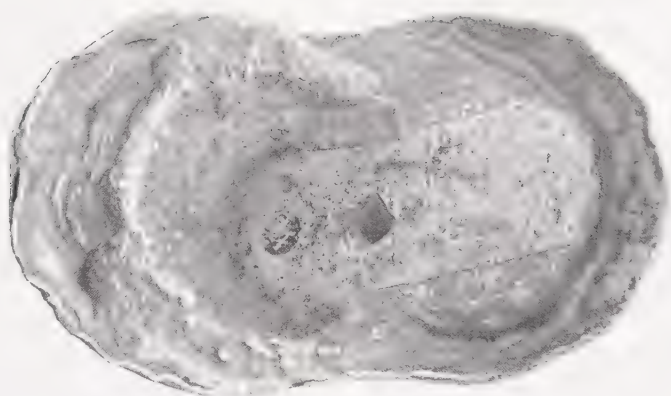
74



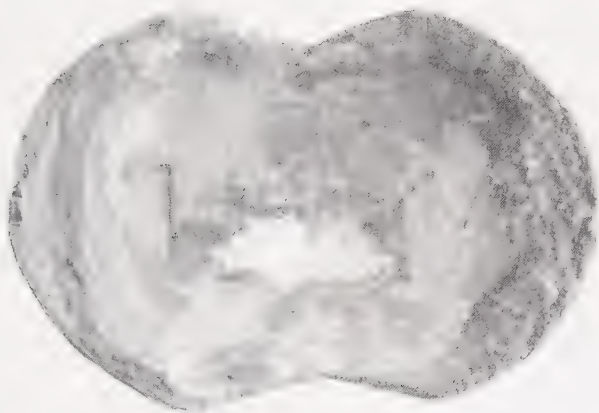
76



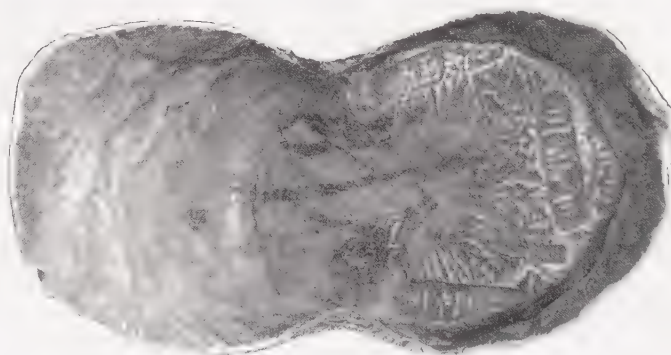
77



78



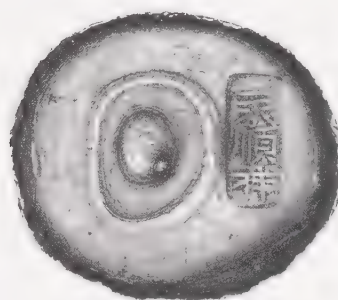
79



82



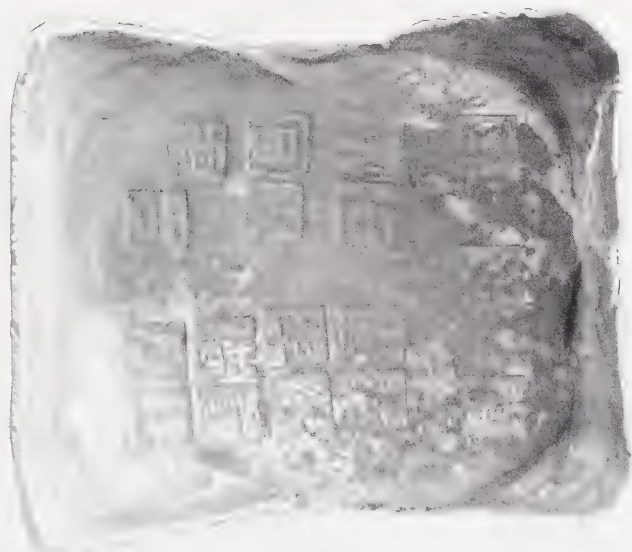
80



83



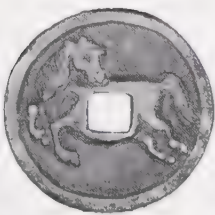
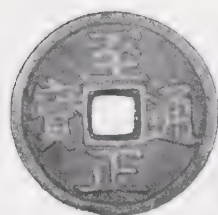
84



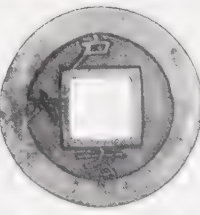
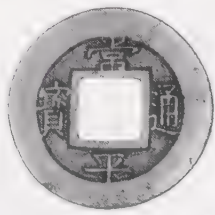
85



88



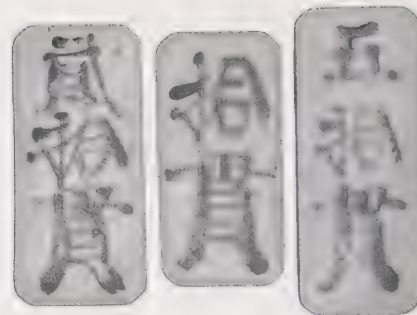
87



87



89



100

91



96



96



95



97



98



98

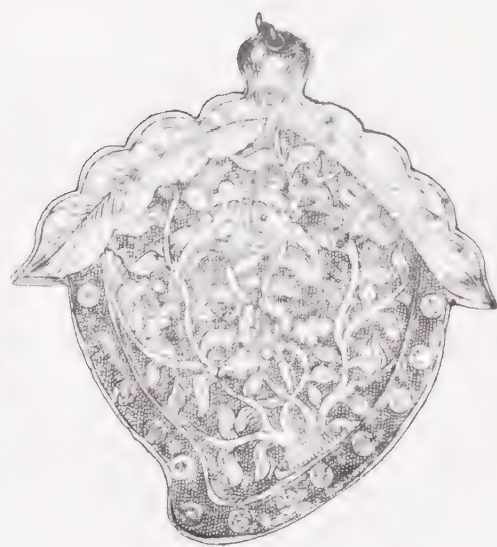


104



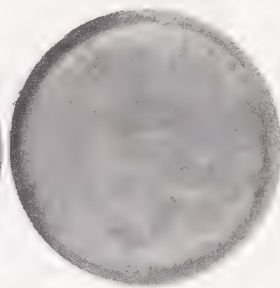
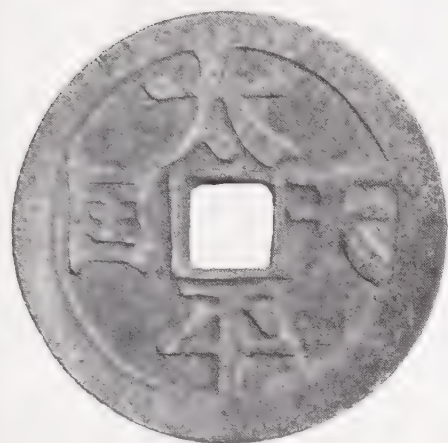
105





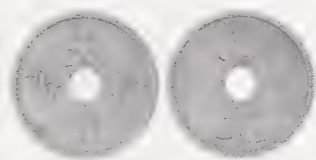
101

102

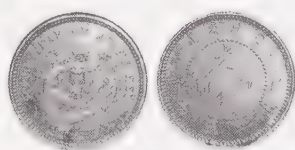


103

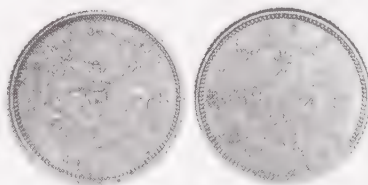
109



108



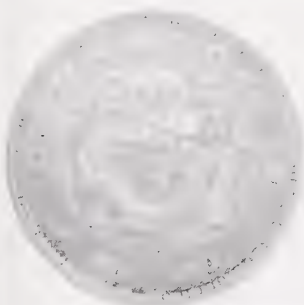
110



111



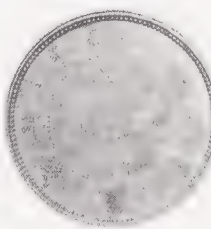
113



112



114



119



116



117



115



118





122



123



124



125



126



127



128



129



130



131



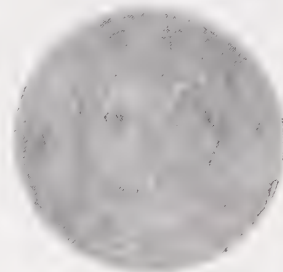
132



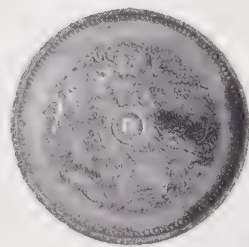
133



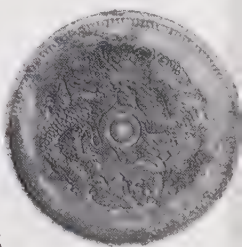
134



135



138

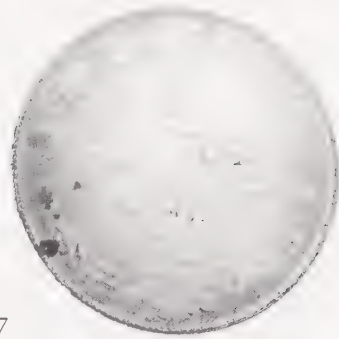




136



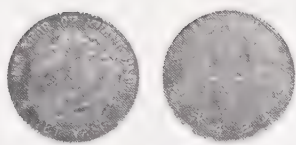
137



139



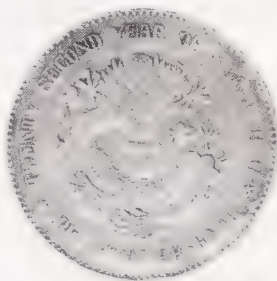
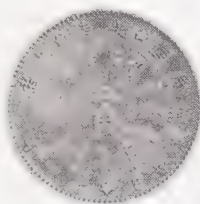
140



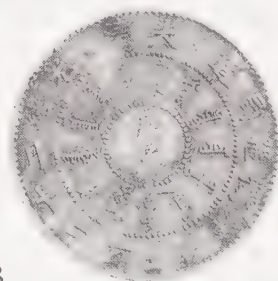
141



142



143



144



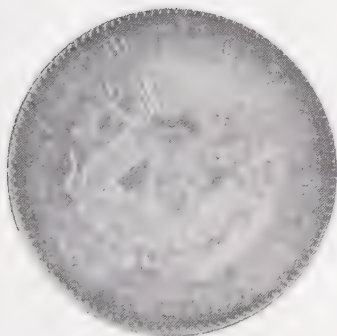
145



146



147



148



149



152



153





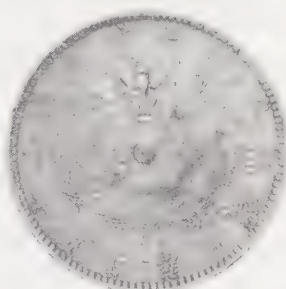
154



156



158



159



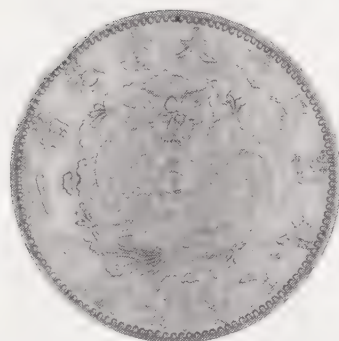
166



160



161



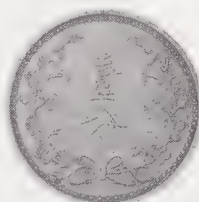
162



163



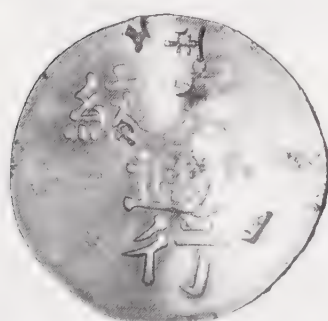
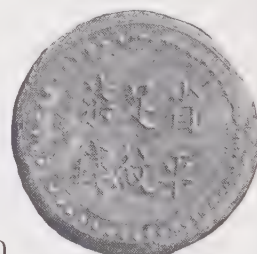
164



165



170



168



169





171



172



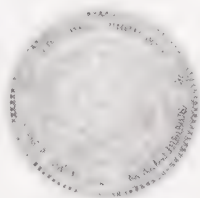
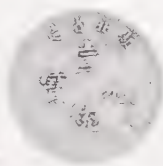
173



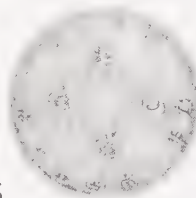
177



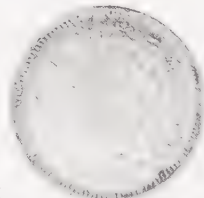
174



175



176



178



179



180



181



182



183





184



187



185



186



191



188



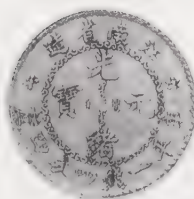
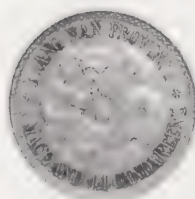
189



190



194



192



193



195



196



196





197



198



199



200



201



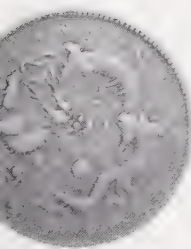
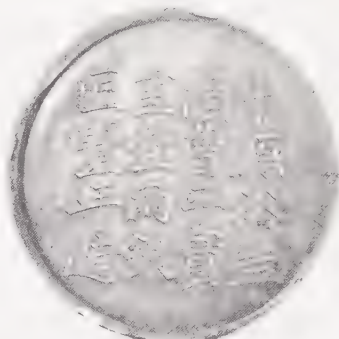
202



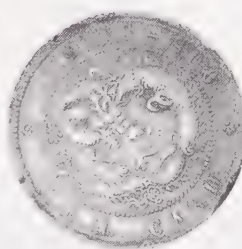
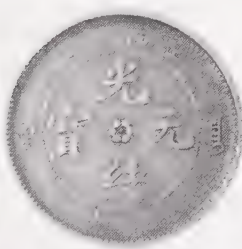
204



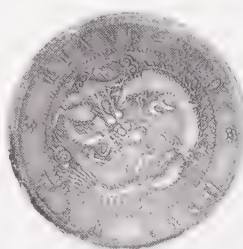
208



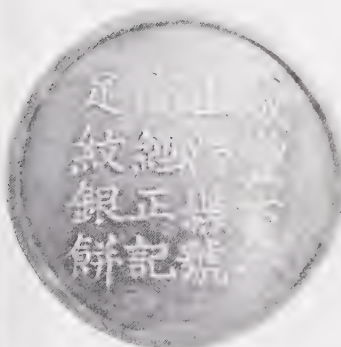
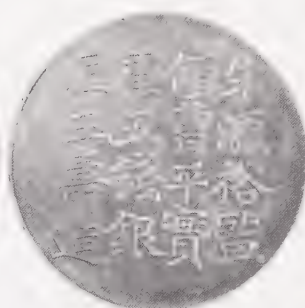
205



206



207



209



210





212



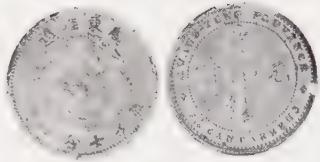
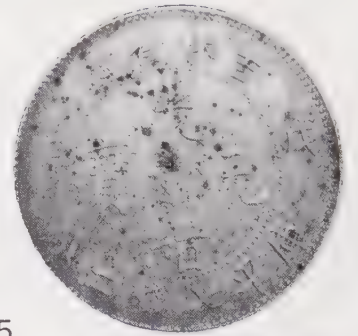
213



214



215



216



217



218



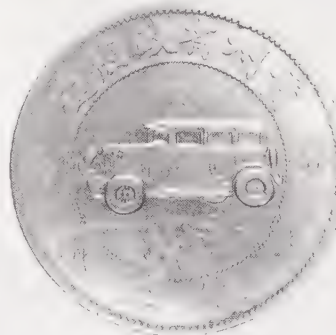
220



221



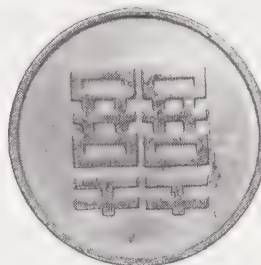
223



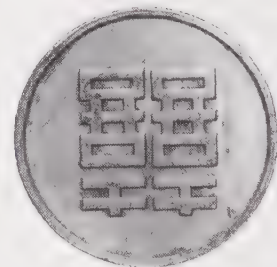
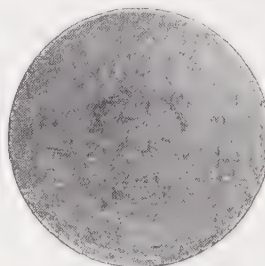
224



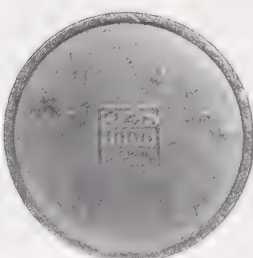
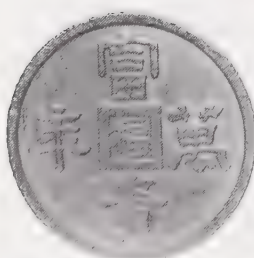
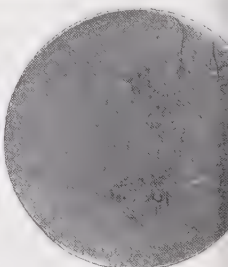
225



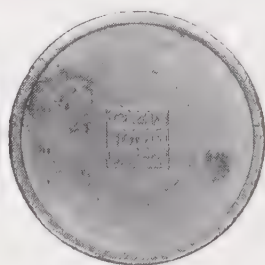
226



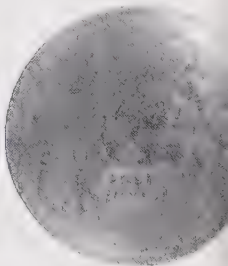
227



229



231





230

232

234



235

239

240



245

247



248

249



251

252

253



254

254



256



261



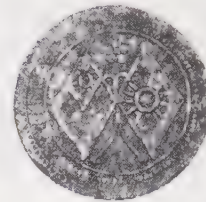
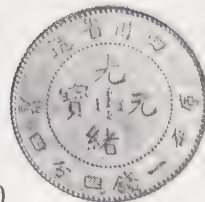
258



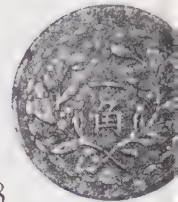
259



260



268



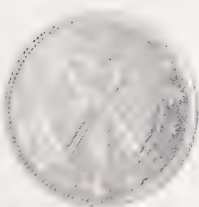
262



263



273



269



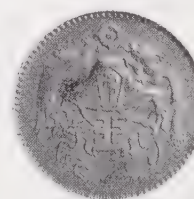
274



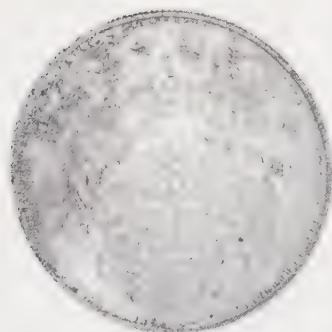
264



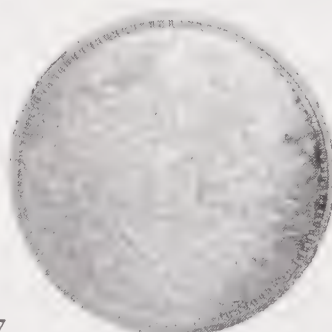
275



276



277



278





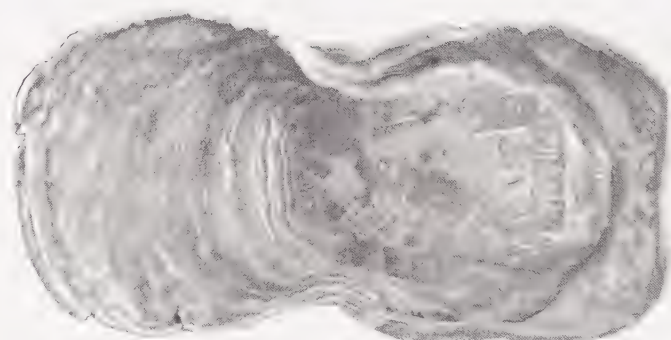
279



280



281



282



283



284



285



286



288



289

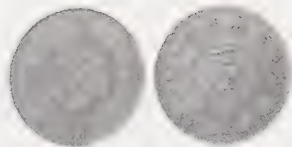




290



291



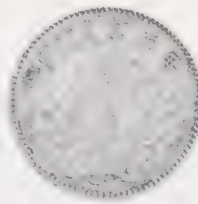
287



293



294



295



296



297



298



299



300



301



302



303





304



305



306



307



308



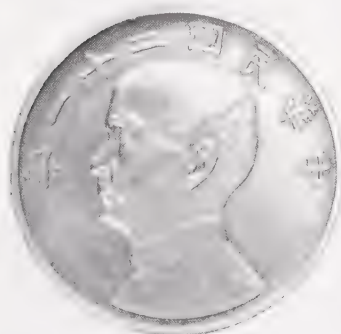
309



310



312



313



314



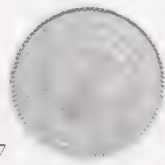
315



316



317



318



319



320

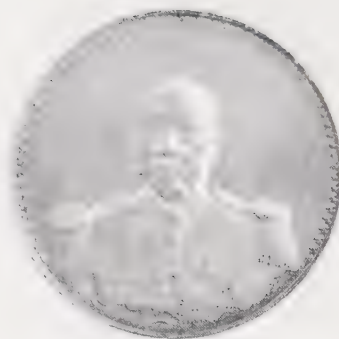


321





322



323



324



325



326



327



328



329



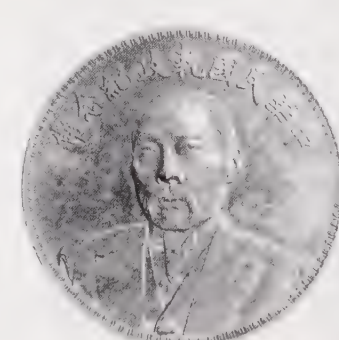
330



331

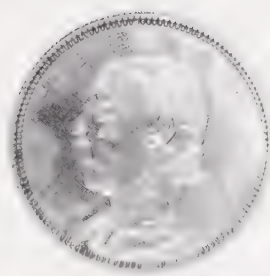


332



333





335



336



337



338



339



340



341



342



343



345



346



347





348



349



350



351



352



353



354



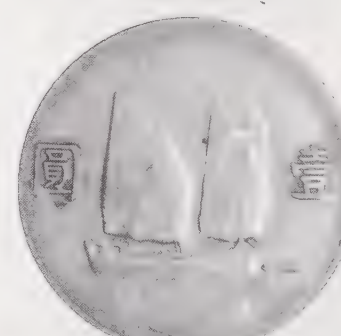
355



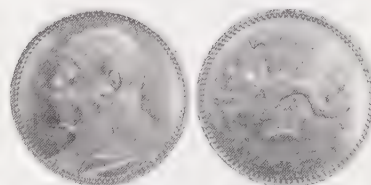
356



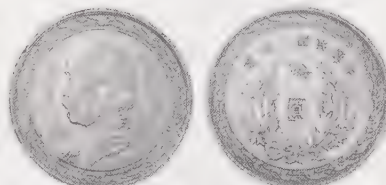
357



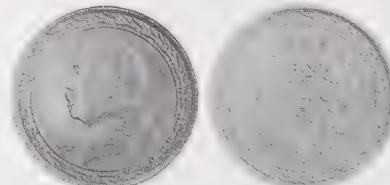
358



359



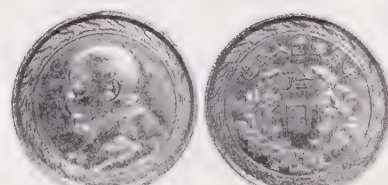
360



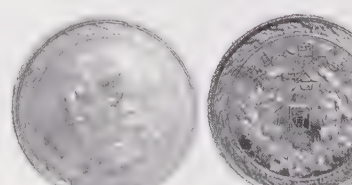
361



363



364



365



366

369

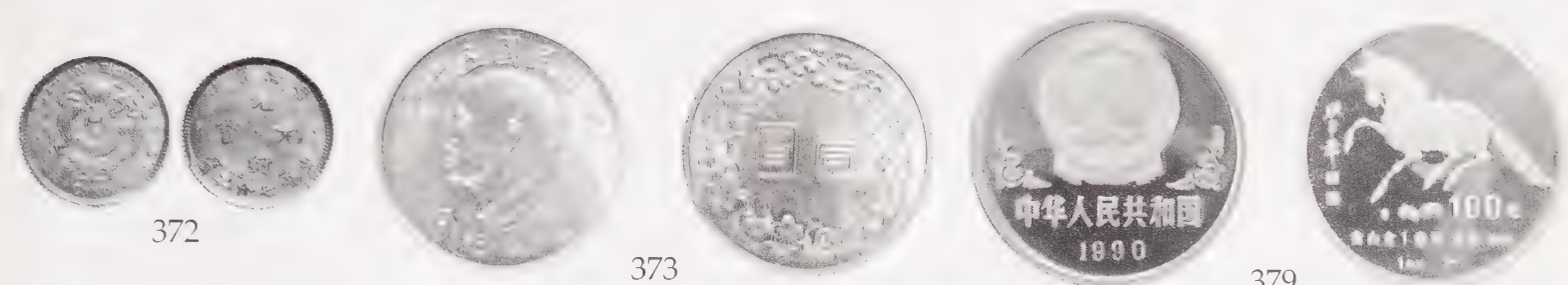
370



367



367



372

373

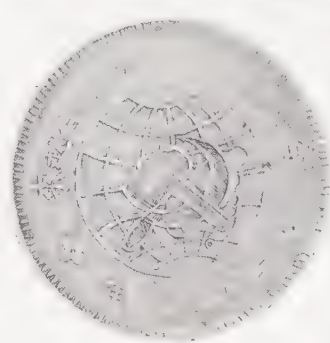
379



374



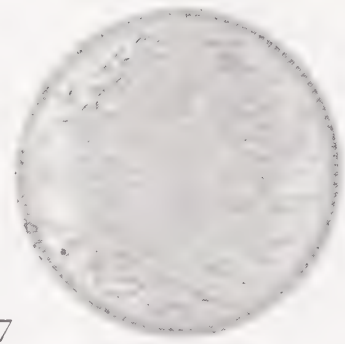
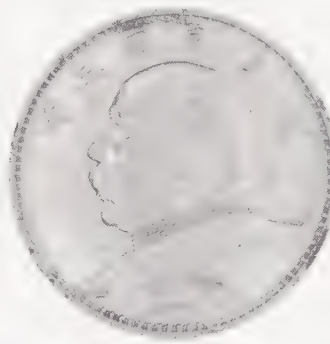
375



376



377



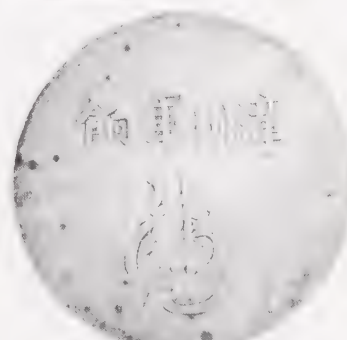
378



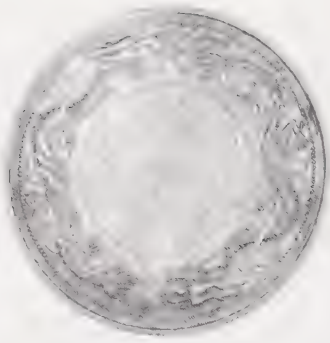
381



382



383



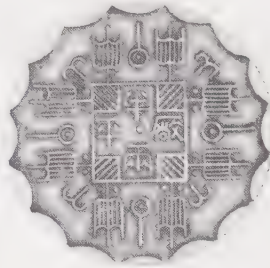
388



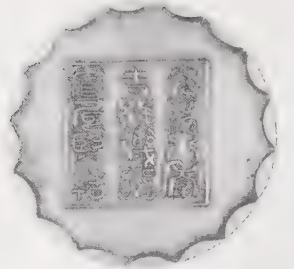
389



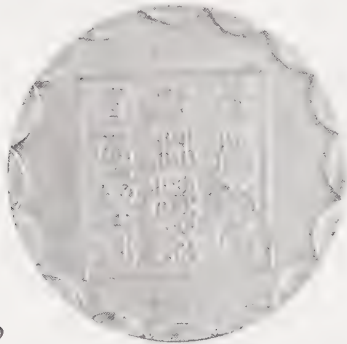
390



391



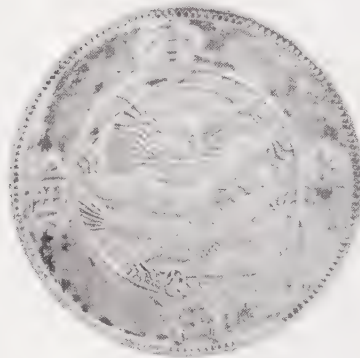
392



394



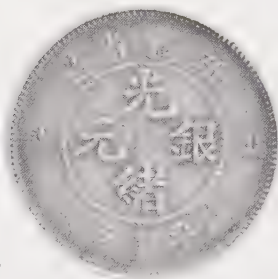
394



396



397



398



399



400





401



402



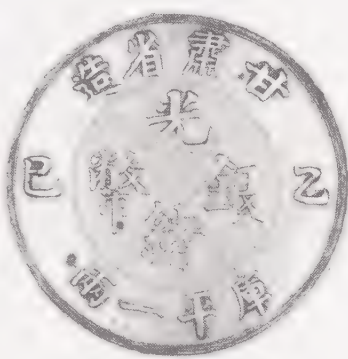
403



404



405



406



407



408



409



410



411



414





412

413

414



414

414

417



415

416



419



418



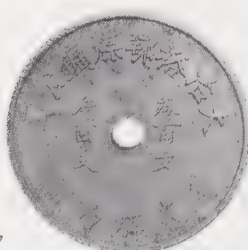
420



421



427



423





421



421



422



424



424



424

- *430 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver Pattern Tael, 1867, *Obv* British Royal Arms encircled by garter with motto, *Rev* dragon within garter, four Chinese characters 上海壹兩 around, with rays, reeded edge (Pr 316; L&M 601). *Toned, virtually mint state and extremely rare.*
Estimate: US\$38,000-45,000
- *431 **Victoria:** Bronze Pattern 1-Cash, 1863 (Pr 3100). *Toned mint state.*
Estimate: US\$350-450
- 432 **Victoria:** Bronze 1-Mil (3), 1863, 1865, 1866 (Pr 193, 196, 197; KM 1, 2, 3). *About extremely fine to good extremely fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200
- *433 **Victoria:** Bronze 1-Mil, 1864 (KM 1). *Several rim nicks, otherwise toned, extremely fine and very rare.*
Estimate: US\$3,300-4,000
- *434 **Victoria:** Bronze 1-Mil, 1864 (KM 1). *A small hole at 4 and 10 o'clock on obverse and the corresponding "O" in "KONG" and "N" in "ONE" on reverse expertly repaired, otherwise about extremely fine and very rare.*
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800
- 435 **Victoria:** Bronze 1-Mil (2), 1865, 1866 (KM 1). *Red uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$170-200
- 436 **Victoria:** Bronze 1-Mil, 1865, variety without hyphen (KM 2). *Red and brown uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$80-100
- 437 **Victoria:** Bronze 1-Mil (2), 1866 (KM 1). *Red uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$170-200
- 438 **Victoria:** 1-Mil (18), 1863-66. *Fine to about uncirculated, some with light corrosion.* (18pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100
- *439 **Victoria:** Bronze 1-Cent, 1863 (KM 4.1). *Uncirculated with much mint red.*
Estimate: US\$200-240
- 440 **Victoria:** Bronze 1-Cent (2), 1863, 1901 (KM 4.11, 4.3). *Toned choice extremely fine, cleaned extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-150
- 441 **Victoria:** Bronze 1-Cent (15), 1863, 1865, 1866, 1875, 1876, 1877 (2), 1879 (2), 1880, 1881, 1899, 1900H, 1901, 1901H, a complete date and variety set of Victoria 1-Cents (KM 4.1, 4.2, 4.3). *Generally about extremely fine.* (15pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-360
- *442 **Victoria:** Bronze Proof 1-Cent 1865 (Pr 166A; KM 4.1). *Red brown uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$400-500
- *443 **Victoria:** Bronze 1-Cent (2), 1865, 1866 (Pr 166, 167; KM 4.1). *First with minor staining on obverse otherwise good extremely fine, the second good very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120
- 444 **Victoria:** Bronze 1-Cent (3), 1865, 1866, 1875 (KM 4.1). *Generally toned extremely fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$110-130
- 445 **Victoria:** Bronze 1-Cent (3), 1865 (2), 1866 (KM 4.1). *Generally toned good extremely fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$90-110
- 446 **Victoria:** Bronze 1-Cent (3), 1875, 1876, 1881 (KM 4.1, 4.2). *Generally toned extremely fine to about uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$110-130
- 447 **Victoria:** Bronze 1-Cent (6), 1875, 1876, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1901H (Pr 168, 169, 172-174, 178; KM 4.1, 4.3). *Fine to extremely fine.* (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100
- *448 **Victoria:** Bronze 1-Cent, 1900 (KM 4.1). *Red uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-240
- 449 **Victoria:** Bronze 1-Cent 1901H, Silver 5- and 10-Cents, 1901 (KM 4.3, 5, 6.3). *Generally uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300
- 450 **Victoria:** 1-Cent (24), 1863-1901. *Very good to extremely fine.* (24pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120
- 451 **Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents, 1867 (KM 5). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- 452 **Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents (3), 1867, 1872/68H, 1873 (Pr 114, 116, 117; KM 5). *Very fine to good very fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$60-80
- *453 **Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents, 1868 (KM 5). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$120-150
- *454 **Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents 1874H (Pr 119; KM 5). *Uneven toning on reverse, otherwise about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$80-100
- *455 **Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents 1876H (KM5). *Lightly toned, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$140-180

- 456 Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents (5), 1876H, 1884, 1886, 1887, 1888 (Pr 121, 129, 131-33; KM 5). *Fine to uncirculated.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-150
- 457 Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents (4), 1882H, 1888, 1899, 1901 (KM 5). *First toned about uncirculated, the others uncirculated.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$180-220
- *458 Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents 1883H (KM5). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$120-150
- 459 Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents (3), 1883, 1888, 1901; **Edward VII:** Bronze 1-Cent (3), 1903, 1904, 1905, Silver 5-Cents (6), 1903 (2), 1904 (4); **George V:** Bronze 1-Cent (3), 1924, 1926, 1933, Nickel 5-Cents (5), 1937 (4), 1939KN. *Very fine to uncirculated.* (20pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120
- 460 Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents, 1885 (KM 5). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- 461 Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents, 1885 (KM 5). *Lightly toned, brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- 462 Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents, 1885 (KM 5). *Light golden toning, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- 463 Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents (2), 1887, 1889 (KM 5). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$110-130
- 464 Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents (4), 1889, 1890H, 1891, 1892 (Pr 134, 137, 138, 140; KM 5). *Very fine to uncirculated.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-150
- 465 Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents, 1890H (KM 5). *In ANACS holder, graded MS66.*
Estimate: US\$120-150
- 466 Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents (4), 1890H, 1894, 1898, 1899 (KM 5). *Generally uncirculated.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$160-200
- 467 Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents (4), 1893, 1895, 1898, 1901 (Pr 142, 144, 146, 150; KM 5). *Good very fine or better.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100
- 468 Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents (3), 1895, 1897, 1900H (KM 5). *Generally uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-180
- 469 Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents (3), 1898 (KM 5). *Brilliant uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100
- *470 Victoria:** Silver Proof 10-Cents 1863, plain edge (KM6.1). *Toned mint state.*
Estimate: US\$700-900
- *471 Victoria:** Silver Proof 10-Cents, 1863, plain edge (KM 6.1). *Toned uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$700-900
- *472 Victoria:** Silver 10-Cents, 1866, ten pearls on right arch of crown (KM 6.2). *Brilliant uncirculated, uneven toning on reverse.*
Estimate: US\$200-240
- *473 Victoria:** Silver 10-Cents, 1868 (KM 6.3). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$130-160
- 474 Victoria:** Silver 10-Cents, 1868 (KM 6.3). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$130-160
- *475 Victoria:** Silver 10-Cents (2), 1873, 1875H (Pr 63, 66; KM 6.3). *Very fine and extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100
- *476 Victoria:** Silver 10-Cents, 1875H (KM6.3). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-240
- 477 Victoria:** Silver 10-Cents 1875H (KM 6.3). *Greyish toning, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$160-200
- 478 Victoria:** Silver 10-Cents, 1875H (KM 6.3). *Lightly toned choice about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$130-160
- 479 Victoria:** Silver 10-Cents 1876H (KM 6.3). *Rim nicks on obverse, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$120-150
- 480 Victoria:** Silver 10-Cents, 1880H (KM 6.3). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$180-220
- *481 Victoria:** Silver 10-Cents 1880H (KM 6.3). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$150-180
- 482 Victoria:** Silver 10-Cents (4), 1881, 1883, 1890, 1900 H (KM 6.3); **Edward VII:** Silver 10-Cents, 1904 (KM 13). *First good very fine, the others about uncirculated.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$140-170
- 483 Victoria:** Silver 10-Cents (4), 1882H, 1885, 1886, 1887 (Pr 72, 76-78; KM 6.3). *Fine to extremely fine.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120
- *484 Victoria:** Silver 10-Cents, 1883, variety with flat top "3" (KM 6.3). *Nice tone, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$60-80

- *485 **Victoria:** Silver 10-Cents, 1884 (KM 6.3). *Unevenly toned, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$140-180
- 486 **Victoria:** Silver 10-Cents, 1884 (KM 6.3). *Brilliant about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$70-90
- 487 **Victoria:** Silver 10-Cents (4), 1884, 1888, 1895, 1898 (KM 6.3). *First extremely fine, the others about uncirculated to uncirculated.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-150
- *488 **Victoria:** Silver 10-Cents, 1885 (KM 6.3). *Lightly golden toning, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$120-150
- 489 **Victoria:** Silvered 10-Cents (2), 1886, 1899, Silver 20-Cents (2), 1867, 1884 (KM 6.3, 7). *First two extremely fine/about uncirculated, the others very fine and fine.*(4pcs)
Estimate: US\$170-200
- *490 **Victoria:** Silver 10-Cents, 1887H (KM 6.3). *Rim nick at 8 o'clock on obverse, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$120-150
- 491 **Victoria:** Silver 10-Cents, 1888 (KM 6.3). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- 492 **Victoria:** Silver 10-Cents (4), 1888, 1889, 1890H, 1900H (Pr 79, 80, 83, 97; KM 6.3). *Good very fine to uncirculated.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-150
- 493 **Victoria:** Silver 10-Cents (3), 1890, 1890H and 1891 (KM 6.3). *Edge knock on obverse of the 1891 otherwise all uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$130-160
- 494 **Victoria:** Silver 10-Cents, 1895 (KM 6.3). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$70-90
- *495 **Victoria:** Silver 20-Cents, 1867 (Pr 18; KM 7). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-200
- 496 **Victoria:** Silver 20-Cents (2), 1867, 1876H (KM 7). *First about extremely fine, the second with a rim cut at 9 o'clock on obverse, sharp extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$170-200
- *497 **Victoria:** Silver 20-Cents, 1872/68-H (KM 7). *Choice greyish gold tone, uncirculated PCGS MS67.*
Estimate: US\$600-800
- *498 **Victoria:** Silver 20-Cents, 1873 (KM 7). *Weak strike at centre, otherwise lustrous brilliant about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$250-300
- *499 **Victoria:** Silver 20-Cents, 1873 (KM 7). *Good Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-180
- *500 **Victoria:** Silver 20-Cents, 1876H (KM 7). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$300-360
- *501 **Victoria:** Silver 20-Cents, 1879 (KM 7). *About extremely fine, a rare date.*
Estimate: US\$2,200-2,600
- *502 **Victoria:** Silver 20-Cents, 1879 (KM 7). *Good fine, rare date.*
Estimate: US\$250-300
- *503 **Victoria:** Silver 20-Cents, 1881 (KM 7). *Fine, a scarce date.*
Estimate: US\$200-240
- *504 **Victoria:** Silver 20-Cents, 1884 (KM 7). *Lightly toned, choice about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$160-200
- *505 **Victoria:** Silver 20-Cents, 1888 (KM 7). *In NGCA holder, graded MS63.*
Estimate: US\$400-500
- *506 **Victoria:** Silver 20-Cents, 1888H (KM 7). *Rim nick at 6 o'clock on obverse, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$300-360
- 507 **Victoria:** Silver 20-Cents, 1889 (KM 7). *Several rim nicks, otherwise about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$130-160
- *508 **Victoria:** Silver 20-Cents, 1893 (KM 7). *Toned uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$250-300
- *509 **Victoria:** Silver 20-Cents, 1898 (KM 7). *Choice brilliant about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$300-360
- *510 **Victoria:** Silver ½-Dollar, 1866 (Pr 4; KM 8). *Light toning, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,700-2,000
- *511 **Victoria:** Silver ½-Dollar, 1866 (KM 8). *Light porosity on face and neck, otherwise good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800
- *512 **Victoria:** Silver ½-Dollar, 1866 (KM 8). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,100-1,300
- *513 **Victoria:** Silver ½-Dollar, 1866 (KM 8). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000
- *514 **Victoria:** Silver ½-Dollar, 1867 (KM 8). *Small dig below "R" in "VICTORIA" on obverse and next to 半 on reverse, otherwise good fine, a rare date.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500

- 515

Victoria: Silver 50-Cents (3), 1891, 1891H, 1894 (KM 9.1, 9.2). *Generally very fine.*
 Estimate: US\$200-260

(3pcs)

*516

Victoria: Silver 50-Cents (2), 1891, 1892H (Pr 7, 10; KM 9.1, 9.2). *First fine, the second about very fine.* (2pcs)
 Estimate: US\$150-200

517

Victoria: Silver 50-Cents (2), 1892 (KM 9.1). *Very fine.*
 Estimate: US\$150-180

(2pcs)

518

Victoria: Silver 50-Cents, 1892H (KM 9.2). *About extremely fine.*
 Estimate: US\$130-160

519

Victoria: Silver 50-Cents 1892, 5-Cents 1894, Bronze 1-Cent (2), 1877 (Pr 9, 143, 170 (2); KM 9.1, 5, 4.1, 4.2). *Fine to very fine.*
 Estimate: US\$100-120

(4pcs)

520

Victoria: Silver 50-Cents, 1893, *Rev* large inner circle (KM 9.1; Ma C34). *Light scratches on obverse, otherwise extremely fine.*
 Estimate: US\$100-120

521

Victoria: Silver 50-Cents (2), 1893, *Rev* small and large inner circle (KM 9.1). *Both good very fine* (2pcs)
 Estimate: US\$100-120

522

Victoria: Silver 50-Cents (2), 1893, 1894 (Pr 11, 12; KM 9.1). *Fine and about fine.*
 Estimate: US\$80-100

(2pcs)

523

Victoria: Silver 50-Cents 1894H (KM 9.1). *Numerous light scratches, lightly toned, about uncirculated.*
 Estimate: US\$120-150

524

Victoria: Silver 50-Cents, 1894 (KM 9.1). *About very fine.*
 Estimate: US\$60-80

525

Victoria: Silver 50-Cents (2), 1894 (KM 9.1). *Good extremely fine or better.*
 Estimate: US\$300-360

(2pcs)

*526

Victoria: Silver Dollar, 1866 (KM 10). *Contact marks, extremely fine.*
 Estimate: US\$300-350

*527

Victoria: Silver Dollar 1866 (KM 10). *Very fine.*
 Estimate: US\$300-350

*528

Victoria: Silver Dollar, 1866 (KM 10). *Toned, about extremely fine.*
 Estimate: US\$300-350

*529

Victoria: Silver Dollar, 1866/7 (KM 10). *Extremely fine.*
 Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500

*530

Victoria: Silver Dollar, 1867 (KM 10). *Toned uncirculated.*
 Estimate: US\$1,400-1,700

*531

Victoria: Silver Dollar, 1867 (KM 10). *Greyish gold tone, about uncirculated.*
 Estimate: US\$600-800

*532

Victoria: Silver Dollar, 1867 (KM 10). *Good extremely fine.*
 Estimate: US\$650-850

*533

Victoria: Silver Dollar, 1867 (KM 10). *Nice extremely fine.*
 Estimate: US\$450-550

534

Victoria: Silver Dollar, 1867 (KM 10). *Extremely fine.*
 Estimate: US\$450-500

*535

Victoria: Silver Dollar, 1867 (KM 10). *Lustrous extremely fine.*
 Estimate: US\$350-400

536

Victoria: Silver Dollar 1867 (KM 10). *About very fine.*
 Estimate: US\$200-250

*537

Victoria: Silver Dollar 1867 (KM 10). *Very fine, scratches in obverse legends.*
 Estimate: US\$150-180

*538

Victoria: Silver Dollar, 1867 (KM 10). *Very fine, scratches in obverse fields.*
 Estimate: US\$150-180

*539

Victoria: Silver Dollar 1868 (KM 10). *Bag marks, good extremely fine.*
 Estimate: US\$500-600

*540

Victoria: Silver Dollar, 1868 (KM 10). *Rim nicks on reverse, otherwise good extremely fine.*
 Estimate: US\$450-550

*541

Victoria: Silver Dollar, 1868 (KM 10). *Minor planchet flaws at centre of both sides, extremely fine.*
 Estimate: US\$300-360

542

Victoria: Silver Dollar, 1868 (KM 10). *Fine.*
 Estimate: US\$250-300

543

Edward VII (1901-10): Bronze 1-Cent (4), 1902, 1904H, 1905, 1905H (Pr 179, 181-183; KM 11). *Extremely fine or better.*
 Estimate: US\$150-200

(4pcs)

544

Edward VII: Bronze 1-Cent (2), 1903, 1904H; **George V (1910-36):** Bronze 1-Cent, 1919H (KM 11, 16). *First red brown uncirculated, others about uncirculated.* (3pcs)
 Estimate: US\$100-120

545

Edward VII: Bronze 1-Cent (3), 1904H (KM 11). *Two red and one brown uncirculated.*
 Estimate: US\$130-160

(3pcs)

- 546 **Edward VII:** Bronze 1-Cent, 1905H (KM 11). *Red uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$80-100
- 547 **Edward VII:** Silver 5-Cents (5), 1903, 1904 (2), 1905 H (2), copper-nickel 10-Cents, 1935 (KM 12, 19). *Generally brilliant uncirculated.* (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-180
- 548 **Edward VII:** Silver 10-Cents (2), 1902, 1904 (Pr 99, 101; KM 13); Silver 5-Cents 1904 (Pr 152; KM 12). *First about uncirculated, the others good very fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100
- 549 **Edward VII:** Silver 20-Cents, 1902 (KM 14). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$300-360
- 550 **Edward VII:** Silver 20-Cents (2), 1902, 1904 (KM 14). *Very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$130-160
- 551 **Edward VII:** Silver 50-Cents, 1902 (KM 15). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- *552 **Edward VII:** Silver 50-Cents (3), 1902, 1904, 1905 (KM 15). *Extremely fine or better.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-360
- 553 **Edward VII:** Silver 50-Cents (5), 1904 (KM 15). *Very fine to extremely fine.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300
- 554 **Edward VII:** Silver 50-Cents, 1905 (KM 15). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$130-160
- 555 **Edward VII:** Silver 50-Cents 1905, *very fine, but has been polished;* other silver and base metal coins 1863-1960 (47), including copper 1-Mil 1863 (23), *fair to extremely fine, the Mills only fair.* (48pcs)
Estimate: US\$140-180
- 556 **Edward VII:** Silver 50-Cents (6), 1905 (KM 15). *Very fine to extremely fine.* (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-360
- 557 **George V (1910-36):** Bronze 1-Cent (5), 1919H (2), 1924 (2), 1926 (Pr 184, 186, 188; KM 16). *Good very fine to uncirculated.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120
- *558 **George VI (1936-52):** Nickel 5-Cents, 1941H (KM 22). *Some contact marks, otherwise about extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$1,700-2,000
- *559 **George VI:** Nickel 5-Cents, 1941KN (KM 22). *Good extremely fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$750-950
- 560 **Elizabeth II (1952-):** Copper-nickel Dollar Souvenir, 1960H, *Obv* planed and engraved "HMS CAVENDISH 1959-1961 FAR EAST" (KM 31.1). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$40-60
- *561 **Elizabeth II:** Error Copper-nickel Dollar full obverse brockage, 1960-75 (KM 35). *Extremely fine, a very scarce error.*
Estimate: US\$200-250
- *562 **Elizabeth II:** Gold 1000-Dollars 1980, Year of the Monkey (KM 47). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$150-200
- *563 **Elizabeth II:** Gold 1000-Dollars, 1983, Year of the Pig (KM 51). *Proof with Hong Kong issued box but without certificate.*
Estimate: US\$350-400
- 564 **Elizabeth II:** Coin Sets (5), containing 5-, 10-, 50-Cents and 1-Dollar, 1960-63. *All uncirculated.* (5sets)
Estimate: US\$40-60
- 565 **Miscellaneous:** 1-Mil to 50-Cents, 1866-1965. *Grades from fine to uncirculated, should be viewed.* (88pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-180
- 566 **Miscellaneous:** 1-Mil to 50-Cents, 1863-1951, mostly Victoria/Edward VII. *Extremely fine to choice uncirculated, mostly about uncirculated, should be viewed.* (42pcs)
Estimate: US\$500-700
- 567 **Miscellaneous:** 1-Cent (25), 1903-33. *Very good to about uncirculated.* (25pcs)
Estimate: US\$60-80
- 568 **Miscellaneous:** 5-Cents (27), 1887-1950. *Fine to about uncirculated.* (27pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100
- 569 **Victoria:** Chinese style Reward Medal commemorating the Golden Jubilee in 1887, thin repousee silver 88mm x 65mm, with a Chinese makers mark. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-350
- Ex Lockhart collection, he was stationed in China so presumably visited Hong Kong for the celebrations
- 570 **Victoria:** Chinese style Reward Medal commemorating the Golden Jubilee in 1887, thin repousee in **Gold**, 88mm x 65mm, with a Chinese makers mark. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,250-1,750
- Ex Lockhart collection. This gold medal appears to be unique
- 571 **Jonas Brook, Huddersfield and Hirst Company:** Nickel advertising ticket, ND (c.1890), *Obv* goat's head left, "贊拿士布碌" below, *Rev* eight-pointed star, "唏士洋行" above, "香港" below. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$70-90
- The Jonas Brook, Huddersfield and Hirst Company were makers and importers of cotton thread

572 Cross Harbour Tunnel Company Ltd: Gold 22-Carat, Commemorative Sterling Silver and Bronze Medals for the opening of the Harbour Tunnel Between Hong Kong and Kowloon on 2 August 1972, in original lucite holder. *Uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-240

573 Silver Medal: *Obv* engraved "ARTS AND CRAFTS EXHIBITION HONG KONG NOVEMBER 1906", *Rev* engraved "香港賽物會嘉賞大英一千九百零六年十一月", suspension loop at top. *Toned, extremely fine*
Estimate: US\$80-100

中國 - 膠州 (青島)
CHINA - KIAU CHAU

***574 Kiao Chau 膠州 (青島):** 10- and 5-Cents, 1909 (KM Y1, 2). *Both uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120

中國 - 西藏
CHINA - TIBET

575 Chien Lung 乾隆 (1736-96): Silver 1-Sho (2), Year 58 (1793), Year 59 (1794) (KM C72). *Very fine* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$110-130

576 Chien Lung 乾隆: Silver 1-Sho, Year 60 (1795), 29mm, twenty-four dots on each side (KM C73). *Very fine, a scarce variety.*
Estimate: US\$110-130

577 Chia Ching 嘉慶 (1796-1821): Silver 1-Sho (2), Year 25 (1820) (KM C83). *Very fine* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$110-130

578 Tao Kuang 道光 (1820-51): Silver 1-Sho (2), Year 2 (1822) (KM C93). *Very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$110-130

***579 Tibet 西藏:** Gold 20-Srang, 15-52 (1918) (KM Y22). *Dig at 6 o'clock on the reverse and several edge knocks, otherwise about uncirculated for issue.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000

尼泊爾
NEPAL

***580 Nepal:** Silver 4-Mohars, Tribhuvang Vira, 1914, VS 1971 (KM 696). *Uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US\$200-240

越南
VIETNAM

***581 Thieu-Tri (1841-47):** Silver Lang, 64.5mm, 37.8g (Sch 241). *Good very fine, rare.*
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800

***582 Thieu-Tri:** Silver 5-Tien, ND, *Obv* Long Van Khe Hoi around facing dragon (KM Sch 261). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$380-450

***583 Tu Duc (1848-83):** Silver 4-Tien, ND, *Obv* Tu Duc Thong Bao, *Rev* Su Dan Phu Tho (KM 351). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$180-220

***584 Tu Duc:** Silver 7-Tien, ND, *Obv* "Tu Du Thong Bao", *Rev* plain sun between two large facing dragons (Sch 347B). *Two scratches, about extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$450-550

***585 Minh Mang:** Brass Presentation Coins (13), (1820-41) (Ding PP.229-231). *Generally very fine, some scarce.* (13pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250

***586 Vietnam:** Kim-Thanh Gold-Plated Sheet, uniface, "KIM-THANH" SAIGON-HONGKONG-HANOI-PHOMPENH, original brown paper wrapping with the same inscription as the gold sheet, contains 2½ pieces in one wrapping, 31.6g. *Extremely fine and scarce.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120

587 Vietnam: Kim-Thanh Gold-Plated Sheet, uniface, "KIM-THANH" SAIGON-HONGKONG-HANOI-PHOMPENH, original brown paper wrapping with the same inscription as the gold sheet, contains 2½ pieces in one wrapping, 31.6g. *Extremely fine, scarce.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120

588 Vietnam: Kim-Thanh Gold-Plated Sheet, uniface, "KIM-THANH" SAIGON-HONGKONG-HANOI-PHOMPENH, original brown paper wrapping with the same inscription as the gold sheet, contains 2½ pieces in one wrapping, 31.6g. *Extremely fine, scarce.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120

***589 Vietnam:** Aluminium 1-Dong (4), 1946, four die varieties (KM 3). *Some oxidation, otherwise very fine with lustre.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-240

***590 Vietnam:** Brass weight, Chinese characters "Su Fu Foo Kui" meaning longevity and prosperity, 110g. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$50-60

591 Vietnam: Silver Award Badge for recognition for accomplishment (2), Chinese inscription "San Kong" and "Ler-Shi" meaning "award", 83.8mm x 50mm and 83.1mm x 43.6mm. *Interesting, very fine and scarce.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250

***592 Vietnam/France:** Silver Medal, issued in Vietnam 1910, 27.9mm, *Obv* bust facing left, Republique Francaise, *Rev* inscription "Pham-Duy-Thieu 1 Janvier 1910", Ministère Des Colonies and Good conduct medal 1870, *Obv*, bust facing left, *Rev* "Valeur Et Discipline" *Very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120

法屬科晉

FRENCH COCHIN-CHINA

- *593 **French Cochinchina:** 20-Cents 1884A (KM 5).
Uncirculated and scarce.
Estimate: US\$300-350

法屬印度支那

FRENCH INDO-CHINA

- *594 **French Indo-China:** Brass uniface 1-Piastre Reverse Electrotypes, ND, inscription of "Valentino Morris".
Unusual very fine.
Estimate: US\$100-120
- 595 **Federal State:** 1-Piastre 1947, thin planchet, 12.4g, 34.1mm (KM 32.2), 1-Piastre 1932 (6) (KM 19). *The first fine and rare.* (7pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120
- 596 **Protectorate:** Silver 20-Centimes 1930, *about extremely fine*; **Federation:** Nickel 1-Piastre 1947, *uncirculated*, Aluminium 20-Centimes, *some corrosion, very fine*; a souvenir collection of Vietnamese coinage (35), various base metals, 1802-1976, mounted on a card folder, includes some forgeries; also Japanese cash coins (8). *Except where stated, fine.* (46pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100

柬埔寨

KAMPUCHEA

- 597 **Khmer Kingdom of Angkor (802-1450):** Lead coinage 1-Unit (7), 3-Units (2), 6-Units (2). *Generally very fine.* (11pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-150
- *598 **Khmer Kingdom of Angkor:** Lead coinage, 6-Units (10). *Very fine.* (10pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150
- *599 **Norodom (1835-1904):** Gold 50-Centimes 1860, local strike of 1899 without value on reverse, 18.4mm, 3.49g (Lecompte 47). *Rim flaws, about extremely fine, rare.*
Estimate: US\$200-250
- *600 **Norodom I:** Silver 4-Francs 1860 (KM Y E7). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-180
- *601 **Norodom I:** Silver-Tical (2), CS1208 (1847), *Obv* stylised bird, *Rev* temple, thin flan (KM 37). *Very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-240
- 602 **Khmer Republic:** 1-Riel FAO 1970 (KM 59).
Uncirculated and scarce.
Estimate: US\$100-120
- *603 **Kampuchea:** Silver type Pe (5) (KM 5). *Very fine and scarce.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$50-70

- *604 **Cambodia:** Cu-Ni Medal, ND (1904), *Obv* coat of arms, *Rev* sun and rays, "SISOWATH 1ER ROI DU CAMBODGE"; Silver Charms (3), bat shape, a wine bottle in centre 58mm x 23mm, 31.0g, two identical pieces of silver with animal and flower design, 15g. *Very fine.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-180

寮國

LAOS

- 605 **Kingdom of Vientiane:** Base Silver 'Tiger Tongue' Lats (3), 91.1g, 80.8g, 76.1g (cf Mitchiner 3013-17), together with a Chinese Sycee, 36.8g. *Very fine.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100
- 606 **Laos:** Silver ½-Tael and Tael, ND (1943), *Obv* Chinese character 'Fu' (Kann 941). *Extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200
- 607 **WWII:** Bullion issue Silver 1-Tael, ND (1943-44), stag with small rounder head (KM 3). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$50-70
- 608 **Laos:** Matt Proof or Pattern Set in Silver-gilt, 1971, comprising 10,000-, 5000-, 4000-, 2500-, and 1000-Kip, the 4000-Kip was issued in gold and the others were issued in silver, an unusual set in original presentation box (KM 7, 8, 9, 10, 12). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$300-500

緬甸

MYANMAR (BURMA)

- 609 **Tenasserim:** Tin/Lead Coinage, c.17th-18th century, 63mm (R&S 6.4). *Small edge split, otherwise good very fine for issue.*
Estimate: US\$200-250
- *610 **Tenasserim:** Tin/Lead coinage 17th-18th century, 63mm, 35.6g (RG 6.4). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- *611 **Bodawpaya:** Copper coin, 18th century, *Obv* two fish on a plain ground, *Rev* Burmese inscription "1143 Khu Tabodive La Byi Gyaw 14th" (14th day of the waning moon in the month of Tabodive in the year 1143 BC), 30mm (Robinson 8.3). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- 612 **Pegu:** Tin/Lead coinage 17th-18th century, *Obv* Chinthe facing left, 36mm, 43.6g (unlisted in Robinson). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-180
- *613 **Pegu:** Tin/Lead coinage 17th-18th century, *Obv* duck (Hinthia) facing right, *Rev* Rabbit facing right, 28mm, 12.7g (unlisted in Robinson). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$80-100

- *614

Pegu: Tin/Lead coinage 17th-18th century, nine-pointed flower both sides, 18mm, 7.0g (unlisted in Robinson). *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$80-100

615

Pegu: Tin/Lead coinage (15), 17th-18th century (R&S 6.1-6.2). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$80-120

616

Burma: Opium scales with skilfully carved wooden casket, 19th century (Rolf p.17). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120

*617

Burma: Bronze opium weight 'Duck' (Hinth) motif, 19th century, decorative handle, 780g, 99.4mm high. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120

618

Burma: Bronze opium weight 'Duck' (Hinth) motif, 19th century, decorative handle, 770g, 94.1mm high. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120

*619

Burma: Bronze opium weight 'Duck' (Hinth) motif, 19th century, decorative handle, 800g, 91.8mm high. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120

620

Burma: Bronze opium weight 'Lion' (Too) motif, 19th century, decorative handle, 320g, 70mm high. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120

626

Ayuthay Period: Lead Cowrie Shells (2), 6.3g and 7.8g (Nr 1). *Very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$80-100

*627

Bullet Money: Silver 2-Baht (markings unlisted). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$110-130

628

Bullet Money: 1-Baht (3), ½-Baht, ¼-Baht (4), 1/8-Baht, 1/16-Baht, various types. *Mostly fine to very fine.* (10pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120

*629

Patani: Gold Kupang (2), *Obv* humped bull/Kijang (deer) facing left, raised tail ending in a circle, *Rev* Arabic 'Malik Al Adil' (The Just Ruler), 0.6g (KM 50; SS 54). *Extremely fine, rare.*
Estimate: US\$250-300

*630

Southern Thailand: Tin coinage, round tin coin, *Obv* Garuda, 32mm. *Very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$80-100

*631

Bangkok Period: Stone mould for clay Amulet (Buddha), 19th century, 47mm x 27mm, thickness 11mm, another mould for clay Amulet (Wheel of law), 39mm x 38mm, thickness 16mm. *Very fine and rare.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$220-250

632

Rama IV (1851-68): Tin 1/8-Fuang (1-Att), ND (1862) (KM Y6). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$80-100

633

Rama IV: Silver 1/16-Baht, ND (1860) (KM Y7). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$80-100

634

Rama IV: Silver 1/8-Baht, ND (1860) (KM Y8). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$40-60

635

Rama IV: Silver 1-Baht, ND (1860) (KM Y11). *Light wear on elephant, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$80-100

636

Rama V (1868-1905): Bronze ½-Att (3), CS1236 (1874) RS118 (1899), RS124 (1905) (KM Y17, 21). *Generally about uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$110-130

637

Rama V: Misstruck copper 1-Att CS1244 (1882), off centre both sides (KM Y17). *Very fine, unusual.*
Estimate: US\$60-80

638

Rama V: Bronze 1/64-Baht (2), CS1236 (1874), CS1238 (1876), 2-Att, CS1238 (1876) (KM Y18, 19). *Uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$170-200

639

Rama V: Bronze 1/64-Baht, RS114 (1895) (KM Y22). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$80-100
- 泰國

THAILAND
- *621

Kingdom of Dvaravati: Silver Unit, *Obv* Srivatsa temple, *Rev* wheel of law, 6.7g, 17mm. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$80-100

*622

Kingdom of Dvaravati: Silver Unit, ND (c.550), *Obv* Sankh shell within dotted circle, *Rev* temple with lingam inside surrounded by star and crescent, 9.8g (Mitchiner 5207 for type). *Extremely fine, rare in this condition.*
Estimate: US\$200-250

623

Kingdom of Dvaravati: Silver Unit, *Obv* Sankh Shell, *Rev* Srivatsa temple, unusual type (unlisted in Mitchiner). *Very rare.*
Estimate: US\$150-180

*624

Kingdom of Funan (400-500 AD): Silver Unit, *Obv* Srivatsa temple, *Rev* rising sun, 9.2g, 31mm. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$60-80

625

Ayuthay Period (1723-88 AD): Clay coins (10), large size, 25-37mm (7). *Very fine.* (7pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120

- 640 **Rama V:** Bronze 1/64-Baht (4), RS115 (1896), RS118 (1899) (2), RS122 (1903) (KM Y22). *Generally toned uncirculated.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-240
- 641 **Rama V:** Bronze 1/64-Baht, RS 122 (1903) (KM Y22). *About uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100
- 642 **Rama V:** Bronze 1/64-Baht, RS 122 (1903) (KM Y22). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$170-200
- 643 **Rama V:** Bronze 1/64-Baht, RS122 (1903) (KM Y22). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$170-200
- 644 **Rama V:** Bronze 2-Att (3), RS109 (1890), RS114 (1895), RS124 (1905) (KM Y23). *Extremely fine or better.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$170-200
- 645 **Rama V:** Silver 1/8-Baht, ND (1867-1900) (KM Y32). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$50-70
- 646 **Rama V:** Silver 1/8-Baht, ND (1868) (KM Y28). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$40-60
- 647 **Rama V:** Silver 1/8-Baht, RS121 (1902) (KM Y32a). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$70-90
- 648 **Rama V:** Silver 1/8-Baht, RS121 (1902) (KM Y32a). *In SEGE holder, graded MS63.*
Estimate: US\$80-100
- 649 **Rama V:** Silver 1/8-Baht (2), RS123 (1904) (KM Y32a). *Both brilliant uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-360
- *650 **Rama V:** Silver ¼-Baht, RS127 (1908) (KM Y33a). *Toned uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-240
- 651 **Rama VI:** Silver ¼-Baht (4), BE2462 (1919) (2), BE2467 (1924) (2) (KM Y43a). *Uncirculated.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$30-50
- 652 **Rama V:** Silver 1-Baht, ND (1876-1900) (KM Y34). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$90-110
- *653 **Rama V:** Silver 1-Baht, RS127 (1908) (KM Y39). *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$2,200-2,600
- 654 **Rama VI (1910-25):** Silver 1-Baht (5), BE2457-61 (1914-18) (KM Y45). *About uncirculated to uncirculated.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$110-130
- *655 **Rama IX (1946-): Silver 600-Baht, BE2529 (1986), for the sixth Asean Orchid Congress (KM Y182). Choice proof, only 300 pieces struck.
Estimate: US\$120-150**
- 656 **Rama IX:** Silver 600-Baht, BE2533 (1996), 90th birthday of the Queen Mother (KM Y234); Silver 600-Baht, BE2535 (1992), centenary of the King's Father's birth (KM Y250). *Both choice proof.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120
- *657 **Ramv IX:** Silver 600-Baht, BE2533 (1990), World Health Organization commemorative (KM Y245). *Choice proof, only 596 pieces struck.*
Estimate: US\$140-180
- *658 **Ramv IX:** Silver 600-Baht, BE2535 (1992), on the king's 64th birthday (KM Y274). *Choice proof, only 511 pieces struck.*
Estimate: US\$150-200
- 659 **Thailand:** Bronze Gambling Tokens (4), hexagonal shape, *Obv* Li Zhen (Chinese characters, winning and fairness), 19mm (Nr 10), round shape, *Obv* Shun Xing Gong Shi (Shun Xing Company), 22mm (unlisted), round shape, *Obv* Zhen (fairness), 20mm (Nr 6) and round shape, *Obv* Far He Gong Shi (Far He Company), 16mm (unlisted). *Very fine and scarce.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100
- 660 **Thailand:** Bronze Gambling Tokens (4), hexagonal shape, *Obv* Yu Chang (abundance and flourishing), 17mm, round shape, *Obv* Far He Gong Shi (Far He Company), 16mm, round shape, *Obv* two conventional Cash in relief with Chinese character 'Jin Gian' (money), 20mm and hexagonal shape, *Obv* Chai Shen Gong Shi (Chai Shen Company), 17mm (Nr 17). *Very fine.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100
- 661 **Thailand:** Bronze Gambling Tokens (4), hexagonal shape, *Obv* Chinese characters He Fa (harmony and winning), 12mm, round shape, *Obv* Shu Fa Gong Shi (Shu Fa Company), 18mm, round shape, *Obv* Chinese characters Zhen Xiag (fair and prospering), 18mm and round shape, *Obv* two conventional Cash in relief with Chinese characters Jin Gian (money), 20mm (unlisted). *Very fine.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100
- 662 **Thailand:** Bronze Gambling Tokens (4), round shape, *Obv* Chinese characters Seng Yuan, 19mm second with Qian (money) on both sides, 20mm (unlisted), Mother of Pearl Gambling Tokens (2), fish shape (unlisted in Nr). *Very fine and rare.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100

THAILAND - MEDALS

- *663 Rama V: Silver Dvidshabhisek Medal, RS114 (1897), commemorating 29 years of the King's reign, five-pointed star with loop at top, *Obv* arms, *Rev* inscription, 23mm (RTOD P 270). *Very fine, rare.*
Estimate: US\$330-400
- 664 Rama V: Bronze Medal, 46mm, Consecration of the Golden Name Tablet of Prince Somotivong and Prince Yugala, *Obv* ¾ facing busts of princes, *Rev* Princes' arms within Chakri (TTC p.67). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- 665 Rama V: Bronze Portrait Medal, 71mm, a modern production struck in 1968 by the Royal Thai Mint. *Extremely fine with traces of gilding.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- 666 Rama V: Bronze Medal commemorating the River Bathing Ceremony of Prince Maha Vajirunhis, *Obv* crowned bust of Prince, *Rev* the ceremonial shrine (TTC p.49). *Sometime polished, about extremely fine, golden tone, in case of issue.*
Estimate: US\$150-200
- *667 Chakri Dynasty: White Metal Medal, *Obv* warrior riding elephant into battle, *Rev* Thai inscription, 38mm, loop at top. *Toned, extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- *668 Rama IX: Cu-Ni Commemorative Medal on the occasion of Rattanakosin Bicentennial 1982, 31mm; **Singapore:** Ko Teck Kim, Silver Photographic Society of Nayang University Medal, 1961, for the 2nd S.E.A. Student Salon of Photography. *Good very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120
- *669 Princess Sirindhorn: Silver commemorative medals (4), 36th birthday, in a blue box. *Proof FDC.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$280-320
- 670 Commemorative Medals (4): First Asian Trade Fair, Bangkok 1966, bronze 70mm; In honour of the Prime Minister 1972, gilt bronze, 70mm; International Mathmatical and Science Olympiad, bronze, 62mm; another, *Obv* bust of man with hat, Thai and Chinese legends, *Rev* man on horse. *Very fine or better.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120
- 671 Thailand: Square Silver Badge, *Obv* warrior on back of elephant, *Rev* temples with rays. *Hole top right, otherwise good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120

MALAYSIA - BRITISH NORTH BORNEO

- *672 Labuk Tobacco Company Ltd: Copper Proof 10-, 20- and 50-Cents, 1-Dollar, ND, plain edge (Tan NBT 15, 10, 13, 14). *Lightly toned, mint state.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$450-550
- 673 Labuk Tobacco Company Ltd: Copper Proof 50-Cents and Dollar Token, ND (Pr 36, 35; Tan NBT 6, 7). *Red and red brown uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100

MALAYSIA - SARAWAK

- *674 James Brooke (1841-1868): Copper ¼-Cent 1863 (Pr 62; KM 1). *About extremely fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$150-200
- *675 Charles Brooke (1868-1917): Silver Government Good Service Medal, portrait of Charles Brooke Raja facing right, 39mm, hook for suspension at top. *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-300

MALAYSIA - STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

- 676 Victoria (1837-1901): Bronze 1-Cent 1897; Silver 10-Cents (2), 1894, 1895; Silver 50-Cents 1900H; **Edward VII:** Silver Dollar (3), 1904B; **George V:** Silver 50-Cents, 1920 (KM 9, 11, 13, 25, 33). *The Dollars nice extremely fine, the 1900H 50-Cents good, the others very good to extremely fine.* (8pcs)
Estimate: US\$130-160
- 677 Edward VII (1901-10): Silver 1-Dollar 1907, 50-Cents (5), 1894, 1896, 1898, 1907, 1911, 20-Cents (3), 1898, 1919, 1935, 10- and 5-Cents (21); miscellaneous Straits copper coins (21), various dates and denominations and a Sarawak 1-Cent 1870. *First about extremely fine, others mostly fair to fine, some better.* (51pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-180

MALAYSIA - BRITISH TRADE DOLLARS

- *678 BTD: Silver Dollar 1900, no mint mark (KM T2). *Tiny rim nicks, otherwise very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$200-240

MALAYSIA - MALAYA

- *679 Malaya: Brass Private Monetary Token, ND (c.19th century), *Obv* corrupt form of four Chinese characters "Guang Xu Zhong Bao", *Rev* corrupt form of two Chinese characters "Dang Wu (equivalent to 5-Cash)", diameter 28.5mm, machine struck. *Nice extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120

- *680 **Pahang:** Tin Hat Money (Tampang), AH1281-95 (1864-78), base size 28.8mm x 28.8mm, 10g (SS 20). *Holes on side of hat and base, otherwise fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- 681 **Perak:** Tin Hat money, round, 19th century, diameter 34mm, height 12mm, 52.2g. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$50-80
- 682 **Perak:** Tin Jokoh, *Obv* Chinese "Thai Ping Guan Kee", *Rev* blank, 29mm, 64g (SS 82). *Very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$50-70
- *683 **Perak:** Fish-shape tin weight, 19th century, 96.2g, 56.8mm. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$50-70
- 684 **Malaysia, Selangor Club:** Cardboard Token, 35mm, inscription in black "AVAILABLE FOR 5 CTS IN SELANGOR CLUB", hand signed. *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$100-120

These tokens were used as bar chits for small purchases in lieu of small change. It was believed the token was issued during WWII 1941-45

馬來西亞 - 馬來西亞

MALAYSIA - MALAYSIA

- 685 **Portuguese Malacca, Manuel I (1495-1521):** Tin Bastardo, *Obv* sphere, *Rev* cross of the knights of Christ, legend around (Gomes 18.01). *About very fine.*
Estimate: US\$180-220
- 686 **Portuguese Malacca, Joao III (1521-57):** Tin Bastardo, star on shield (Gomes 15.01). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-180
- *687 **Portuguese Malacca, Joao III:** Tin Bastardo, plain edge, Malacca mint, 17.2g, 32.6mm (SS S.01). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-300
- *688 **Portuguese Malacca:** Tin Bastardo, first and second issues, ND (1511-15), Malacca mint, plain edge, 43.4g (SS M10). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-300
- *689 **Portuguese Malacca:** Tin Bastardo, *Obv* rosette, ten dots above shield, five dots in form of a cross beside shield, *Rev* armillary sphere with ecliptic band, 8.8g, 28.8mm (SS J3.04). *Fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-300
- 690 **Portuguese Malacca:** Tin Soldo, Malacca mint, *Obv* three crossed arrows, letters 'BA', for Bazaruco, *Rev* armillary sphere, plain edge, 3.8g, 19.67mm (SS S.12). *Fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120

馬來西亞 - 新加坡

MALAYSIA - SINGAPORE

- *691 **Singapore:** Gold "100 Singold", 1986, Year of the Tiger, 1oz 999.9 fine gold (Bruce XMB19; KM B19). *Brilliant mint state.*
Estimate: US\$270-320
- *692 **Singapore: Japanese Occupation:** Terracotta Medal, 1942, made in Germany as propaganda piece. *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-200

印度 - 谷塔斯

INDIA - GUPTAS

- *693 **Chandragupta II (c.375-414):** Gold Dinar, Archer type, 7.3g, *Chandra* below arm, king standing left holding bow at its top, and arrow, garuda standard in field left, *Rev* Lakshmi seated facing on lotus (cf BMC pl VI, 18). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-350
- *694 **Chandragupta II:** Gold Dinar, Archer type, 7.9g, king standing left, *Rev* Lakshmi seated facing on lotus (cf BMC pl VII, 2). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-350
- *695 **Chandragupta II:** Gold Dinar, Archer type, 7.8g, king standing left, *Rev* Lakshmi seated facing on lotus (cf BMC pl VII, 4). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-300
- *696 **Chandragupta II:** Gold Dinar, Archer type, 8.0g, king standing left, *Rev* Lakshmi seated facing on lotus (cf BMC pl VII, 7). *About very fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-300
- *697 **Puragupta (c.480-85):** Gold Dinar, Archer type, 9.4g, king standing left holding bow at top, and arrow, no legend below arm, *Rev* Lakshmi seated facing on lotus (cf BMC pl 21, 25). *About extremely fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$500-600
- *698 **Puragupta:** Gold Dinar, Archer type, 9.5g, king standing left holding bow at top, and arrow, no legend below arm, *Rev* Lakshmi seated facing on lotus (cf BMC pl 21, 25). *About extremely fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$500-600

印度 - 前谷塔斯

INDIA - POST GUPTA

- *699 **Kadambas of Hangal, Toyimadeva (fl. 1065 AD):** Gold Stater, *Obv* lion walking right with head reverted, *Rev* ornamental scroll within ornamental border (similar to M 664, but legend below lion a little different and of finer style). *Good very fine with slight adhesions, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$250-300

***700 Kadambas of Hangal:** Gold Stater, anonymous type, citing Nakaresvara, the chief deity of Bankapura, *Obv* Hanuman seated cross-legged to right with various symbols, *Rev* ornamental scroll within ornamental border (M 666). *About extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$400-500

701 Bujabula series, c.13th century AD: Gold Pagoda, *Obv* punchmarks (M 685-6). *Crude very fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120

印度 – 姆哈
INDIA - MUGHALS

702 Akbar (AH 963-1014; 1556-1605 AD): Gold Mohur, year 976, mint off flan. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-180

703 Akbar: Gold Mohur, mint and date off flan. *Very fine, some discolouration.*
Estimate: US\$140-160

704 Akbar: Gold Mohur, year 976, mint mostly off flan but probably Agra (cf KM 106.1). *Very fine, some drill marks on edge which suggest this coin may have been mounted.*
Estimate: US\$140-180

705 Akbar: Gold Mohur, year 983, mint off flan but probably Agra (cf KM 108.1). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-180

706 Shah Jahan I (AH 1037-68; 1628-58 AD): Gold Mohur, 1062 year 26, mint mostly off flan but probably Akbarabad (cf KM 258.1). *Very fine with some drill marks on edge.*
Estimate: US\$150-180

印度 – 蘇丹時代
INDIA - SULTANATES

Sultans of Dehli

707 ‘Ala’ al-Din Muhammad (AH 695-715; 1296-1316 AD): Gold Tanka, year 711, mint not clear (cf R 998-9). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-180

***708 Qutb al-Din Mubarak (AH 716-20; 1316-20 AD):** Square Silver Tanka, Hadrat Dar al-Khilafa, year 718 (R 1039). *Very fine and attractive.*
Estimate: US\$150-180

709 Ghiyath al-Din Tughluq (AH 720-25; 1320-25 AD): Gold Tanka, mint and date off flan (similar to R 1090). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-180

710 Muhammad bin Tughluq (AH 725-52; 1325-51 AD): Gold Tanka in the name of the Caliph, al-Hakim II, without date or mint (similar to R 1221-2). *Good very fine with slight adhesions.*
Estimate: US\$250-300

印度 – 地方錢幣
INDIA - NATIVE STATES COINAGES

***711 Datia:** Nazarana Rupee in the name of Shah ‘Alam II, 1217 (retrograde), year 46. *Very fine, part weak (may have been mounted) and some encrustation, very rare.*
Estimate: US\$200-250

712 Mysore, Tipu Sultan (1782-92AD): Rupee of Patan, AM 1216 (1788) (KM126). *Toned, about as struck.*
Estimate: US\$70-90

713 Tripura: Vira Vikrama Kishore Manikya (1923-47 AD): Silver Rupee, TE1341 with Srimati Maharani Kanchan Prabha Maha Devi (KM 409); **Junagadh: Mahabat Khan II (1851-82 AD):** Copper Dokdo, VS 1935 (1878 AD) (KM Y1). *First very fine, second good very fine but appears to have been cleaned, scarce. (2pcs)*
Estimate: US\$150-180

印度 – 東印度公司
INDIA - EAST INDIA COMPANY

714 Bengal Presidency: Copper Pice, 1831 (KM C706e). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$50-70

***715 Bengal Presidency:** Murshidab, Gold ½-Mohur, AH 1202, Year 19 (KM 101). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-360

716 Bengal Presidency: Murshidab, Silver 1-Rupee, (1819-32), Year 19 (KM 108). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$100-120

***717 Bombay Presidency:** Tin Pice, 1741 (KM 156). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120

***718 Madras Presidency:** Copper Mule Proof ½-Dub, 1794 (KM 521.1). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-240

***719 Madras Presidency:** Copper 1-Pice 1791, 1½-Pice 1794 (KM 583.1). *Proof, good extremely fine. (2pcs)*
Estimate: US\$200-240

720 Madras Presidency: Silver ½-Pagoda, ND (1807) (KM 343). *Toned very fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120

721 Madras Presidency: 10-Cash, 1803, first issue (KM 319). *Uncirculated, very scarce in this condition.*
Estimate: US\$100-150

722 Victoria (1837-1901): Silver Rupees 1840 (5), generally *uncirculated with bagmarks*, ½-Rupees 1840 (2), ¼-Rupees 1840 (4), copper ½-Anna 1845; William IV, ¼-Rupees 1835 (2), *except as stated, generally extremely fine or nearly so. (14pcs)*
Estimate: US\$150-200

印度 - 英屬印度

INDIA - BRITISH INDIA

- *723 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Restrike Proof Rupee, 1862, Calcutta mint (as Pr 64). *Uneven toning, mint state.*
Estimate: US\$120-150
- *724 **Victoria:** Silver Rupee, 1875c (KM 473.2). *Proof.*
Estimate: US\$200-240
- *725 **Victoria:** Silver Rupee 1901b (KM 492). *Proof.*
Estimate: US\$200-240
- 726 **Victoria:** Restrike Proof ¼-Rupee mule, 1862, struck with the obverse die of the 5-Rupees, Bombay mint (Pr 373). *Mint state, toned.*
Estimate: US\$80-100
- 727 **Victoria:** Restrike Proof ½-Pice, 1877, Calcutta mint (as Pr 715); Restrike Proof 1/12-Anna, 1892, Calcutta mint (as Pr 797). *First lacquered and cleaned, the second with some staining on obverse, otherwise both about as struck.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100
- 728 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Rupees (5), 1904, 1905, 1908, 1909 (2), all Bombay mint (Pr 200, 201, 204, 205 (2); KM 508); ½-Rupee, 1909, Calcutta mint (Pr 313; KM 507). *Last very fine, others mostly extremely fine.* (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$60-80
- 729 **George V (1910-36):** Silver 2-Annas (3) 1912, 1914, 1915, ½-Rupee 1930 (KM 522), *good very fine*, 'pig' Rupee 1911 (KM 523), *better than very fine*, Rupees (3), 1915, 1921, 1922 (KM 524), *extremely fine.* (8pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100
- *730 **George V:** 4-Annas, 1919 (KM 519). *Proof.*
Estimate: US\$200-240
- 731 **George V:** 4-Annas, 1920 (KM 519). *Proof.*
Estimate: US\$200-240
- 732 **George V:** Silver Rupee (9), 1921 (5), 1922 (4) (KM 524); **George VI:** Silver Rupee 1938 (KM 555). *Good very fine and better, some scuff marks.* (10pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200
- 733 **George V:** Silver Rupee (6), 1921 (4), *scarce*, 1922 (2) (KM 524); **George VI:** Silver Rupee 1938 (KM 555). *Generally extremely fine.* (7pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120
- 734 **George VI (1936-52):** Copper ¼-Anna, cupro-nickel 1-Anna, silver ¼-, ½- and 1-Rupee, 1939, Bombay mint (KM 530, 536, 544, 550, 555). *Most extremely fine or better, last struck from rusty dies.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

- 735 **George VI:** 1-Anna, 1939c (KM 536). *Proof.*
Estimate: US\$100-120

- 736 **British India:** Assorted Rupees (14), ½-Rupees (6), ¼-Rupee and ½-Anna, assorted dates. *Mostly extremely fine or better.* (22pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

印度 - 葡屬

INDIA - PORTUGUESE

- 737 **Goa:** Silver 2-Tangas, 1651 (KM 68). *Uneven strike, otherwise fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120

斯里蘭卡

SRI LANKA (CEYLON)

- 738 **VOC:** Copper 1-Stuiver (3), ND (2), 1783 (Sch 1290, 1296), ½-Stuiver, ND (Sch 1291d), ¼-Stuiver (2), ND (Sch 1292), contemporary forgery of a ¾-Stuiver copper bar, or ½-Larin; **British Ceylon:** miscellaneous issues in silver (12) and base metals (24); **India:** Madras 1/6-Rupee, AH1172, modern coins in silver (2) and base metals (23). *Mostly fine or better, some with mint lustre.* (78pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

- *739 **Ceylon:** Copper Proof 1/96-Rixdollar 1802 (Pr 86A; KM 74). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$150-200

印度尼西亞

INDONESIA

- 740 **Atcheh and Pasai:** Gold 1-Mas (56), 1297-1760, different varieties, sizes and weights, assorted inscriptions and rulers (Fr 16). *Extremely fine and better.* (56pcs)
Estimate: US\$800-1,000
- 741 **Atcheh and Pasai:** Gold 1-Mas (61), 1297-1760, different varieties, sizes and weights, assorted inscriptions and rulers (Fr 16). *Extremely fine and better.* (61pcs)
Estimate: US\$850-1,000
- 742 **Atcheh and Pasai:** Gold 1-Mas (61), 1297-1760, different varieties, sizes and weights, assorted inscriptions and rulers (Fr 16). *Extremely fine and better.* (61pcs)
Estimate: US\$850-1,000
- 743 **Atcheh and Pasai:** Gold 1-Mas (61), 1297-1760, different varieties, sizes and weights, assorted inscriptions and rulers (Fr 16). *Extremely fine and better.* (61pcs)
Estimate: US\$850-1,000

- *744 **Madura Island: Sumenep:** Silver Real Batu, AH (1)230, "Sumenep" and (1)230 in Arabic countermarked on Mexico City Mint 8-Reales Cob, date of host coin off flan (KM 197). *Host about fine, countermark very fine.*
Estimate: US\$110-130
- 745 **Unternehmung Hessa:** Uniface Brass 20-Cents, 1888. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- *746 **Indonesia:** Aluminium Pattern 1-, 5-, 10-, 25- and 50-Sen, 1962, 2½-Rupiah 1963 (KM 5-8, 8.1, 8.2, 9, Pn3). *Uncirculated, in original plastic packing as issued, rare as such.* (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-240
- *747 **Indonesia:** Gold 125,000, 250,000 and 750,000-Rupiah, 1990, commemorating 45 years of Arms of Generation (KM 47-49). *Impaired proof.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,600

印度尼西亞 – 荷屬東印度群島

INDONESIA - NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

- 748 **Netherlands East Indies:** Silver Gulden 1839 (KM 300a). *Toned about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$80-100
- *749 **Netherlands East Indies:** Brass Plantation Token in the style of a Chinese Cash, the word 'Kaisar' and Chinese character around the centre square hole on both sides. *Extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$300-360
- 750 **Dutch East India Company:** Duits (2), 1790, ½-Duit 1795; **Batavian Republic:** Duits (5), 1803, 1804 (2), 1805 (2), ½-Duit 1805; **Dutch Kingdom:** Copper ½-Stuivers (2), 1819, 1822, Duits (9), ½-Duits (5). *Mostly fine.* (24pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120
- 751 **Dutch Kingdom:** Copper Pattern 1-Duit 1836, "Swan Duit" (Sch 659a), *extremely fine with some mint lustre, scarce;* 1-Cent (6), ¼-Stuiver (3), ½-Stuiver (7) (1823-39), *fine or better.* (17pcs)
Estimate: US\$140-180
- 752 **Dutch Kingdom:** Copper 2½-Cent (3), 1857, 1920, 1945, minor copper coins (13). *Very fine or better, some with mint lustre.* (16pcs)
Estimate: US\$60-80

印度尼西亞 – 爪哇

INDONESIA - JAVA

- *753 **Java:** Silver Rupee (2), 1766, 1783 (KM 191.1). *Very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-240

- 754 **Java:** Copper emergency 2-Stuivers or Bonk (2), 1796 (Sch 474), *about very fine, rare,* 1797 end of bar (Sch 475), *good fine, scarce;* 1-Stuiver Bonk (2), 1805 (Sch 549), *fair,* 1818 (Sch 668c), *about very fine, scarce.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200
- 755 **Kingdom of Holland and French Empire period:** Brass 1-Stuiver 1800 (Sch 554d), Copper ½-Stuiver 1811 (Sch 577a), Duits (7), VOC (2) and LN (5); **British Administration:** Copper 1-Stuiver 1814 (Sch 602), Tin 1-Doit 1814, EIC and large V (Sch 61), other EIC coins of Java and Sumatra (9). *Mostly fine.* (20pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150

印度尼西亞 – 蘇門打臘

INDONESIA - SUMATRA

- *756 **East India Company:** Gilt Copper Proof 1-, 2- and 3-Kepings, AH1202, 1787, obliquely milled edge (KM 257.1, 258, 259.1). *Brilliant mint state.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$350-450

日本

JAPAN

- *757 **Pre-Meiji:** Mameitagin "Bean" Silver, Bunsei Chogin, ND (1820-27), Diakokusama (God of Plenty) on both sides (JNDA 09-67; KM C8a.2). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-240
- 758 **Pre-Meiji:** Mameitagin "Bean" Silver, Tenpo Chogin, ND (1837-58), Diakokusama (God of Plenty) on both sides (JNDA 09-68; KM C8a.3a). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$180-220
- *759 **Pre-Meiji:** Mameitagin "Bean" Silver, Ansei Chogin, ND (1859-65), Diakokusama (God of Plenty) on both sides (JNDA 09-69; KM C8a.4). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-180
- *760 **Pre-Meiji:** Bunsei Shin Nanryo 2-Shu-gin (KM C13a; JNDA 37). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- *761 **Mito Province:** Tora Sen, crouching lion (JNDA 4). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-400
- *762 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Copper ½-Sen, Meiji 6 (1873) (KM Y16.1; JNDA 53). *Brown uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$140-180
- *763 **Mutsuhito:** Copper ½-Sen, Meiji 7 (1874) (KM Y16; JNDA 53). *Choice mostly red uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$350-400
- *764 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 5-Sen, Meiji 3 (1870), shallow scales variety (KM Y1; JNDA 33). *Prooflike uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$350-400

- *765 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 5-Sen, Meiji 3 (1870), shallow scales variety (KM Y1; JNDA 33). *Extremely fine, weakly struck in centre.*
Estimate: US\$150-200
- *766 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 5-Sen, Meiji 4 (1871) (KM Y1; JNDA 33). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$180-220
- *767 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 5-Sen, Meiji 4, late variety (KM Y6.2). *Good very fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$80-100
- 768 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 5-Sen (3), Year 4, 8 (2) (1871, 1875) (KM Y6.1, 22). *First very fine, the other two good extremely fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200
- 769 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 5-Sen (3), Year 10 (1880) (KM Y22). *Extremely fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200
- 770 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 10-Sen (2), Meiji 3 (1870) (KM Y2). *Good very fine and extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$50-70
- 771 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 10-Sen (3), Meiji 8 (1870) (KM Y23). *Extremely fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120
- 772 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 10-Sen (3), Meiji 18 (1885) (KM Y23). *Good very fine or better.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120
- 773 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 10-Sen (3), Meiji 20 (1887) (KM Y23). *Uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120
- 774 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 10-Sen (4), Meiji 21, 24, 26 (2) (1888, 1891, 1893) (KM Y23). *Extremely fine.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120
- 775 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 10-Sen (3), Meiji 27 (1894) (KM Y23). *Very fine to extremely fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120
- 776 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 10-Sen (4), Meiji 28, 29, 30 (2) (1895, 1896, 1897) (KM Y23). *Extremely fine.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$70-90
- 777 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 10-Sen (4), Meiji 31, 37, 38, Taisho 5 (1898, 1904, 1905, 1916) (KM Y23, 36.2). *Extremely fine.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$70-90
- 778 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 20-Sen, Meiji 38, 50-Sen (4), Meiji 4 (type II, *rare variety*), 31, 32, 38, 1-Yen (3), Meiji 19, 26, 29 (KM 24, 4a.1, 25, A25.1, A25.2). *Very fine..* (8pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-240
- 779 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 20-Sen, Meiji 3 (1870), shallow scales (KM Y3). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$50-70
- 780 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 20-Sen, Meiji 3 (1870), shallow scales (KM Y3). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$50-70
- 781 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 20-Sen, Meiji 3 (1870) (KM Y3). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$50-70
- 782 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 20-Sen, Meiji 3 (1870), deep scales, partial overstriking of reverse design on obverse dragon (KM Y3). *Good extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$300-360
- 783 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 20-Sen, Meiji 4 (1871) (KM Y3). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$100-150
- 784 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 20-Sen, Meiji 4 (1871) (KM Y3). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$50-70
- 785 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 20-Sen, Meiji 9 (1876), type II (KM Y24). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- 786 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 20-Sen, Meiji 9 (1876), type II (KM Y24). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$50-70
- 787 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 20-Sen (4), Meiji 18, 31, 32, 42 (1885, 1898, 1899, 1909), 50-Sen, Showa 13 (1938) (KM Y24, 30, 50). *Good extremely fine to uncirculated.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$140-180
- *788 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 3 (1870), variety I (JNDA 9; KM Y5.1). *Choice lustrous uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$500-700
- *789 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 3 (1870) (KM Y25.1). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$500-600
- *790 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 3 (1870) (KM Y5.1; JNDA 9). *Bluish grey tone, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$300-350
- *791 **Mutushito:** Gold 1-Yen, Meiji 4 (1871) (F 49; JNDA 5). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$400-500
- *792 **Mutsuhito:** Gold 1-Yen, Meiji 4 (1871) (F 49; JNDA 5). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$400-500
- *793 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 7 (1874), variety with counter-clockwise spiral on pearl (JNDA 10, var I; KM YA25.1). *Choice prooflike uncirculated, an exceptional coin.*
Estimate: US\$5,000-6,000

- *794 Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 8 (1875) (JNDA 7; KM Y33). *Very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$500-600
- *795 Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 11 (1878), "Gin" right (JNDA 10B; KM Y28). *Nice uncirculated, very scarce thus.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200
- 796 Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen (6), Meiji 11 1878 (*pierced*), Meiji 19 1886, Meiji 25 1892 (2, *one with chop mark*), Meiji 29 1896, Meiji 45 1912 (KM Y25.1, 25.2). *Generally very fine.* (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$110-130
- 797 Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 13 (1880) (JNDA 10; KM YA25.1). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$80-100
- *798 Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 13 (1880) (KM YA25.1; JNDA 10). *Extremely fine, cleaned.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- *799 Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 14 (1881), "Gin" left (JNDA 10B; KM Y28). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$180-220
- *800 Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 14 (1881) (KM YA25.1; JNDA 10). *Extremely fine, cleaned.*
Estimate: US\$120-150
- 801 Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 14 (1881), "Gin" right (JNDA 10B; KM Y28). *About uncirculated, chopmark on reverse.*
Estimate: US\$80-100
- *802 Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 15 (1882) (KM YA25.1; JNDA 10). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- *803 Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 16 (1883) (JNDA 10; KM YA25.1). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- 804 Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 16 (1883), "Gin" left (JNDA 10A; KM Y28), Meiji 17 (1884) (JNDA 10; KM YA25). *Both extremely fine, second cleaned.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200
- *805 Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 18 (1885) (JNDA 10; KM YA25.1). *Prooflike lustrous about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-250
- 806 Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 19 (1886), large planchet variety (JNDA 10; KM YA25.1). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$60-80
- *807 Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 20 (1887), large planchet variety (JNDA 10; KM YA25.1). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$300-350
- *808 Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 20 (1887), large planchet variety (JNDA 10; KM YA25.1). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-200
- *809 Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 21 (1888) (JNDA 10A; KM YA25.2). *Nice uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$400-500
- *810 Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 22 (1889) (JNDA 10A; KM YA25.2). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$180-220
- *811 Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 23 (1890) (JNDA 10A; KM YA25.2). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-250
- 812 Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen (4), Meiji 22, 23, 27, 37 (KM YA25.3), Copper ½-Sen (2), Meiji 15, 18 (KM Y16.2), Copper 1-Rin, Meiji 7 (KM Y15). *Good very fine or better.* (7pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200
- *813 Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 24 (1891) (JNDA 10A; KM YA25.2). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$180-220
- *814 Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 25 (1892) (KM YA25.2; JNDA 10A). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-250
- 815 Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 25 (1892) (KM Y25.2). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$60-80
- *816 Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 26 (1893) (JNDA 10A; KM YA25.2). *Nice uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$250-300
- 817 Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 26 (1893) (KM Y25.2). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$60-80
- *818 Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 28 (1895), "Gin" left (JNDA 10B; KM Y28). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- *819 Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 29 (1896) (JNDA 10A; KM YA25.2). *Choice uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$150-200
- *820 Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 30 (1897) (JNDA 10A; KM YA25.2). *Nice uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$150-200
- *821 Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 34 (1901) (JNDA 10A; KM YA25.2). *Choice uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$180-220
- *822 Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 35 (1902) (KM YA25; JNDA 10A). *Choice uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$250-300

- *823 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 35 (1902) (JNDA 10A; KM YA25.2). *Nice uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$250-300
- *824 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 36 (1903) (JNDA 10A; KM YA25.2). *Choice uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$150-200
- *825 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 37 (1904) (JNDA 10A; KM YA25.2). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- *826 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 38 (1905) (JNDA 10A; KM YA25.2). *Choice uncirculated, an exceptional coin.*
Estimate: US\$180-220
- *827 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 38 (1905) (JNDA 10A; KM YA25.2). *Nice uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- *828 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 39 (1906) (JNDA 10A; KM YA25.2). *Nice uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$250-300
- 829 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 39 (1906) (KM Y25.2). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$60-80
- *830 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 45 (1912) (JNDA 10A; KM YA25.2). *Nice uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- 831 **Mutsuhito:** Gold 1-Yen, Meiji 4, high dot (1871) (KM Y9; JNDA 5). *About uncirculated (AU58).*
Estimate: US\$400-500
- *832 **Mutsuhito:** Gold 2-Yen, Meiji 3 (1870) (KM Y10). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000
- *833 **Mutsuhito:** Gold 2-Yen Cuff-link, Meiji 3 (JNDA 4; KM Y10). *About extremely fine, one piece only.*
Estimate: US\$150-180
- *834 **Mutsuhito:** Gold 5-Yen, Meiji 31 (1898) (KM Y32). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,000
- *835 **Mutsuhito:** Gold 5-Yen, Meiji 44 (1911) (F 52; JNDA 8). *About uncirculated, mount removed from reverse.*
Estimate: US\$350-400
- *836 **Mutsuhito:** Gold 10-Yen, Meiji 32 (1899) (F 51; JNDA 7). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$500-700
- 837 **Mutsuhito:** Gold 10-Yen, Meiji 41 (1908) (KM Y33). *About uncirculated (AU58).*
Estimate: US\$600-800
- *838 **Mutsuhito:** Gold 10-Yen, Meiji 41 (1908) (F 51; JNDA 7). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$500-700
- *839 **Mutsuhito:** Gold 10-Yen, Meiji 42 (1909) (F 51; JNDA 7). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$500-700
- *840 **Mutsuhito:** Gold 20-Yen, Meiji 3 (1870) (KM Y13; JNDA 1). *Light polish marks and a couple of minor rim nicks on the reverse, otherwise extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$29,000-34,000
- 841 **Mutsuhito:** Gold 20-Yen, Meiji 4 (1871) (KM Y12; JNDA 2). *Solder damage at centre of both sides, otherwise fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$350-420
- 842 **Mutsuhito:** Gold 20-Yen, Taisho 5 (1898) (KM Y40). *Graded as AU55.*
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,400
- *843 **Mutsuhito:** Silver Trade Dollar, Meiji 8 (1875) (KM Y14). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$550-650
- *844 **Mutsuhito:** Silver Trade Dollar, Meiji 9 (1876) (JNDA 12; KM Y14). *Bold extremely fine, a few medium chop marks on both sides.*
Estimate: US\$180-220
- *845 **Mutsuhito:** Silver Trade Dollar, Meiji 10 (1877) (JNDA 12; KM Y14). *Extremely fine, a few heavy chopmarks on both sides.*
Estimate: US\$150-180
- *846 **Yoshihito (1912-26):** Silver 1-Yen, Taisho 3 (1914) (JNDA 10A; KM Y38). *Nice uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$100-120

日本 - 紀念章

JAPAN - MEDALS

- 847 **Mutsuhito:** Bronze Commemorative Medal, Silver Wedding Anniversary, Meiji 29 (1896), 55mm, *obv* two heraldic birds, *rev* legends. *Extremely fine.*
Estimate US\$80-100
- 848 **Japanese-Russian War:** Bronze medal, Meiji 38 (1906), 54mm, *Obv* bust of General Marasuki Nogi (1849-1912), *Rev* "Dreadnought" type battleship against rising sun and sprays of bauhinia and chrysanthemum. *Slightly rubbed, very fine.*
Estimate: US\$80-100
- 849 **Japanese-Russian War:** Bronze Medal, 54mm *Obv* shell, wreath and Japanese flags, *Rev* legends. *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$120-150

850 **5th Anniversary of the adoption of gold standard currency:** Bronze Medal 54mm, *Obv* coins, scroll and chrysanthemums, *Rev* Japanese and English legends; Bronze Medal, 63mm, *Obv* two groups of people and offerings, *Rev* chrysanthemum and symbols of four elements. *About extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120

851 **Treaty of Versailles, Taisho 8 (1919):** Bronze Medal, 55mm, by I Sato and J Jida, *Obv* Allies' flags within wreath, *Rev* Versailles, standing Peace and doves, in case of issue. *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$120-150

852 **Tokyo Exhibition, Meiji 30 (1897):** Bronze Medal 65mm, *Obv* bird's eye view of pavilion, *Rev* chrysanthemum in centre, attributes of arts and commerce around; another medal, gilt bronze, 60mm, *Obv* house, *Rev* flowers. *About extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100

韓國
KOREA

*853 **Yi Hyong (1864-97):** Silver 1-Won, Year 297 (1888). *Prooflike, toned uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US\$10,000-12,000

*854 **Yi Hyong:** Silver 1-Chon, ND (1882-83), black enamel in centre (KM 1081). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$140-180

*855 **Yi Hyong:** Silver 2-Chon, ND (1882-83), blue enamel in centre (KM 1082). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$180-220

*856 **Yi Hyong:** Copper Pattern 10-Mun, Year 495 (1886), *Obv* dragon in circle, *Rev* value in circle within wreath (KM Pn11). *Nice red and brown uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800

*857 **Kuang Mu (1897-1907):** Silver ½-Won, Year 11 (1907) (KM 1135). *Choice uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$400-500

菲律賓
PHILIPPINES

858 **Countermarked Coinage:** Silver 8-Reales, ND (1811-21), Mexico City (KM 111) countermarked "Y.II." (KM 119). *Date of host coin not legible, very good, countermark very fine.*
Estimate: US\$60-80

*859 **Isabella:** Gold 4-Peso 1862 (KM 144). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-240

*860 **Isabella:** Gold 4-Peso 1863 (KM 144). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-240

*861 **Isabella:** Gold 4-Peso 1864 (KM 144). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-240

*862 **Isabella:** Gold 4-Peso 1865 (KM 144). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$220-260

*863 **Isabella:** Gold 4-Peso 1868 (KM 144). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$220-260

864 **US Administration (1898-1941):** Silver 10-Cents, 1907 (KM 169), Silver 20-Cents, 1912-S (KM 170). *Extremely fine to about uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$30-50

巴布亞新幾內亞
PAPUA NEW GUINEA - GERMAN NEW GUINEA

865 **German New Guinea:** 2-Marks 1894 (KM 6), *almost very fine;* **Territory of New Guinea:** Copper Penny (2), 1936, 1944, *mint state with lustre.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-150

澳洲
AUSTRALIA

*866 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Gold Sovereign 1861, Sydney mint (KM 4). *Good very fine, light scratches to obverse, especially cheek.*
Estimate: US\$250-300

*867 **Victoria:** Gold Sovereign 1862, Sydney mint (KM 4). *Almost extremely fine, some small surface marks, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$600-800

868 **George V (1910-36):** Silver Florin, 1934-35, Centennial of Victoria and Melbourne (KM 33). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$90-110

紐西蘭
NEW ZEALAND

THE ESTATE OF SIR ROBERT MULDOON
Sir Robert Muldoon, GCMG, CH was Prime Minister of New Zealand from 1975-84 and Minister of Finance from 1967-84. The following six items were presented to him on various occasions during this time. The sale of these affords a rare opportunity to own items formerly owned by such a famous person.

*869 **New Zealand:** Thailand Silver Cigar or Cigarette Box, inscription "To the Honourable Robert Muldoon, Prime Minister of New Zealand from General Prem Tinsulanonda, Prime Minister of Thailand, August 1981". *A unique item.*
Estimate: US\$450-550

*870 **New Zealand:** Thailand Silver Tray in purple box inscribed "Presented to the Right Honorable Sir Robert David Muldoon by ACM Siddhi Savetsila, Minister of Foreign Affairs of Thailand, 29 March-1 April 1984", with Certificate of Authenticity signed by Dame Thea Muldoon. *A unique item.*
Estimate: US\$600-700

- *871 **New Zealand:** Key of the City of Seoul, South Korea inscribed "The Seoul Metropolitan Government I.Y.", length 173mm, with coloured tassels, in original presentation case.
Estimate: US\$350-450
- *872 **New Zealand:** Key of the City of Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA, with neck ribbon, inscribed "James M. Inhofe, Mayor" and with his business card, length 122mm, in original presentation case.
Estimate: US\$180-220
- *873 **New Zealand:** Key of the City of San Francisco, incorporating the Seal of the County of San Francisco inscribed "Presented to Hon. Robert Muldoon, March 6, 1984", with signature of Mayor, manufactured by Schlage, length 233mm, in original presentation case with seal on top.
Estimate: US\$250-300
- 874 **New Zealand:** Bank of Jamaica Decimal Currency Notes, 1969, Presentation Set comprising two of each of the 50-Cents, \$1, \$2 and \$10, signature: G.A. Brown and with serial no.A000000, overprinted "SPECIMEN" in red and mounted in green album, as presented by the Bank to Hon. R.D. Muldoon and Dame Thea Muldoon. *A rare item, the notes being unlisted in specimen form.*
Estimate: US\$1,600-1,900

其他國家

REST OF THE WORLD

古希臘和古羅馬幣

GREEK AND ROMAN COINS

- *875 **Greek coinage, Alexander the Great of Macedon 336-323 BC:** Silver Tetradrachm, 17.3g, minted at Damascus (Syria), head right in lion's scalp, *Rev* inscription [coinage] of Alexander at right, the god Zeus seated left, ram in front (Price 3210). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$180-220
- *876 **Ancient Egypt, Ptolemaic Dynasty (last of the Pharaohs), Ptolemy IV 221-205 BC:** Large bronze, 39mm, head of the god Zeus, *Rev* eagle standing on thunderbolt (SNG Dan 221 ff). *Obverse very fine.*
Estimate: US\$60-80
- *877 **Empire of Parthia, King Gotarzes 95-90 BC:** Silver Drachm, 4.1g, bearded bust of king, headdress decorated with stags, *Rev* the Archer King Arsaces seated (Sellwood 33). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$50-70
- *878 **Nero AD 54-58:** Silver Denarius, 2.9g, head right, laurel wreath, *Rev* Jupiter seated left (Sear RCV 673). *Fine.*
Estimate: US\$80-100
- *879 **Vitellius AD 69:** Silver Denarius, 3.0g, bare head right, *Rev* FIDES EXERCITVM, clasped hands (a type encouraging the loyalty of the army, see Sear RCV 752 ff). *Fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- *880 **Vespasian AD 69-79:** Silver Denarius, 3.0g, head of Vespasian right with laurel wreath, *Rev* IOVIS CVSTOS, Jupiter standing (Sear RCV 776). *About very fine.*
Estimate: US\$70-90
- *881 **Vespasian with Titus:** Silver Didrachm, 6.5g, for Caesarea, head of Vespasian, *Rev* head of Titus (see Sear RCV 817 for similar). *About very fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- *882 **Domitian 81-96:** Bronze As, 10.1g, struck under Titus, head of Domitian right, *Rev* S-C, Minerva standing left holding spear and thunderbolt (RIC 169). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$70-90
- *883 **Hadrian AD 117-138:** Silver Denarius, 3.0g, bust of Hadrian right, *Rev* CONCORD, PM TR P COS III Concordia seated left on throne (RIC 82). *Good fine.*
Estimate: US\$50-70
- *884 **Lucilla, wife of Lucius Verus:** Bronze Dupondius, 10.0g, bust of Lucilla right, *Rev* VENVS S-C, Venus standing left (see Sear RCV 1581 for sestertius). *Attractive fine.*
Estimate: US\$60-80
- *885 **Antoninus Pius AD 138-161:** Silver Denarius, 3.2g, head of Antoninus right with laurel wreath, *Rev* COS IIII, Aequitas holding scales and cornucopiae (see Sear RCV 1235). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$50-70
- *886 **Commodus AD 177-192:** Bronze Sestertius, 18.3g, head of Commodus right, *Rev* Pax standing left. *About fine.*
Estimate: US\$40-60
- *887 **Faustina I, wife of Antoninus Pius:** Silver Denarius, 3.4g, DIVA AVGVSTA, bust of Faustina right, *Rev* AVGVSTA, Ceres standing right with corn stalks (Sear RCV 1350). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$50-70
- *888 **Septimius Severus AD 193-211:** Silver Denarius, 3.9g, head right, laurel wreath, *Rev* Victory standing left holding wreath and palm (see Sear RCV 1788 ff). *Attractive very fine.*
Estimate: US\$40-60
- *889 **Caracalla AD 198-217:** Silver Denarius, 3.0g, head of Caracalla right, *Rev* MONETA AVG, Moneta standing left (Sear RCV 1925). *Good fine.*
Estimate: US\$40-60
- *890 **Geta AD 198-200:** Silver Denarius, 3.5g, young bust of Geta right, *Rev* FELICITAS TEMPOR, Felicitas standing left (Sear RCV 2012). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$40-50

- *891 **Severus Alexander AD 222-235:** Silver Denarius, 2.6g, bust of Severus Alexander right, *Rev* ANNONA AVG, Sear RCV 2203). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$70-90
- *892 **Julia Mamaea, mother of Severus Alexander, d. 235:** Denarius, 2.8g, bust right, diadem, *Rev* VENERI FELICI, Venus holding Cupid, and sceptre (Sear RCV 2311). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$40-60
- *893 **Maximinus I AD 235-238:** Silver Denarius, 3.1g, bust right, laurel wreath, *Rev* PROVIDENTIA AVG, Providence standing left with cornucopiae and wand over globe (RIC 13). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$40-60
- *894 **Gordian III AD 238-244:** Silver Denarius, 2.5g, bust right, laurel wreath, *Rev* SECVRITAS PVBLICA, Securitas seated left holding sceptre and propping head with her hand (RIC 130, issue for marriage with Tranquillina). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$50-70
- *895 **Gordian III AD 238-244:** Bronze Sestertius, 15.1g, bust of Gordian III right, *Rev* AETERNITATI AVG, S-C, Sol standing left (Sear RCV 2482). *About very fine.*
Estimate: US\$60-80
- *896 **Philip II AD 247-249:** Bronze, 28mm, minted at Antioch, Syria, bust right, laurel wreath, *Rev* head of city-goddess Tyche, the astrological sign of the Ram above (BMC 527). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$50-70
- *897 **Trajan Decius AD 249-251:** Base Silver Tetradrachm, 11.2g, struck in Syrian Antioch, bust right, laurel wreath, *Rev* eagle standing on palm branch (Sear RCV 2725). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$70-90
- *898 **Aurelian AD 270-275:** Bronze As, 7.3g minted at Rome, bust right, *Rev* Aurelian and Severina, his wife, standing, bust of the sun-god Sol between them (RCV 3276). *About very fine.*
Estimate: US\$40-60
- *899 **Constantine the Great 307-337:** Bronze, 22mm, mint of Lyons, bust right with laurel wreath, *Rev* the sun-god Sol standing left holding globe, S-F, PLC (RIC 3). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$40-60
- *900 **Byzantine Empire of Constantinople, Andronicus I and II AD 1325-1334:** Base Gold Hyperpyron, bust of the Virgin Mary surrounded by walls of Constantinople, *Rev* the emperors each side of Christ (Sear BCV 2461). *Weakly struck, very fine.*
Estimate: US\$60-80

奥地利

AUSTRIA

- *901 **Franz Joseph (1848-1916):** Gold Ducat, 1852-A, *Obv* bust right, *Rev* crowned double eagle (F 388; KM 2263). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$80-100
- *902 **Franz Joseph:** Gold Ducat, 1860-A, *Obv* bust right, *Rev* crowned double eagle (F 393; KM 2264). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$90-110
- *903 **Franz Joseph:** Gold Ducat, 1848 (1898), 50th anniversary of reign, *Obv* bust left, *Rev* crowned double eagle, jubilee date below (F 387; KM 2268). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$250-300
- 904 **Franz Joseph:** Gold Ducat 1861A (KM 2264). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$40-50
- 905 **Franz Joseph:** Gold Ducat, 1899, *Obv* bust right, *Rev* crowned double eagle (F 401; KM 5992). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$80-100
- 906 **Franz Joseph:** Gold Ducat, 1908, *Obv* bust right, *Rev* crowned double eagle (F 401; KM 5992). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$80-100
- 907 **Franz Joseph:** Gold 100-Schilling 1931 (KM 2842). *Prooflike uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$250-300
- *908 **Republic (1918-):** Gold 25-Schillings, 1936, *Obv* St Leopold, *Rev* double eagle (F 439; KM 2856). *Uncirculated, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$400-600
- *909 **Republic:** Gold 25-Schillings, 1936, *Obv* St Leopold, *Rev* double eagle (F 439; KM 2856). *Uncirculated, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$400-600
- 910 **Republic:** Gold 25-Schillings, 1936, *Obv* St Leopold, *Rev* double eagle (F 439; KM 2856). *Uncirculated, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$400-600

德國

GERMANY

- 911 **Baden:** Silver 2-Mark, 1903G (KM 272). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$130-160
- *912 **Bavaria, Ludwig I (1825-48):** Silver 2-Gulden, 1848 (KM 438; D 594). *Greyish gold tone, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- *913 **Prussia, Wilhelm I (1861-88):** Gold 20-Marks, 1876-A, *Obv* bust right, *Rev* crowned eagle (F 3816; KM 505). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$80-100

- *914 **Prussia, Friedrich III (1888):** Gold 20-Marks, 1888-A, *Obv* bust right, *Rev* crowned eagle (F 3828; KM 515). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- 915 **Prussia, Wilhelm II (1888-1918):** Silver Pfennig, 1898A (KM 15). *Very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$150-180
- *916 **Prussia, Wilhelm II:** Gold 10-Marks, 1891-A, *Obv* bust right, *Rev* crowned eagle (F 3835; KM 520). *Very fine, rare date.*
Estimate: US\$400-600
- 917 **Prussia, Wilhelm II:** Gold 20-Marks, 1909-A, *Obv* bust right, *Rev* crowned eagle (F 3831; KM 521). *Nice uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$90-110
- 918 **Prussia, Wilhelm II:** Gold 20-Marks, 1910-J, *Obv* bust right, *Rev* crowned eagle (F 3832; KM 521). *About uncirculated, scarce mint.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- 919 **Prussia, Wilhelm II:** Gold 20-Marks, 1911-A, *Obv* bust right, *Rev* crowned eagle (F 3831; KM 521). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$80-100
- 920 **Prussia, Wilhelm II:** Gold 20-Marks, 1912-J, *Obv* bust right, *Rev* crowned eagle (F 3832; KM 521). *Uncirculated, scarce mint.*
Estimate: US\$120-150
- 921 **Prussia, Wilhelm II:** Gold 20-Marks, 1913-A, *Obv* bust right, *Rev* crowned eagle (F 3831; KM 521). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$80-100

英國

GREAT BRITAIN

- *924 **Charles II (1660-85):** Silver Crown, 1662, *Obv* rose below bust, without date on edge (KM 417.2). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$160-200
- 925 **George II (1727-60):** Silver Half-Crown, 1745, *Obv* "LIMA" below bust (KM 584.3). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$60-80

- *926 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver Pattern Penny 1860 (BMC 2107). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$600-800
- 927 **Victoria:** Threepence 1891 (7), Halfpenny 1863, Farthing 1860, together with other coins (3). *Mostly extremely fine or better.* (12pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100
- 928 **Victoria:** Silver Double Florin, 1887, Roman I in date (KM 763). *Attractive light golden toning, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$80-100
- *929 **Victoria:** Silver Proof "Gothic" Crown, 1847, UN DECIMO on edge (KM Y744). *Lightly toned, good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$600-700
- *930 **Victoria:** Silver "Gothic" Crown 1847, UN DECIMO on edge (KM 744). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$600-800
- 931 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver Maundy Set, 1903 (KM MDS 160). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$50-70
- *932 **Edward VII:** Silver Half-Crown 1905; **George V:** Silver Jubilee Crown 1935 (KM 802, 842); **George VI:** Crown 1951 (KM 802, 842, 880). *Extremely fine, last proof.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$600-800

墨西哥

MEXICO

- *933 **Philip IV (1621-65):** Silver 8-Reales Cob, 1656P, Mexico City (KM 45). *Fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-180
- *934 **Philip IV:** Silver 8-Reales Cob, 1657P, Mexico City (KM 45). *Good Fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-180
- *935 **Philip IV:** Silver 8-Reales Cob, 1658P, Mexico City (KM 45). *Fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-180
- 936 **Ferdinand IV (1746-59):** Silver ½-Real 1746M, 2-Reales 1753M, 8-Reales 1767 MF, Mexico City Mint (KM 66, 86, 105). *Very fine to good very fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$180-220
- *937 **Ferdinand IV:** Silver 8-Reales, 1751MF (KM 104). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$170-200
- *938 **Ferdinand IV:** Silver Pillar 8-Reales 1759MM (KM 104). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$180-220

- 939

Ferdinand IV: Silver Pillar 8-Reales 1760MM (KM 104). *Light lustre, good extremely fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$280-320
- 940

Ferdinand IV: Silver Pillar 8-Reales (3), 1754MF, 1755MM, 1759MM (KM 104). *Good very fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$400-500
- 941

Charles III (1759-88): Silver Pillar 8-Reales (3), 1761MM, 1765MF, 1766MF (KM 105). *Very fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$400-500
- *942

Charles III: Silver 8-Reales 1770FM (2), one with tiny chops, LM1759JM, Peru mint (KM 105, 35). *Generally very fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-240
- *943

Charles III: Silver 8-Reales Cob, 1770MF (KM 105). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$170-200
- 944

Charles III: Silver 8-Reales (2), 1770MF. *Very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300
- 945

Charles III: Silver 8-Reales 1772 inverted MF; Carolus IV: Silver 8-Reales 1789 MF (KM 106, 107). *Very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$140-180
- 946

Charles III: Silver 8-Reales 1776MF; Ferdinand VII: Silver 8-Reales 1820 Zs.AG (KM 106, 111.5). *Lightly toned, extremely fine and very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$160-200
- *947

Charles IV (1788-1808): Silver 8-Reales, 1799FM (KM 109). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$160-190
- *948

Charles IV: Silver 8-Reales, 1805TH (KM 109). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$160-190
- *949

Charles IV: Silver 8-Reales, 1807TH (KM 109). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$160-190
- *950

Charles IV: Error Silver 8-Reales 1708MF, error in date (KM 109). *Fine or better and rare.*
Estimate: US\$200-240
- 951

Republic: Cap & Rays 8-Real De Catorce Mint (Ce) (KM 377.1). *Good fine with several chopmarks on both sides, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$330-400
- *952

Republic: Cap & Rays 8-Reales, 1880AV, Chihuahua Mint (Ca) (KM 377.2). *A couple of small chopmarks on both sides, very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$300-360
- *953

Republic: Cap & Rays 8-Reales, 1874MP, Culiacan Mint (Cn) (KM 377.3). *Several chopmarks, very fine.*
Estimate: US\$130-160
- *954

Republic: Cap & Rays 8-Reales, 1880TB, Durango Mint (Do) (KM 377.4). *Several chopmarks, very fine.*
Estimate: US\$130-160
- 955

Republic: Cap & Rays 8-Reales (2), 1848JG (Ga), 1870IC (Ga). (KM 377.6). *Several small chopmarks on both sides, good fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$130-160
- 956

Republic: Cap & Rays 8-Reales (2), 1883SB (Go), 1884RR (Go) (KM 377.8). *Several small chopmarks, about very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$130-160
- *957

Republic: Cap & Rays 8-Reales, 1865MO (Ss) (KM 377.13). *Several small chopmarks, fine.*
Estimate: US\$120-150
- 958

Republic: Cap & Rays 8-Reales (5), Alamos Mint (A, As), 1869DL, 1870DL, 1871DL, 1872AM, 1877DL (KM 377). *Generally fine or better with a couple of small chopmarks.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-240
- 959

Republic: Cap & Rays 8-Reales (5), Culiacan Mint (C, Cn), 1868CE, 1869CE, 1870CE, 1878CG, 1881CnJD (KM 377.3). *Generally fine or better, with several small chopmarks.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-240
- 960

Republic: Cap & Rays 8-Reales (9), Durango Mint (Do), 1863CP, 1868CP, 1870CP, 1873CM, 1874CM, 1878PE, 1882MC, 1885JB, 1892ND (KM 377.4). *Fine to very fine with several small chopmarks.* (9pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-360
- 961

Republic: Cap & Rays 8-Reales (6), Guadalajara Mint (Ga), 1842JG, 1863JG, 1873IC, 1874MC, 1876IC, 1883TB (KM 377.6). *Fine or better with several small chopmarks.* (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$170-200
- 962

Republic: Cap & Rays 8-Reales (12), Hermosillo Mint (Ho), 1869PR, 1870PR, 1871PR, 1871/2PR, 1872PR, 1873PR, 1874PR, 1875PR, 1877JA, 1877AF, 1882JA, 1886PR, 1877JA, 1877AF, 1882JA, 1886FG (KM 377.0). *Fine or better, with several small chopmarks.* (12pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-400
- 963

Republic: Cap & Rays 8-Reales (22), Guanajuato Mint (Go), 1875FR, 1876FR, 1877FR, 1878SM, 1879SM, 1880SB, 1881SB, 1882SB, 1883BR, 1884BR, 1885RR, 1886RR, 1887RR, 1889RR, 1890RR, 1891RS, 1892RS, 1893RS, 1894RS, 1895RS, 1896RS, 1897RS (KM 377.8). *Very fine to extremely fine, a few with one or two chopmarks.* (22pcs)
Estimate: US\$550-650

964 **Republic:** Cap & Rays 8-Reales (21), Mexico City Mint (Mo), 1832JM, 1833MJ, 1844MF, 1845MF, 1847RC, 1850GC, 1851GC, 1852GC, 1854GC, 1855GC, 1855GF, 1856GF, 1857GF, 1858TH, 1859FH, 1860FH, 1861Fh, 1861TH, 1862CH, 1863CH, 1863TH (KM 377.10). *Generally fine to very fine with small chopmarks.* (21pcs)
Estimate: US\$550-650

965 **Republic:** Cap & Rays 8-Reales (8), Potosi Mint (Pi), 1861RO, 1862RO, 1863RO, 1867PS, 1868PS, 1873MH, 1879MR, 1879BE (KM 377.12). *Fine with small chopmarks.* (8pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300

966 **Republic:** Cap & Rays 8-Reales (14), Zacatecas Mint (Zs), 1849OM, 1852OM, 1854OM, 1857MO, 1859MO, 1859VL, 1860MO, 1860VL, 1861VL, 1862VL, 1863MO, 1863VL, 1864MO, 1864VL (KM 377.13). *Fine or better, with several small chopmarks.* (14pcs)
Estimate: US\$350-450

967 **Mexico:** Silver 8-Reales 1895AB (KM 377.10) and contemporary counterfeit 8-Reales 1793, 7.4g, 3.6mm. *Uncirculated and very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$50-70

968 **Mexico:** Silver 8-Reales (2), Go 1848 FM, Zs 1853 OM (KM 377.8, 337.13). *Good very fine or better.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120

969 **Mexico:** Silver 8-Reales Cob (2), 4-Reales Cob, dates off flan or not legible. *Generally fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-180

970 **Mexico:** Silver 8-Reales (2), 1784FF, 1803TH (KM 106, 109). *Both fine with multiple small chopmarks.*
Estimate: US\$200-240

971 **Mexico:** Silver 8-Reales (21), Charles III (18), 1772 inverted FM, 1773FM, 1774FM, 1775FM, 1776FM, 1777FM, 1778FF, 1779FF, 1780FF, 1781FF, 1782FF, 1783FF, 1784FM, 1785FM, 1786FM, 1787FM, 1788FM, 1789FM, Charles IV (3), 1789FM, 1790FM (2) (KM 106, 107, 108). *Generally about very fine with multiple small chopmarks.* (21pcs)
Estimate: US\$1,300-1,700

972 **Mexico:** Silver 8-Reales (21), Charles IV (18), 1791FM, 1792FM, 1793FM, 1794FM, 1795FM, 1796FM, 1797FM, 1798FM, 1799FMM, 1800FM, 1801FM, 1802FT, 1803FT, 1804TH, 1805TH, 1806TH, 1807TH, 1808TH, Ferdinand VII (3), 1809TH, 1810HJ, 1811HJ (KM 109, 110). *Generally very fine with multiple small chopmarks.* (21pcs)
Estimate: US\$1,300-1,700

俄羅斯 RUSSIA

*973 **Peter The Great (1700-25):** Rouble, 1718 (KM 157.1). *Attractive good very fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$350-400

974 **Peter The Great:** Kopek (4), 1705 MA, 1707 GK, 1708 MA, 1711 GK, ½-Kopek 1704 (KM 116-118). *Fine to very fine.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150

*975 **Catherine I:** Rouble, 1725, "The Mourning Rouble" (KM 167). *Good very fine, rare.*
Estimate: US\$400-500

*976 **Catherine I:** Rouble, 1725, St Petersburg mint (KM 169). *Very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$350-400

*977 **Anna Ivanovna (1730-40):** Rouble 1730 (KM 192). *Extremely fine, a very attractive example, rare in this condition.*
Estimate: US\$350-400

978 **Anna Ivanovna:** Rouble 1732, Moscow mint (KM 195). *Very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$70-90

979 **Elizabeth Petrovna (1741-61):** Rouble 1742MMA (KM 19.1). *Very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$100-150

980 **Elizabeth Petrovna:** Rouble 1742CNG (KM 196.3). *Very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$100-150

981 **Elizabeth Petrovna:** Rouble 1748MMA (KM 18.3). *Good very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$100-150

982 **Elizabeth Petrovna:** Rouble 1754RP (KM 19c.2). *About extremely fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$200-250

983 **Elizabeth Petrovna:** Rouble (2), 1757CNG/IM (KM 18.4), 1765CNG/C.A (KM 66.2a). *Very fine, scarce.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

*984 **Elizabeth Petrovna:** Gold 2-Roubles, 1756 (6 removed) (KM C23.2). *Very fine, possible ex-mount but scarce.*
Estimate: US\$250-300

985 **Catherine II (1762-96):** Poltina 1764 SPB, *Obv* bust right, *Rev* eagle (Sev 1930; Uzd 0956). *Trace of brooch mounting on reverse, otherwise about very fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$180-220

*986 **Catherine II:** Gold 10-Roubles, 1767 (KM C79a). *Ex-mount but very scarce*
Estimate: US\$400-500

- *987 Alexander I:** Silver Pattern Rouble, 1807 (20.95g), by Carl Leberecht, *Obv* uniformed bust of Alexander I, *Rev* value over date (KM Pn71; Sev 2577). *Virtually uncirculated, extremely rare.*
Estimate: US\$8,000-9,000
- *988 Nicholas I (1825-55):** Platinum 3-Roubles, 1835 (KM C177). *Good very fine, very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$400-500
- *989 Nicholas I:** Gold 5-Roubles, 1853 A, St Petersburg, *Obv* crowned double eagle (F 138; KM C175.3). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- *990 Nicholas I:** Rare 1849 Pattern Set, 5-Kopeks, 3-Kopeks, 2-Kopeks, Kopek, Denezhka and Polushka, cased in perspex (KM Pn 114, 116, 118, 120, 122, 124). *Choice, proof patterns.* (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$2,250-2,500
- 991 Alexander II (1855-81):** Gold 5-Roubles, 1857 A, St Petersburg, *Obv* crowned double eagle (F 146; KM YB26). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- 992 Alexander II:** Gold 5-Roubles, 1876 HI, St Petersburg, *Obv* crowned double eagle (F 146; KM YB26). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$120-150
- 993 Alexander III (1881-94):** Rouble (2), 1883 Coronation (KM 43), 1913 Romanov (KM 70). *Good very fine to uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$70-90
- 994 Alexander III:** Gold 5-Roubles, 1884 A, St Petersburg, *Obv* crowned double eagle (F 148; KM YB26). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$120-150
- 995 Nicholas II (1894-1917):** Silver Rouble, 1912 (KM Y59.3). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$120-150
- 996 Russia:** Polushka ($\frac{1}{4}$ -Kopek) (14), 1770, 1789, 1790, 1841, 1870, 1877 (2), 1886, 1887, 1892, 1896, 1898 (2), 1899 (KM 55.3-47.1). *Very fine to uncirculated.* (14pcs)
Estimate: US\$50-100
- 997 Russia:** Denga ($\frac{1}{2}$ -Kopek) (38), 1731, 1748 (2), 1749, 1770 (2), 1797, 1798, 1813, 1819, 1840, 1841-1915 (27) (KM 188-48.2). *Very fine to uncirculated.* (38pcs)
Estimate: US\$70-120
- 998 Russia:** Kopek (11), 1795, 1798, 1851, 1852, 1855 (3), 1865 (2), 1875, 1876 (KM 57.2-9.2). *Very fine to uncirculated.* (11pcs)
Estimate: US\$40-80
- 999 Russia:** 2-Kopeks (22), 1757 (3), 1801, 1802, 1814 (2), 1822, 1826, 1840, 1842, 1843, 1855, 1856, 1865, 1872, 1874, 1880, 1901, 1909, 1912, 1916 (KM 95.3-10.3). *Very fine to uncirculated.* (22pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-150
- 1000 Russia:** 3-Kopeks (8), 1772, 1773 Moldavia and Wallachia, 1843, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1884, 1916 (KM C3-11.3). *Fine to extremely fine.* (8pcs)
Estimate: US\$30-50
- 1001 Russia:** 5-Kopeks (2), 1766MM (date unlisted in KM, see KM 9.2), 1924 (KM 79), 3-Kopeks, 1840EM (KM 146.1), 1-Kopek, 1821EM (KM 117.3). *Very fine to extremely fine.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150
- 1002 Russia:** 5-Kopeks (4), 1770, 1779, 1783, 1788 (KM 59.3). *Extremely fine.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$70-90
- 1003 Russia:** 5-Kopeks (5), 1779, 1788, 1790, 1792, 1796 (KM 59.3). *Very fine to extremely fine.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$50-80
- 1004 Russia:** 5-Kopeks (5), 1789KM, 1790EM, 1793AM, 1795KM, 1796AM (KM 59.2-59.5). *Very fine to extremely fine.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$70-120
- 1005 Russia:** 5-Kopeks (12), 1803, 1804, 1831, 1833, 1834, 1853, 1860, 1864, 1865, 1870, 1875, 1924 (KM 115.1-79). *Very fine to extremely fine.* (12pcs)
Estimate: US\$70-120
- 1006 Russia:** Silver 5-Kopeks (18), 1845, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1864, 1883, 1884, 1886, 1887, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1903, 1905, 1906, 1909, 1910, 1915 (KM 163-19a2). *Very fine to uncirculated.* (18pcs)
Estimate: US\$30-50
- 1007 Russia:** 10-Kopeks (3), 1762 (Grivennik), 1832, 1835 (KM 44-141.1). *Very fine to extremely fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200
- 1008 Russia:** Silver 10-Kopeks (20), Silver 1785, 1813, 1860, 1861, 1863, 1869, 1871, 1872, 1878, 1879, 1886, 1905, 1906, 1909, 1910, 1912 (2) 1913 (2), 1916 (KM 61c-20a3). *Very fine to uncirculated.* (20pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100
- 1009 Russia:** Silver 15-Kopeks (15), 1860, 1861, 1863, 1864, 1867, 1868, 1874, 1875, 1878, 1879, 1882, 1884, 1889, 1890, 1908 (KM 21-21a2). *Very fine to extremely fine.* (15pcs)
Estimate: US\$50-80
- 1010 Russia:** Silver 20-Kopeks (23), 1847, 1858, 1860, 1861, 1863, 1864, 1867, 1871, 1872, 1875, 1877, 1880, 1883, 1884, 1888, 1890, 1910, 1912, 1913, 1914 (2), 1915, 1916 (KM 165-22a2). *Very fine to uncirculated.* (23pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150

- 1011 **Russia:** Silver 25-Kopeks (Polupoltinnik), 1798 MG (KM 98.1a), 10-Kopeks (2), 1910, 1912 (KM 20a2). *Extremely fine to uncirculated, first scarce.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$70-100
- 1012 **Russia:** Silver 25-Kopeks (Polupoltinnik) (4), 1789, 1829 1847, 1857, 50-Kopeks 1914 (KM 65c-58.2). *Very fine to extremely fine.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$50-80
- 1013 **Russia:** Rouble 1801AN (KM 101a). *About extremely fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$70-90
- 1014 **Russia:** Rouble (7), 1878, 1893, 1898, 1901, 1912, 1913 (Romanov), 1921 (KM 25-84). *Very fine to uncirculated.* (7pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150
- 1015 **Russia:** Gold 5-Roubles 1841 (KM 175.1). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$120-150
- 1016 **Siberia:** 10-Kopeks 1777KM, 5-Kopeks 1776KM, 1-Kopek 1778KM, ½-Kopek 1777KM (KM 2-6). *Very fine to extremely fine.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300
- 1017 **Soviet Union (1917-91):** Gold Chervonetz (10-Roubles), 1923, *Obv* arms in circle, *Rev* sower standing (F 163; KM Y85). *Uncirculated, scarce date.*
Estimate: US\$200-250
- 1018 **Russia:** Occupation 1-Kyrmis (5-Kopeks), Krim (Crimea) AH1191 (1777) (KM 36), *very fine and very scarce*; Moldavia, Para/3-Dengi, 1772 (KM 2.1), Georgia, Bisti 1796 (KM 60), Soviet Central Asia, Chorezm 20-Roubles (1920-21) (KM Y1), *generally fine to extremely fine.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250
- *1024 **USA:** Silver Trade Dollar (6), 1875s, 1876s (2), 1876cc, 1877, 1877s, Chinese chopmarks. *Fine.* (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-240
- *1025 **USA:** Silver Trade Dollar, 1875S. *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$300-360
- *1026 **USA:** Silver Trade Dollar, 1875CC. *Choice about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$650-750
- 1027 **USA:** Silver Trade Dollar (2), 1875CC, 1875S. *Several chopmarks, both about uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$230-280
- 1028 **USA:** Silver Trade Dollar (2), 1876CC, 1876S. *Several chopmarks, both about uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$230-280
- 1029 **USA:** Silver Trade Dollar (2), 1877CC, 1877S. *Several chopmarks, both about uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$230-280
- *1030 **USA:** Silver Proof Trade Dollar 1883. *Steel blue toning.*
Estimate: US\$1,400-1,800
- *1031 **USA:** Silver Pattern Liberty Diademed Head Dollar, 1879 Philadelphia, reeded edge, 24.97g (Judd 1617). *Extremely rare, toned uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$2,200-2,800
- *1032 **USA:** Silver Lafayette Dollar 1900. *Toned about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$300-400
- 1033 **USA:** Silver Dollars (6), 1878S, 1922S, 1923S, 1924S, 1926S, 1928S. *Good very fine to about uncirculated.* (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$60-80
- 1034 **USA:** Silver Dollars (5), 1879, 1880 (2), 1887 (2), China, Sun Yat-Sen 1-Dollar (2), minor Chinese and Japanese silver coins (4). *Mostly uncirculated.* (11pcs)
Estimate: US\$140-180

美國

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- *1019 **USA:** Silver Dollar 1799, *Obv* draped bust of Liberty, *Rev* heraldic eagle. *Fine.*
Estimate: US\$450-550
- *1020 **USA:** Silver Trade Dollar, 1873CC. *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$350-400
- *1021 **USA:** Silver Trade Dollar, 1873. *About uncirculated, some contact marks.*
Estimate: US\$450-500
- 1022 **USA:** Silver Trade Dollar (2), 1873CC, 1873S. *Several chopmarks, very fine and extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$230-280
- 1023 **USA:** Silver Trade Dollar (2), 1874CC, 1874S. *Several chopmarks, about uncirculated and extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-240
- 1035 **USA:** 5-Cents (2), 1923S, 1913 (line type), Buffalo Nickels (2). *Extremely fine, first scarce.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150

其他國家 - 中央

REST OF THE WORLD - GENERAL

- *1036 **Albania, Republic (1925-28):** Gold 100-Franga, 1927, *Obv* head of Amet Zogu left, *Rev* chariot drawn by two horses (F 1). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$600-800
- 1037 **Albania:** Gilt Silver Reverse Pattern of 500-Leke, 1969, Anniversary of the Death of Prince Skanderberg, *Obv* blank except for a small rectangular countermark "MET" (KM 56.2 for type). *Hairlines, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$130-160

- *1038 Bahrain:** Mis-strike Copper Nickel/Brass 100-Fils, 1992, centre piece of the copper-nickel is off centre (KM 20), together with a normal coin for comparison. *Very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-240
- *1039 Bolivia, Charles III (1759-88):** Silver 4-Reales, 1767 JR, Potosi Mint (KM 49). *Slightly pitted obverse, otherwise very fine and very rare.*
Estimate: US\$550-650
- 1040 Bolivia, Charles III:** Silver 4-Reales, 1767 JR (KM C12). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-300
- 1041 Bolivia, Charles III:** Silver 8-Reales (3), 1774JR, 1790PR, 1794PR (KM C18). *Very fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$220-260
- 1042 Bolivia, Charles III:** Silver 8-Reales 1778PR (KM C18). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$70-90
- 1043 Colombia, Ferdinand VII (1808-33):** Silver 8-Reales 1814JF (KM C66). *Fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$500-600
- *1044 Cuba:** Gold 1-Peso, 1916 (KM Y10). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$180-220
- *1045 Cuba:** Gold 2-Pesos, 1915 (KM Y11). *Dark brown stains, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$180-220
- *1046 Cuba:** Gold 4-Pesos, 1916 (KM 12). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$210-250
- *1047 Cuba:** Gold 5-Pesos, 1916 (KM Y13). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$130-160
- *1048 Cuba:** Gold 10-Pesos, 1916 (KM Y14). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$250-300
- 1049 Denmark, Christian X:** Gold 20-Kroner 1914 (KM 817.1). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$80-100
- *1050 France, Second Republic (1848-52):** Gold 20-Francs, 1849A, *Obv* Ceres head right, *Rev* value in wreath (F 566; KM 762). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$150-180
- *1051 France, Second Republic:** Gold 20-Francs, 1851A, *Obv* Ceres head right, *Rev* value in wreath (F 566; KM 762). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$80-100
- *1052 France, Napoleon III (1852-70):** Gold 5-Francs, 1856A, *Obv* bust right, *Rev* value in wreath (F 578a; KM 787.1). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$120-150
- *1053 France, Napoleon III:** Gold 5-Francs, 1856A, *Obv* bust right, *Rev* value in wreath (F 578a; KM 787.1). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$120-150
- 1054 France, Napoleon III:** 5-Francs, 1865BB, *Obv* bust right, *Rev* value in wreath (F 589; KM 803.2). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$40-60
- *1055 French Somaliland:** Aluminium 2-Francs, 1948 Piedfort 'Essai' (KM 5). *Uncirculated and rare, only 104 pieces minted.*
Estimate: US\$200-240
- *1056 French Somaliland:** Aluminium-Bronze 20-Francs, 1952 Piedfort (KM 7). *Uncirculated and rare, only 104 pieces minted.*
Estimate: US\$300-360
- *1057 French Togo:** Aluminium 2-Francs, 1948, Piedfort (KM 4). *Uncirculated and rare, only 104 pieces minted.*
Estimate: US\$200-240
- *1058 French Cameroon:** Aluminium 1-Franc, 1948, Piedfort 'Essai' (KM 9). *Uncirculated and rare, only 104 pieces minted.*
Estimate: US\$200-240
- *1059 Guatemala, Charles IV:** Silver 8-Reales NG1789M (KM C41). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-300
- 1060 Guatemala, Charles IV:** Silver 8-Reales NG1804M (KM C47). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-240
- *1061 Hungary, Rudolf II (1576-1611):** Gold Ducat, 1582KB, *Obv* St Ladislaus standing, *Rev* Madonna and child (F 34). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$350-400
- *1062 Hungary, Leopold I (1658-1705):** Gold Ducat, 1684KB, *Obv* ruler standing right, *Rev* Madonna and child (F 51). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-350
- *1063 Hungary, Karl VI (1711-40):** Gold Ducat, 1733KB, *Obv* ruler standing right, *Rev* Madonna and child (F 66). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-200
- *1064 Keeling-Cocos Island:** Gold 150-Rupees, 1977 (0.750 fine), 10.36g (KM 10) *Uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$200-240
- *1065 Keeling-Cocos Island:** Gold 150-Rupees 1977 (0.750 fine), 10.36g (KM 10). *Proof and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$300-360
- *1066 Liechtenstein, Johann II (1858-1929):** Silver 5-Kronen, 1900, *Obv* head left, *Rev* crowned arms in wreath (KM Y1; D 216). *Choice greyish gold tone, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$600-800

- *1067 **Monaco, Rainier III (1949-)**: Gold 200-Francs, 1966, on his 10th wedding anniversary, *Obv* conjoined heads left, *Rev* crowned and mantled arms over value. *Choice uncirculated*.
Estimate: US\$400-500
- 1068 **Netherlands, Zeeland**: Silver Ducat, 1767 (KM 52.1). *About very fine*.
Estimate: US\$100-120
- 1069 **Netherlands, Wilhelmina (1890-1948)**: Gold 5-Gulden, 1912, *Obv* bust right, *Rev* crowned arms (F 350; KM 151). *About uncirculated*.
Estimate: US\$80-100
- 1070 **Netherlands, Trade Coinage**: Gold Ducats (2), 1777 Holland, 1801 Utrecht (KM 12, 11.3). *Both slightly creased, very fine and good very fine*. (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200
- 1071 **Peru, Charles III**: Silver Pillar 8-Reales LM1767JM (KM 35). *Good very fine*.
Estimate: US\$200-240
- 1072 **Peru, Charles III**: Silver Pillar 8-Reales LM1769JM (KM 35). *Good very fine*.
Estimate: US\$200-240
- 1073 **Peru, Charles III**: Silver Pillar 8-Reales LM1770JM (KM 35). *Good very fine*.
Estimate: US\$200-240
- 1074 **Peru, Charles III**: Silver 8-Reales (2), ME1776MJ, 1781MJ (KM C45). *Very fine*. (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$140-180
- *1075 **Peru, Ferdinand VII (1808-33)**: Silver 8-Reales (2), ME1808JP, 1811JP (KM 106.1, 106.2). *First about very fine, second extremely fine*. (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300
- 1076 **Peru, Ferdinand VII**: Silver 8-Reales (2), ME1808JP, 1811JP; **Charles III**: Silver 8-Reales (2), 1772JM, 1792IJ (KM 106.1, 106.2, C45, 76); **Philip V**: Silver 2-Reales 1717J. *Very fine*. (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300
- 1077 **Peru, Ferdinand VII**: Silver 8-Reales, 1813 JP (KM 117.1). *Good fine*.
Estimate: US\$30-50
- *1078 **Portugal, Luiz I (1861-89 AD)**: Gold 10,000-Reis, 1888 (KM 520). *Very fine*.
Estimate: US\$400-500
- *1079 **South Africa, Republic (1852-1902)**: Gold Pond, 1897, *Obv* bust of Kruger left, *Rev* arms (F 2; KM 10.2). *About uncirculated*.
Estimate: US\$100-120
- 1080 **South Africa, George VI (1936-52)**: Proof Set, 1947, Bronze ¼-, ½- and 1-Penny, Silver Threepence and Sixpence, 1-, 2-, 2½- and 5-Shillings (KM PS19). *Brilliant mint state, in box of issue. 2,600 sets issued*.
Estimate: US\$150-180

- 1081 **Spain, Alfonso XII (1874-85)**: Gold 25-Pesetas, 1881 (81) M.S.M., *Obv* bust right, *Rev* crowned and mantled arms (F 344; KM 687). *About uncirculated*.
Estimate: US\$150-180
- 1082 **Switzerland, Confederation (1848-)**: Gold 10-Francs, 1915, *Obv* woman's head left, *Rev* value and date below cross (F 504; KM 36). *Uncirculated*.
Estimate: US\$60-80
- 1083 **Switzerland, Confederation**: Gold 10-Francs, 1916, *Obv* woman's head left, *Rev* value and date below cross (F 504; KM 36). *Uncirculated, scarce*.
Estimate: US\$100-120
- 1084 **Tanzania, German East Africa**: Silver 2-Rupie, 1892 (KM 2). *Good extremely fine*.
Estimate: US\$60-80
- *1085 **United Arab Emirates**: Mis-strike 50-Fils, AH1402 (1982), smaller size 23.05mm, the edge looks like 'security edge' type, 4.11g, actual size should be 24.95mm, reeded edge, 6.5g (KM 5), together with a normal coin for comparison. *Very fine and rare*. (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-240

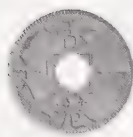
雜項

MISCELLANEOUS

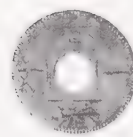
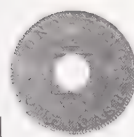
- 1086 **Miscellaneous 雜項**: Assorted coins of Australia (3), Ceylon (2), Straits Settlements (3), Thailand (5), and others (8). *Varied state*. (21pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200
- 1087 **Miscellaneous 雜項**: Assorted Silver coins (8) of Japan, Portuguese India, Tibet, Hong Kong, Mauritius and Straits Settlements. *Mostly good very fine*. (8pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100
- 1088 **Miscellaneous 雜項**: Chopmarked Silver Dollars (14), comprising British Trade Dollar, China (2), French Indo-China Piastre, Guatemala, Japan, Mexico, Netherlands, Philippines, Straits Settlements, US Trade Dollar. *Generally very fine with several chopmarks*. (14pcs)
Estimate: US\$400-500
- 1089 **Miscellaneous 雜項**: **Japan**: Rectangular Gold Nibu Kin (2-Bu), without date mark (KM 21b); **Nepal**: Gold Sivaka (RGV 168); together with coins of India (10) and a religious token, in various metals, other silver coins of Nepal (5) and Tibet (3). *Mostly very fine*. (21pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-150
- 1090 **Miscellaneous 雜項**: **Japan**: Trade Dollars, Meiji 8 (1875) (KM Y14), Meiji 7 (1874), *very fine, repaired*, Meiji 13 (2), 15 (2), 19, 23, 25, 26, 27 (7), 28, 29, 36 (2), 37, *very fine to extremely fine*, Meiji 45 (9), *about uncirculated*, Taisho 3 (2), *extremely fine*, 50-Cents (6), Year 13-15 (KM Y46), 20-Cents, Meiji 18, 10-Cents (6), 5-Cents Meiji 4 (1871), 1000-Yen 1964; **Hong Kong**: Dollar 1866; **USA**: Morgan Dollars (6), Peace Dollars (7), Gold 10-(2), 5-Dollars (2); **Mexico**: 8-Reales 1797; other Dollars (9) and minor coins (8), *generally fine or better*. (99pcs)
Estimate: US\$1,300-1,600



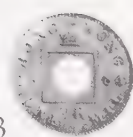
430



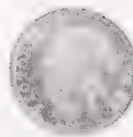
431



433



434



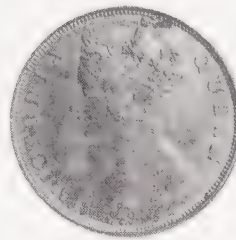
435



439



442



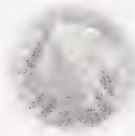
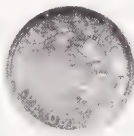
443



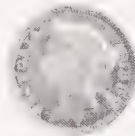
448



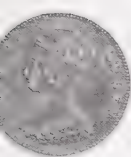
454



455



458



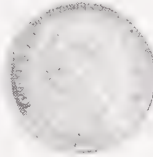
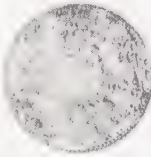
470



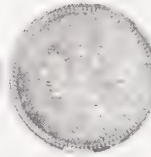
471



472



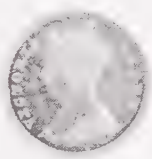
473



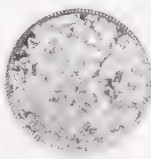
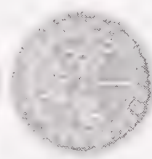
475



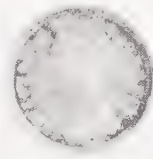
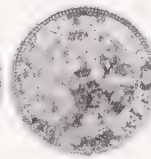
476



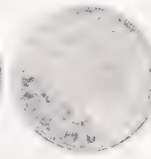
481



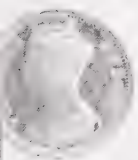
484



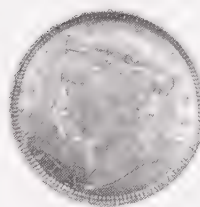
485



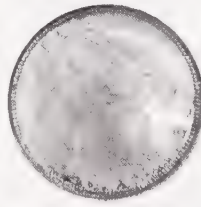
488



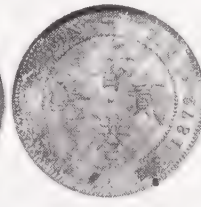
490



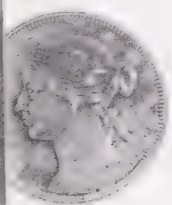
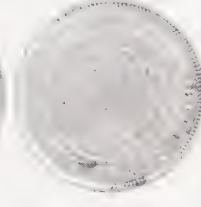
495



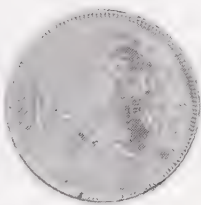
497



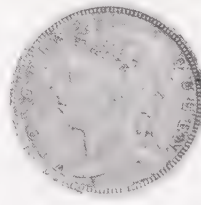
498



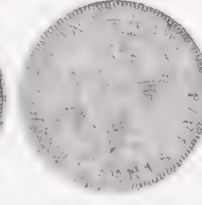
499



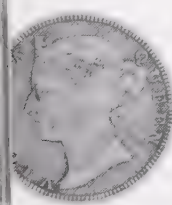
500



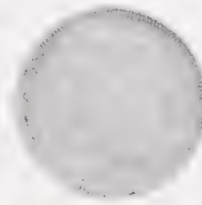
501



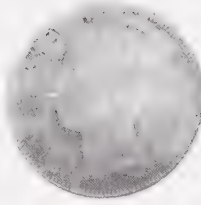
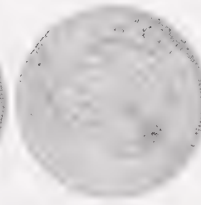
502



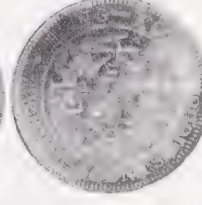
503



504



505



506





508



509



510



511



512



513



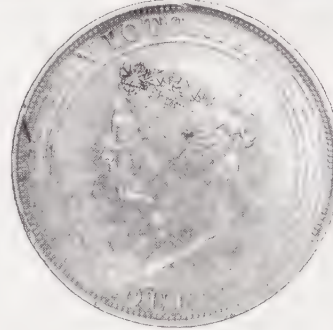
514



516



526



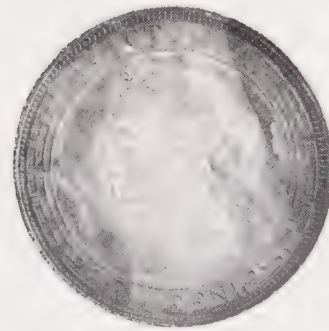
527



528



529



530



531



532



533





535



537



538



539



540



541



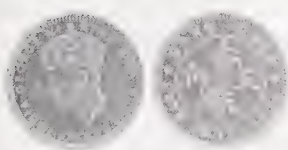
552



561



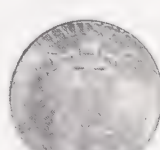
562



558



559



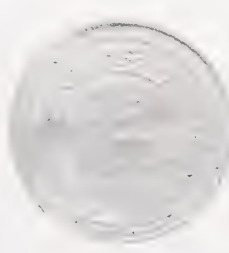
574



574



563



579



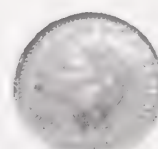
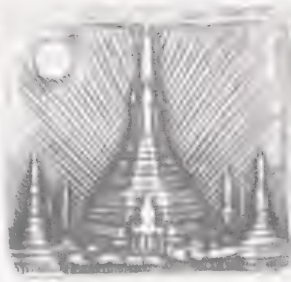
580



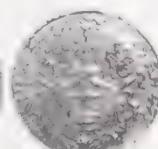
589



590



599





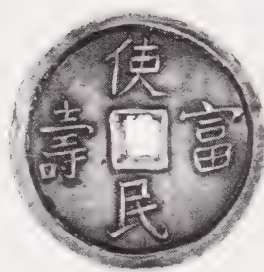
581



586



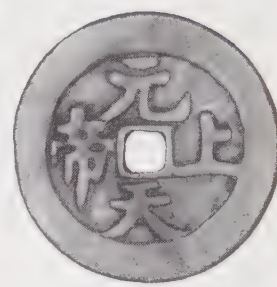
582



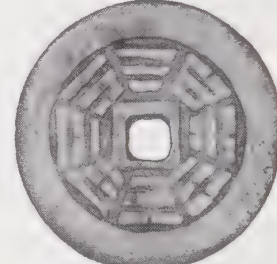
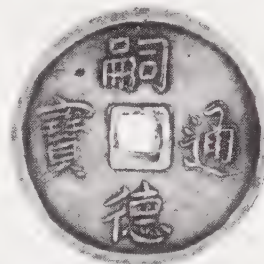
583



584



585



593



592

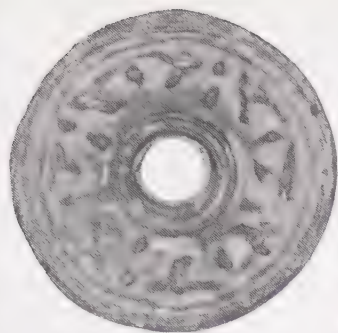


594

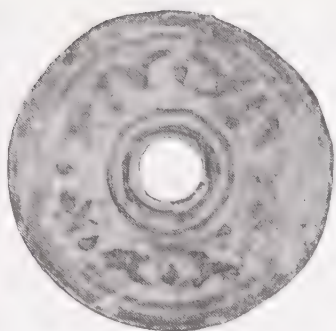


600

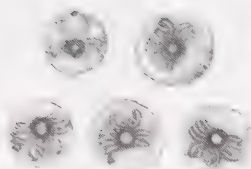




598



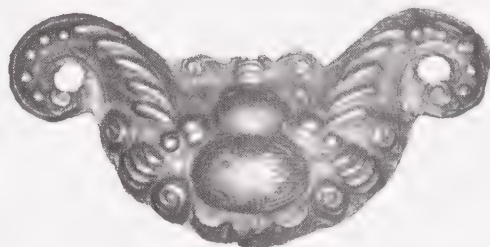
601



603



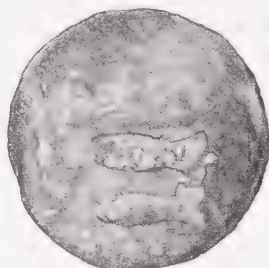
604



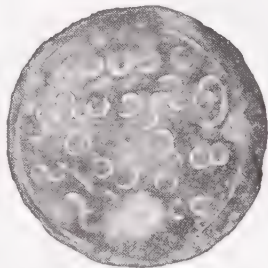
604



610



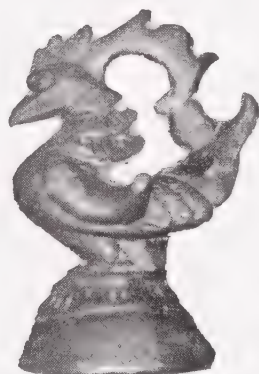
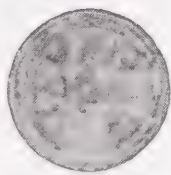
611



613



614



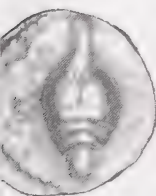
617



618



619



622



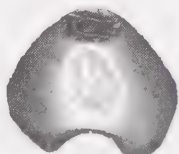
624



630



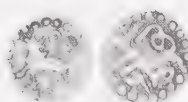
621



627



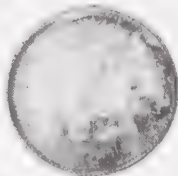
629



629



650





631



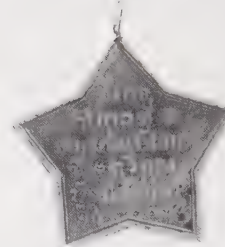
631



653



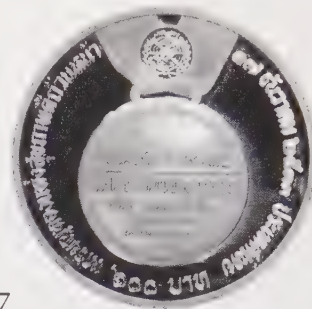
663



655



657



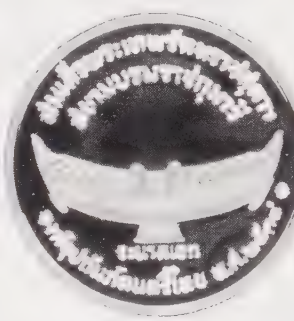
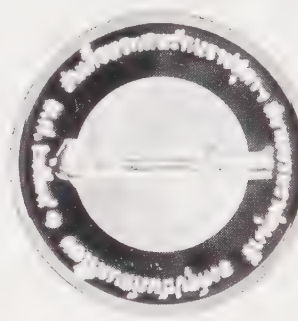
658



667



669



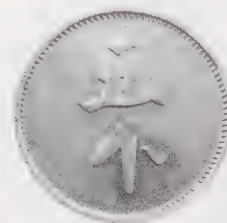
669



668



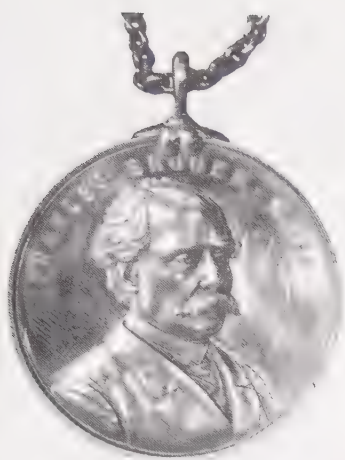
668



674



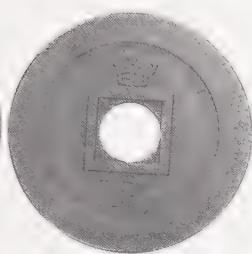
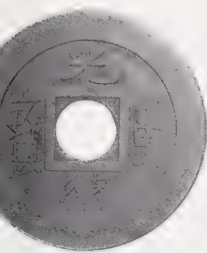
672



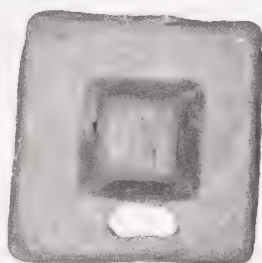
675



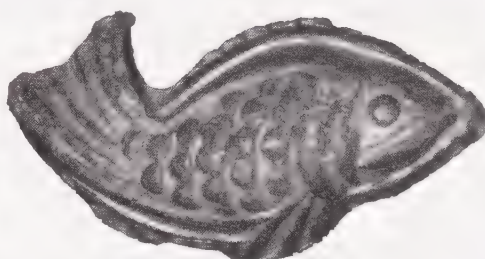
678



679



680



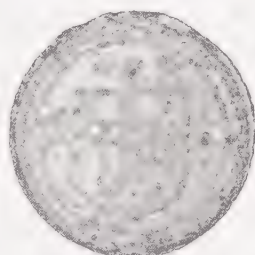
683



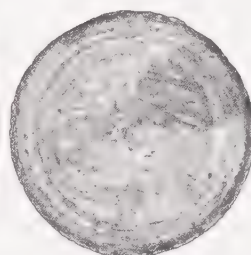
688



687



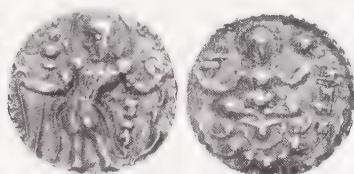
689



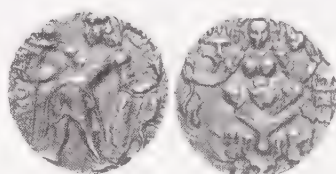
691



692



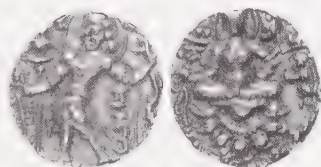
693



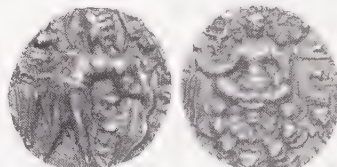
695



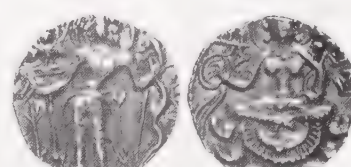
697



694



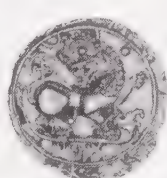
696



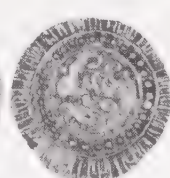
698



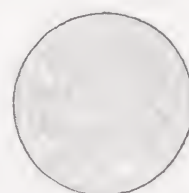
699



700



708



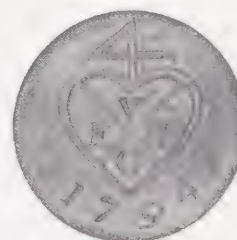
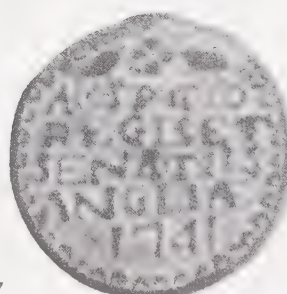
715



711



717



719

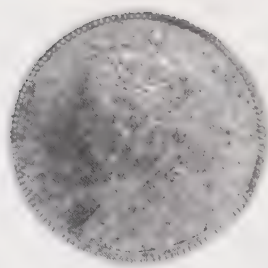




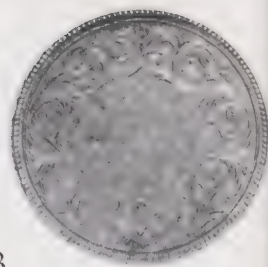
718



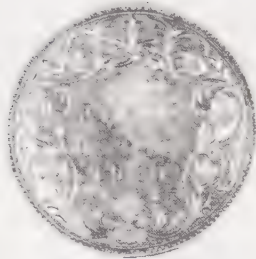
719



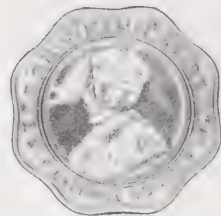
723



724



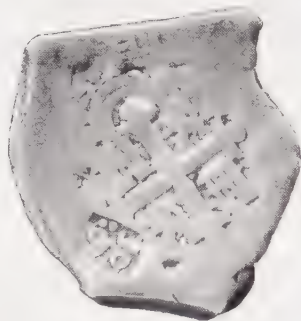
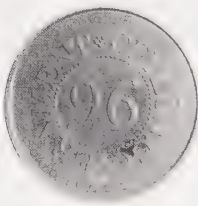
725



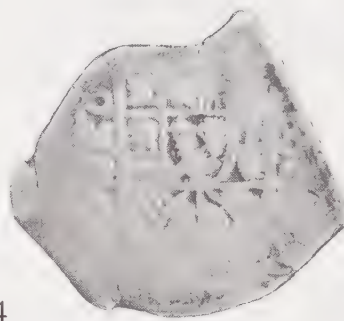
730



739



744



746



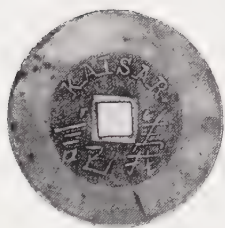
746



747



753



749



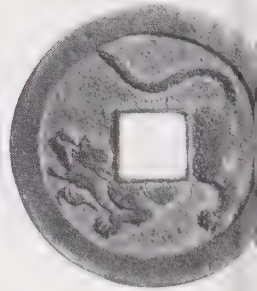
756



760



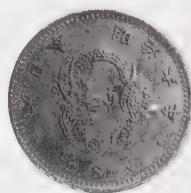
761



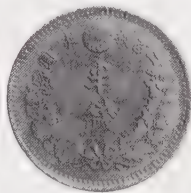
757



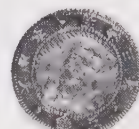
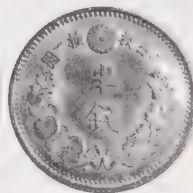
759



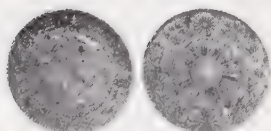
762



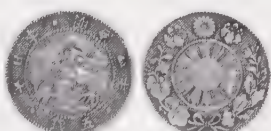
763



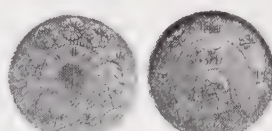
764



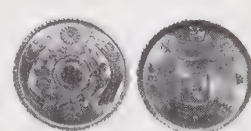
765



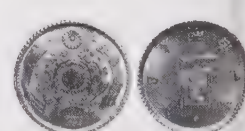
766



767



791



792



788



789



790



793



794



795



798



799



800



802



803



805





807



808



809



810



811



813



814



816



818



819



820



821





822



823



824



825



826



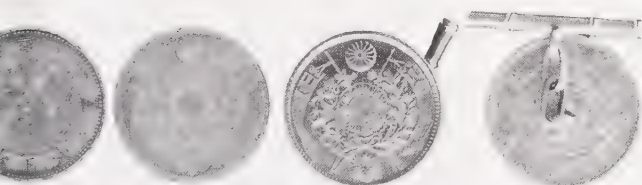
827



828



830



832

833



834

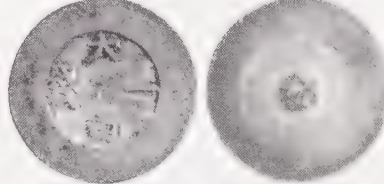
835

836



838

839



854



855



840



843





844



845



846



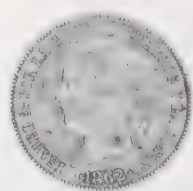
853



856



857



859



860



861



862



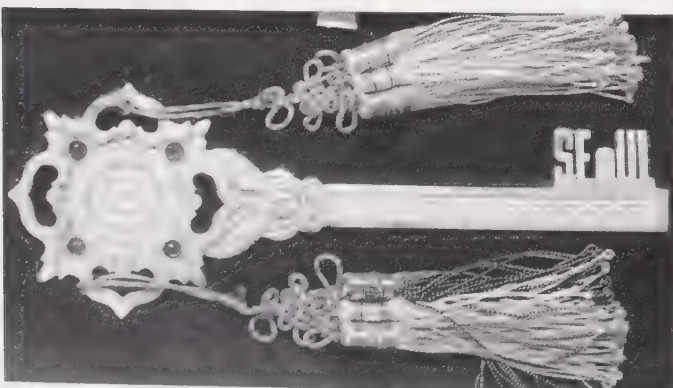
863



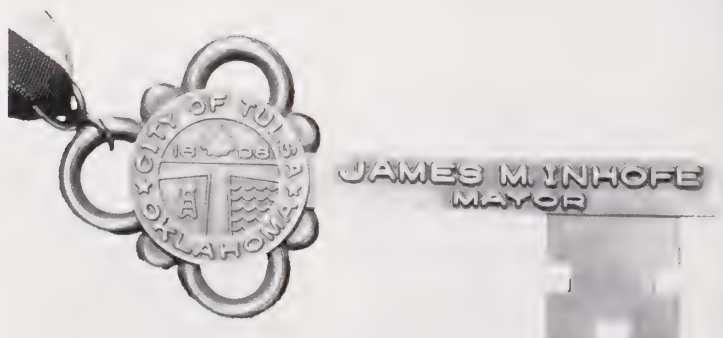
869



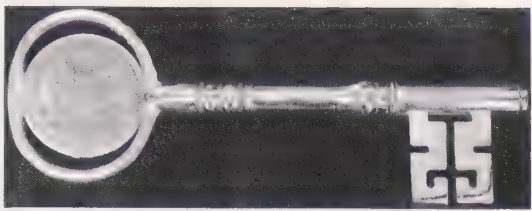
870



871



872



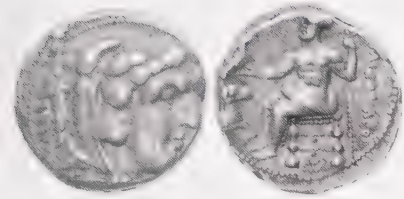
873



866



867



875



877



878



879



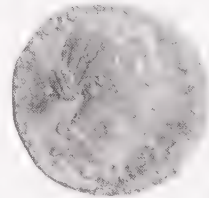
880



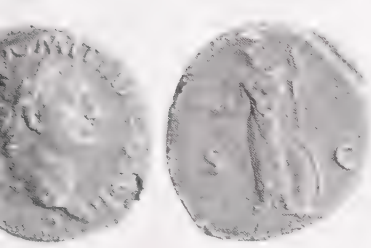
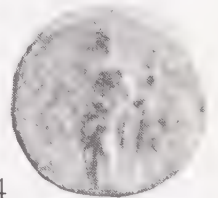
881



883



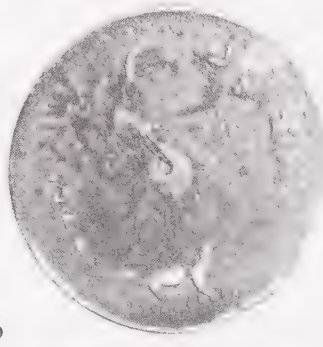
884



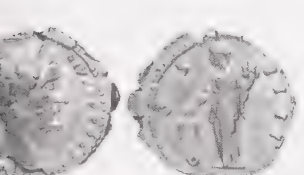
882



876



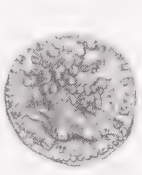
886



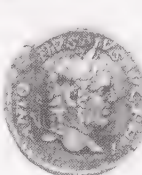
885



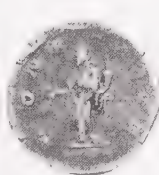
887



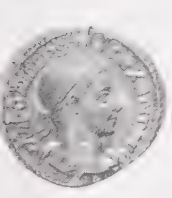
888



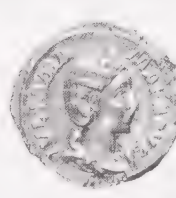
889



890



891



892



893



894



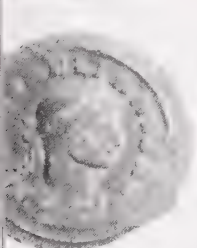
895



896



897



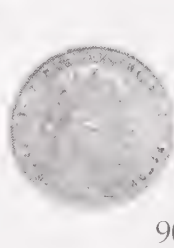
898



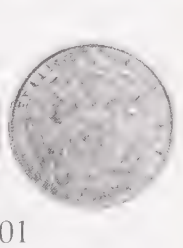
899



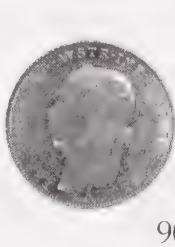
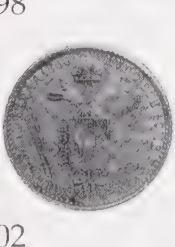
900



901



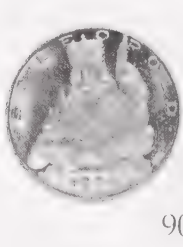
902



903



908



909

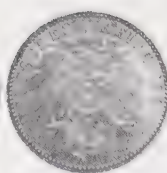




912



916



924



913



914



926



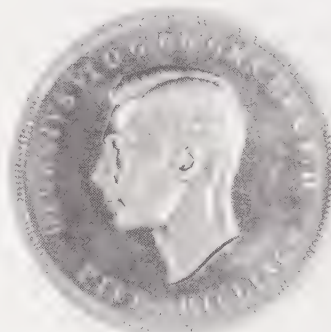
929



930



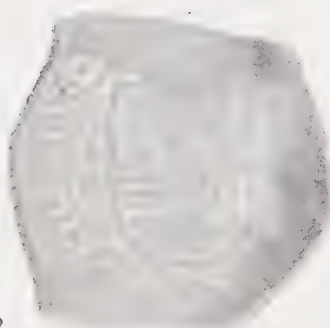
932



932



933



934



935



937





938



942



943



947



948



949



950



952



953



954



957



973





975



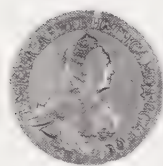
976



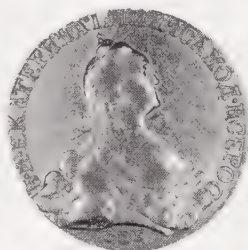
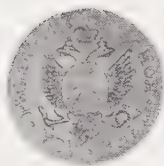
977



987



984



986



988



989



990



1019



1020





1021



1024



1025



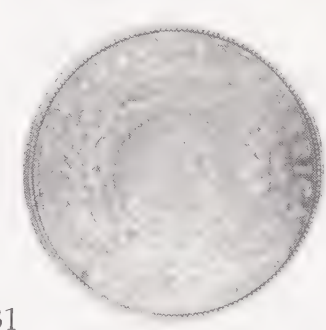
1026



1030



1031



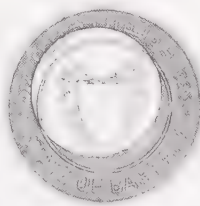
1032



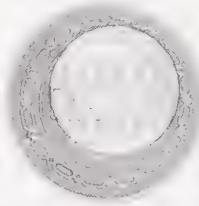
1036



1017



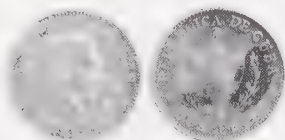
1038



1048



1044



1045



1046



1047



1050

1051

1052

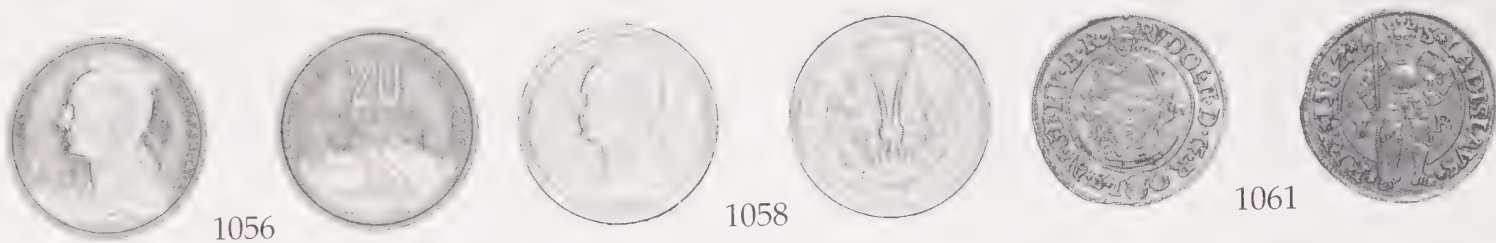
1053



1039

1055

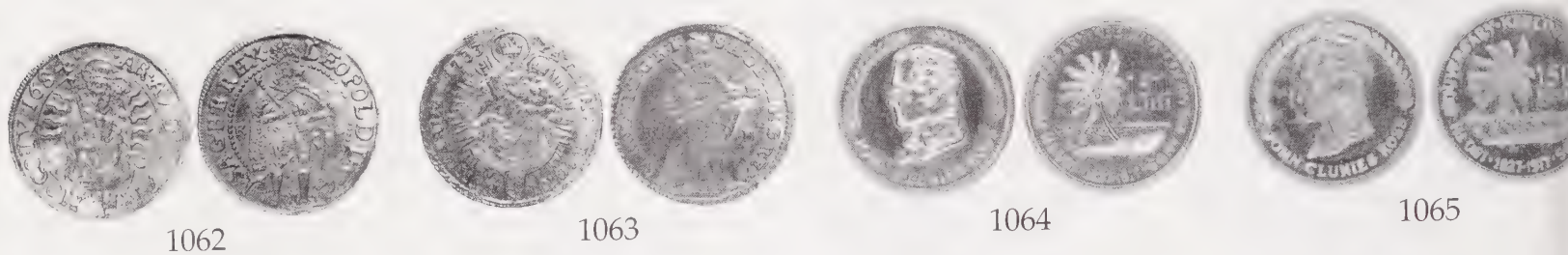
1057



1056

1058

1061



1062

1063

1064

1065



1059

1066



1067

1075



1078

1079

1085

THE JOSEPH BOLING COLLECTION
of JAPANESE AND RELATED BANKNOTES

Baldwin-Ma-Gillio-Monetarium is proud to present "The Joseph Boling Collection of Japanese and Related Banknotes". This collection contains 315 lots of rare and interesting notes amassed over the years by Mr Boling, a dedicated expert and researcher of Japanese material, past President of the IBNS, recipient of the ANA's Medal of Merit and Howland Wood Medal as well as a past ANA Chief Judge, and co-author of *World War II Remembered, History In Your Hands – a numismatic study*

STATE OF BURMA 緬甸
Ba Maw government

- *1091 **Burma State Bank:** 1-Kyat, ND (1944), block no.3 (P 18a). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$400-450
- *1092 **Burma State Bank:** Specimen 1-Kyat, ND (1944), block no.21, two perforations, red script SPECIMEN both sides (P 18s). *Extremely fine, small spot in upper obverse margin.*
Estimate: US\$400-450
- *1093 **Burma State Bank:** Specimen 5-Kyat, ND (1944), block no.0, red MIHON twice on obverse, red script SPECIMEN on reverse (P 19). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$900-1,000
- *1094 **Burma State Bank:** 10-Kyat, ND (1944), block no.23 (P 20a). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$450-500
- *1095 **Burma State Bank:** Specimen 10-Kyat, ND (1944), block no.0, red script SPECIMEN both sides (P 20s). *Good, small splits and some skinning at top right of obverse.*
Estimate: US\$150-180
- 1096 **Burma State Bank:** 100-Kyat, ND (1944), block no.1 (P 21a). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$300-350
- *1097 **Burma State Bank:** Specimen 100-Kyat, ND (1944), block no.1, red script SPECIMEN both sides (P 21s1). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$250-300
- *1098 **Burma State Bank:** Specimen 100-Kyat, ND (1944), block no.1, red MIHON twice on obverse (P 21s2; SB 104s2J1). *About uncirculated, light rust marks.*
Estimate: US\$320-380
- *1099 **Burma State Bank:** Specimen 100-Kyat, ND (1944), block no.1, red MIHON at left on obverse (P 21s2; SB 104s2J2). *About uncirculated, staple holes.*
Estimate: US\$320-380

CHINA REPUBLIC 中國民國
GENERAL ISSUES 中央發行

- *1100 **Sin Chun Bank of China:** \$1, Guang Xu year 33 (1907), Shanghai (unissued), printed in Japan (Meiji 40.5) (SM H186-1a). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$400-450

- *1101 **Sin Chun Bank of China:** \$5, Guang Xu year 33 (1907), Shanghai (unissued), printed in Japan (Meiji 40.4) (SM H186-2a). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$400-450
- *1102 **Sin Chun Bank of China:** \$10, Guang Xu year 33 (1907), Shanghai (unissued), printed in Japan (Meiji 40.6) (SM H186-3a). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$400-450
- *1103 **Sin Chun Bank of China:** \$5, Guang Xu year 33 (1907), Tientsin, serial no.55447, printed in Japan (Meiji 40.4) (SM H186-2b). *Good.*
Estimate: US\$400-450

Issued notes on this bank are very scarce

CHINA 中國
FOREIGN BANKS 外國銀行

- *1104 **Exchange Bank of China:** Specimen \$10, 1 January 1920, Peking, serial no.0087040, perforated with rows of diamonds, obverse overprinted YANG BEN twice, reverse overprinted SPECIMEN twice and illegible circular stamp (P S303L). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$300-350

The Peking issue was not released to circulation
- *1105 **Exchange Bank of China:** Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen \$5, 1 January 1920, Tientsin, serial no.000000, explanatory text in box on each blank side (P S305s). *About uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120
- *1106 **Exchange Bank of China:** Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen \$10, 1 January 1920, Tientsin, serial no.000000, explanatory text in box on each blank side (P S306s). *About uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-150
- *1107 **Bank of Taiwan-Amoy:** 1-Yen silver, ND (1905), withdrawn silver certificate with violet "AMOY" stamps in upper right and lower left corners of obverse, serial no.D-487494 (P S601). *Good, starting to separate at horizontal fold.*
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500

The emissions of this bank were used on Taiwan and on the mainland. When used on the mainland, they had the functionality of foreign bank issues. In most cases, notes specific to the branch of issue were prepared (but in many cases not issued); for Amoy and Swatow, notes that had previously been used on Taiwan were over stamped and reissued by those branches. For issues of Taiwan proper, see China-Taiwan.

***1108 Bank of Taiwan-Amoy:** 5-Yen silver, ND (1905), withdrawn silver certificate with violet branch stamps (in Chinese) in upper right and lower left corners of obverse, serial no.B-126099 (P S602). *Very good to fine, some staining at bottom of both sides.*
Estimate: US\$10,000-12,000

***1109 Bank of Taiwan-Foochow:** Specimen \$1, September 1906, serial no.A00000, perforation through seal (P S607). *About uncirculated, the usual four worm holes and small nick lower right.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500

One of a group that appeared in 1986

Yokohama Specie Bank

The notes of this bank were a special collecting interest for Col. Boling, who wrote the first comprehensive catalogue of them in English (published by the International Bank Note Society). These notes were assembled one at a time over 25 years. Some of the pieces offered below are the discovery notes for their dates - they were not in any listing, even at the Bank of Japan's research office, until he located them. This offering is a rare opportunity to acquire the working notes, as distinguished from specimen sets that have appeared occasionally. Only two branches of the bank are not represented in this offering.

***1110 Yokohama Specie Bank-Dairen:** Specimen 5-Gold Yen, ND (1913), serial no.B-000000, bank's home office at right, marked in Chinese on the obverse, "SPECIMEN" on the reverse, two small perforations (P S646). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500

***1111 Yokohama Specie Bank-Dairen:** 1-Gold Yen, ND (1916), serial no.A-661798 (P S649). *Fine to very fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,000

***1112 Yokohama Specie Bank-Dairen:** 10-Sen, ND (1918), block no.111 (P S652). *Fine.*
Estimate: US\$320-380

***1113 Yokohama Specie Bank-Dairen:** 50-Sen, ND (1918), block no.16 (P S653). *Fair, separated at centre and repaired with a paper patch on the back, trimmed at top and bottom.*
Estimate: US\$220-250

This is the only Dairen 50-Sen seen by Col. Boling

***1114 Yokohama Specie Bank-Dairen:** \$1, 1 April 1930, serial no.1-260839 (P S659). *Very good, splits both ends.*
Estimate: US\$350-400

***1115 Yokohama Specie Bank-Hankow:** \$1, 1 October 1917, serial no.i-051162 (P S662). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200

One of a small group that surfaced in 1997

1116 Yokohama Specie Bank-Hankow: \$1, 1 October 1917, serial no.i-033774 (P S662). *Pressed very fine, small pink stain in one corner.*
Estimate: US\$400-450

***1117 Yokohama Specie Bank-Hankow:** \$10, 1 October 1917, serial no.ha-004995 (P S664). *Pressed fine.*
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,200

One of a group that surfaced in 1986

1118 Yokohama Specie Bank-Newchwang: \$1, 1 July 1902, serial no.1-063321 (P S686a). *Fine.*
Estimate: US\$550-650

***1119 Yokohama Specie Bank-Newchwang:** \$5, 1 July 1902, serial no.1-531686 (P S687a). *Fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,100

***1120 Yokohama Specie Bank-Newchwang:** \$10, 1 July 1902, serial no.1-003360 (P S688). *Very good.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000

***1121 Yokohama Specie Bank-Peking:** \$10, 15 July 1920, serial no.AD-114208 (P S702). *Very good, some ink markings and a stamp on obverse.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,100

***1122 Yokohama Specie Bank-Shanghai:** \$1, 10 September 1902, serial no.A-126733 (P S705). *Very good, some ink markings on obverse and a stamp on the reverse (in addition to the circular red stamp that appears on all issues of this branch).*
Estimate: US\$350-400

***1123 Yokohama Specie Bank-Shanghai:** \$5, 10 September 1902, serial no.B-203065 (P S706). *Good fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,100

***1124 Yokohama Specie Bank-Tientsin:** \$1, 1 July 1902, serial no.D-19679 (P S718). *Very good, numerous stamps and ink markings.*
Estimate: US\$350-400

***1125 Yokohama Specie Bank-Tientsin:** \$1, 15 June 1918, serial no.D-352601 (P S721). *Fine body, but badly frayed corners (one missing), appears to have been wet at one time.*
Estimate: US\$150-180

Signed by K Ohta as accountant, at the same time he was the appointed "agent" for Tsingtau, where he signed notes with that title (see the Tsingtau notes of 1915 and 1918 below)

***1126 Yokohama Specie Bank-Tsingtau:** \$1, 1 October 1915, serial no.i-017221 (P S741). *Poor, needs to be handled with care but very rare.*
Estimate: US\$350-400

This office was initially opened as an agency, subordinate to the branch office in Tientsin and the notes are signed by an "agent" rather than a "manager." The agent signing the first two emissions was K Ohta, who was also signing notes for Tientsin.

***1127 Yokohama Specie Bank-Tsingtau:** \$1, 15 June 1918, serial no.i-264747 (P S746). *Fair, almost separated at horizontal fold.*
Estimate: US\$450-500

Signed by K Ohta as "agent"

***1128 Yokohama Specie Bank-Tsingtau:** 10-Sen, ND (1918), block no.320 (P S750a). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$450-500

The lower left seal states that the office was still operating as an agency when this design was first issued.

***1129 Yokohama Specie Bank-Tsingtau:** 50-Sen, ND (1918), block no.80 (P S751). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$450-500

This note also bears the agency seal, this denomination is not known with a branch seal. Evidently enough were printed with the first seal to satisfy requirements until the notes were displaced by those of the Bank of Chosen.

***1130 Yokohama Specie Bank-Tsingtau:** 10-Sen, ND (probably 1921), block no.1002 (P S750b). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$900-1,000

This note has the seal of the office as a full branch. The date is assumed from the date of the first notes signed by a manager rather than by an agent (see next lot).

***1131 Yokohama Specie Bank-Tsingtau:** \$1, 15 December 1921, serial no.i-499393 (P S752). *Good, many internal splits where the watermark thinned the paper.*
Estimate: US\$450-550

The first note from this office signed by a manager rather than an agent. Discovery note and the basis for the Pick cataloguelisting.

***1132 Yokohama Specie Bank-Tsingtau:** \$1, 1 June 1922, serial no.i-568705 (P S753). *Fine.*
Estimate: US\$700-800

Another discovery note, there are now two or three pieces reported.

***1133 Yokohama Specie Bank-Tsingtau:** \$1, 15 November 1924, serial no.i-711718 on obverse of note (P S757 var). *Good, 20mm split in left end.*
Estimate: US\$500-600

The obverse and reverse for Yokohama Specie Bank notes are determined by the orientation of the watermark, in virtually every case the English side is the face.

***1134 Yokohama Specie Bank-Tsingtau:** \$1, 15 November 1924, serial no.ho-171155 on reverse of note (P S757 var). *Fine to very fine, appears to have been wet.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000

When the first supply was exhausted and the notes reprinted, the printing bureau evidently forgot which side the numbering was to be on.

HONG KONG 香港

In 1945, upon the liberation of Hong Kong, there were no stocks of pre-war notes available to exchange for the Japanese military Yen then circulating. Emergency printings were ordered of three denominations (\$1, \$5, and \$10). The \$1 notes used plates for a never-issued Japanese ¥1000 note; the plates were modified and the emergency notes printed without overprinting. The \$5 and \$10 notes were made by overprinting unissued stocks of Central Reserve Bank of China notes still at the printer in Kowloon. The two low denominations are offered here.

***1135 Hong Kong Government:** \$1 from ¥1000, ND (1945), no serials or blocks (P 318). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$500-600

***1136 Hong Kong Government:** \$1 from ¥1000, ND (1945) (as described above), no serials or blocks, wide top and right margins (P 318). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$500-600

Ex-Walter Loeb collection

***1137 Hong Kong Government:** \$5 on CRB\$1000, ND (1945) (as described above), block ATQ, additional serial no.L067879 (P 319; SB 1562). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$650-750

***1138 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** \$5 "Duress Note", 1 April 1940, serial no.H879,421, with additional serial number added when circulated by the Japanese, additional number 8,152 (P 173c; SB 1571a). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$500-600

The relationship between the original number and the added number is explained in the Schwan-Boling catalog, page 220

CHINA 中國 PROVINCIAL BANKS 地方發行

***1139 Hupeh Government Cash Bank:** \$1 (7-Mace 2-Candareens), Guang Xu year 30 (1904), serial no. gong 515 (P S2090). *Fine.*
Estimate: US\$220-250

Printed by Imperial Japanese Government Printing Bureau

***1140 Hupeh Government Mint:** \$1 (7-Mace 2-Candareens), Guang Xu year 25 (1899), serial no.930, block character smudged (P S2135). *Good.*
Estimate: US\$120-150

Printed by Imperial Japanese Government Printing Bureau

***1141 Kwangtung Currency Bureau:** \$10, Guang Xu year 33 (1907), serial no.jing 920 (P S2394). *Very good.*
Estimate: US\$300-350

Printed by Imperial Japanese Government Printing Bureau

CHINA 中國 PUPPET BANKS 偽滿洲政府

***1142 Central Reserve Bank of China:** Specimen Set, 1- and 5-Fen, 1-, 2- and 5-Chiao, 1940, ten uniface pieces attached to five pages, serial no.000000, specimen book unnumbered (P J1s1-4s1, J7s1; SB 1208). *Uncirculated notes, cover of book shows minor discolouration. (bound set)*
Estimate: US\$250-300

1143 Central Reserve Bank of China: \$100,000, 1945, large engraved type, serial no.C/B 347961 B/P (P J43a). *Extremely fine, hinge residue at top of reverse.*
Estimate: US\$250-300

***1144 Central Reserve Bank of China:** Specimen \$100,000, 1945, large engraved type, serial no.C/B 644715 H/V, red MIHON overprint on obverse (P J43s). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$220-250

***1145 Central Reserve Bank of China:** Hand-cut \$100,000, 1945, narrow lithographed type, violet, block AAG (P J44a; SB 1270). *About uncirculated, hinge residue on reverse.*
Estimate: US\$750-850

***1146 Central Reserve Bank of China:** Hand-cut \$100,000, 1945, narrow lithographed type, violet, unfinished (no blocks) (P J44r; SB 1270p1). *Fine, hinge residue on obverse.*
Estimate: US\$200-250

- *1147 **Central Reserve Bank of China:** \$100,000, 1945, narrow lithographed type, *Obv* violet, *Rev* purple, unfinished (no blocks), cut so that ¼ each of four notes is present, gutters through the centre (P J44r; SB 1270p2). *Very fine*. Estimate: US\$250-300
- The note may been cut this way as a means of destruction, assuming that the back colour is incorrect
- *1148 **Chanan Bank:** \$1, ND (1937), serial no.G143961G, Provincial Bank of the Three Eastern Provinces, November 1929, overprinted Central Bank of Manchou and Ta T'ung 1 (1932), further overprinted for the Chanan Bank (P J118a). *Fine*. Estimate: US\$400-500
- Variety with double line overprint through the Ta T'ung date line
- *1149 **Chanan Bank:** \$1, ND (1937), serial no.E197115E, Provincial Bank of the Three Eastern Provinces, November 1929, overprinted Central Bank of Manchou and Ta T'ung 1 (1932), further overprinted for the Chanan Bank, variety with single line overprint through the Ta T'ung date line (P J118b). *Fine*. Estimate: US\$400-500
- *1150 **Chi-tung Bank:** 5-Chiao, ND (1937), serial no.1-003778 (P J113a). *Very fine*. Estimate: US\$700-800
- *1151 **Chi-tung Bank:** 5-Chiao, ND (1937), serial no.1-356161, converted to specimen note no.1461 by perforating and stamping (P J113s2). *About uncirculated, glue adhesions on reverse*. Estimate: US\$650-750
- *1152 **Chi-tung Bank:** \$1, ND (1937), serial no.1-776116 (P J114a). *Very fine, minor ink marks on reverse*. Estimate: US\$650-750
- *1153 **Chi-tung Bank:** \$5, ND (1937), serial no.1-033097, converted to specimen note no.797 by perforating and stamping (P J115s2). *About uncirculated, glue adhesions on obverse, tape stains at top margin*. Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500
- *1154 **Chi-tung Bank:** \$10, ND (1937), serial no.1-376842, branch control number 66 as overprint (P J116). *Fine*. Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800
- This note is from the Ward D. Smith collection and is the plate note in the Smith-Matravers catalog. Last auctioned in 1985, it is the only example of this emission that has been offered for over thirty years
- *1155 **Chong Shing Bank:** CRB\$100, ND (WWII), serial no. 000462, *Obv* red, uncanceled, "C.R.B." stamped (P -; SB 1329). *About uncirculated*. Estimate: US\$120-150
- Technically "gift certificates" these were revalued in Central Reserve Bank of China-Yuan during the war (late-war issues have the "C.R.B." letters printed in the plate)
- *1156 **Chong Shing Bank:** CRB\$1000, ND (WWII), serial no.011946, *Obv* green, cancelled, "C.R.B." stamped (P -; SB 1341). *Extremely fine*. Estimate: US\$120-150
- 1157 **Chong Shing Bank:** CRB\$1000, ND (WWII), serial no.011674, *Obv* red, cancelled, "C.R.B." stamped (P -; SB 1342). *Very fine*. Estimate: US\$100-120
- *1158 **Chong Shing Bank:** CRB\$2000, ND (WWII), serial no.012224, *Obv* green, uncanceled, "C.R.B." printed (P -; SB 1346). *Very fine, 6mm split lower centre*. Estimate: US\$100-120
- *1159 **Federal Reserve Bank of China:** Specimen Set, ½- and 1-Fen, 1938, four uniface pieces mounted on individual pages, block no.0, specimen number 383 overprinted on each piece (P J45s, J46s; SB 1063). *Notes uncirculated, booklet about uncirculated*. (bound set) Estimate: US\$100-120
- 1160 **Federal Reserve Bank of China:** 1-Chiao (10-Cents) 1938, serial no.G4033301, dragon (P J51a). *Uncirculated*. Estimate: US\$100-120
- 1161 **Federal Reserve Bank of China:** 2-Chiao (20-Cents) 1938, serial no.A2397436, dragon (P J52a). *Uncirculated, one pinhole*. Estimate: US\$100-120
- 1162 **Federal Reserve Bank of China:** 5-Chiao (50-Cents) 1938, serial no.C3955503 (P J53a). *About uncirculated*. Estimate: US\$120-150
- *1163 **Federal Reserve Bank of China:** Specimen Set, 1-, 2- and 5-Chiao, 1938, dragon, six oversized uniface pieces bound as printed, block no.0, specimen book no.0854 (P J51s-53s; SB 1067). *Uncirculated, with some transfer of oil from the intaglio pages to adjacent pages*. (bound set) Estimate: US\$250-300
- 1164 **Federal Reserve Bank of China:** \$5, 1938, serial no.D1319755, portrait and dragon (P J56a). *Fine*. Estimate: US\$120-150
- 1165 **Federal Reserve Bank of China:** \$10, 1938, serial no. E0451256, portrait and dragon (P J57a). *Extremely fine*. Estimate: US\$350-400
- *1166 **Federal Reserve Bank of China:** \$100, 1938, serial no.A0448552, portrait, dragon (P J58a). *Extremely fine to about uncirculated, slightly trimmed across top of note*. Estimate: US\$1,400-1,600
- *1167 **Federal Reserve Bank of China:** Specimen Set, \$1, \$5, \$10, \$100, 1938, portraits and dragons, eight oversized uniface pieces bound as printed, all with serial no. A0000000, specimen book unnumbered (P J55s-58s; SB 1072). *Both notes and booklet uncirculated*. (bound set) Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500
- *1168 **Federal Reserve Bank of China:** Specimen Set, 2- and 1-Chiao, 5-Fen, 1938, six oversized uniface pieces bound as printed, block no.0, specimen book no.2709 (P J47s-49s; SB 1079). *About uncirculated*. (bound set) Estimate: US\$150-180

- *1169 Federal Reserve Bank of China:** Specimen Set, \$1, \$5, \$10, 1938, removed from booklet, *Rev* pagoda, six uniface pieces, serial no.0-0000000 on first two, 0-000898 on \$10, specimen numbers 000898 on all (P J61s-63s). *Extremely fine to about uncirculated, adhesions on ends where the notes have been removed from booklet.* (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-350
- *1170 Federal Reserve Bank of China:** \$100, 1938, serial no.3-0202742, *Rev* pagoda (P J64a). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$150-200
- *1171 Federal Reserve Bank of China:** Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen \$100, 1938, *Rev* pagoda, serial no.0-0000000, specimen number 000069 (P J64s). *About uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-150
- *1172 Federal Reserve Bank of China:** Specimen Set, \$1, \$5, \$10, \$100, ND (1941), eight uniface pieces attached to separate pages, serial no.0-0000000, specimen book number 0215 (P J72s-75s; SB 1100). *Notes uncirculated (one with some wrinkles as printed), front cover of book with handwritten issue data and later cataloging data, front cover is coming loose.* (bound set)
Estimate: US\$400-450
- *1173 Federal Reserve Bank of China:** \$100, ND (1945), serial no.41-008005, major error-blue floral underprint at centre "flopped" with bamboo on left and bulb on right (P J83a var; SB 1118b). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$120-150
- 1174 Federal Reserve Bank of China:** \$1, ND (not issued), block no.1 (P J85a). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200
- 1175 Hua Hsing Commercial Bank:** 1-Chiao (10-Cents), 1938, block no.1 (P J93a). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$320-380
- 1176 Hua Hsing Commercial Bank:** 2-Chiao (20-Cents), 1938, block no.1 (P J94a). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-180
- *1177 Hua Hsing Commercial Bank:** \$1, 1938, serial no.20-062156 (P J96a). *Very fine, hinge remnants on reverse.*
Estimate: US\$350-400
- 1178 Hua Hsing Commercial Bank:** \$5, 1938, serial no.1-707945 (P J98a). *About uncirculated, glue residue on obverse.*
Estimate: US\$350-400
- *1179 Hua Hsing Commercial Bank:** \$10, 1938, serial no.1-801593 (P J100a). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$550-650
- *1180 Hua Hsing Commercial Bank:** \$10, ND (not issued), serial no.4-215464 (barely legible), salvaged from water (P J99a). *Good.*
Estimate: US\$400-500

All known non-specimen pieces of this type show the same damage.
- *1181 Central Bank of Manchukuo:** \$1, serial no.F567534F, Central Bank of Manchou overprint on Provincial Bank of the Three Eastern Provinces, Ta T'ung year 1 (1932)/November 1929 (P J120a). *Fine.*
Estimate: US\$650-750

This piece is much scarcer than the later version with the second overprint (see Chanan Bank)
- *1182 Central Bank of Manchukuo:** 5-Chiao (50-Fen), ND (1932), serial no.4-417276 (P J124a). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$550-650
- 1183 Central Bank of Manchukuo:** \$1, ND (1932), serial no.12-636111, five-colour flag (P J125a). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- 1184 Central Bank of Manchukuo:** \$1, ND (1932), serial no.86-928112 (replacement note), five-colour flag (P J125a; SB 22r). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- 1185 Central Bank of Manchukuo:** \$5, ND (1932), serial no.8-430623, five-colour flag (P J126a). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-300
- 1186 Central Bank of Manchukuo:** \$5, ND (1932), serial no.15-940675 (replacement note), five-colour flag (P J126a; SB 23r). *Very good, light skinning around margins.*
Estimate: US\$80-100
- 1187 Central Bank of Manchukuo:** Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen \$5, ND (1932), serial no.0-000000, five-colour flag (P J126s). *About uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

Several years ago a group of these sets was in the market, they seem to have been completely dispersed
- *1188 Central Bank of Manchukuo:** \$10, ND (1932), serial no.1-804862, five-colour flag (P J127a). *Clean fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-250
- *1189 Central Bank of Manchukuo:** Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen \$10, ND (1932), serial no.1-000000, five-colour flag (P J127s). *About uncirculated, light foxing on back of obverse piece.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-180
- 1190 Central Bank of Manchukuo:** \$100, ND (1932), serial no.1-812723, five-colour flag (P J128a). *Very fine, minor ink markings on reverse.*
Estimate: US\$320-380
- 1191 Central Bank of Manchukuo:** \$100, ND (1932), serial no.1-943707 (replacement note), five-colour flag (P J128a; SB 25r). *Very fine, two small red ink spots that soaked through the note.*
Estimate: US\$350-400
- *1192 Central Bank of Manchukuo:** Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen \$100, ND (1932), serial no.0-000000, five-colour flag (P J128s). *Extremely fine, rust stains whited out on both sides of obverse piece.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-220

1193 **Central Bank of Manchukuo:** \$5, ND (1938), serial no.1-141978, *Rev* intaglio (P J131a). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$120-150

These early issues with 6-digit serials are very scarce

1194 **Central Bank of Manchukuo:** \$5, ND (1938), serial no.1-962640 (replacement note), *Rev* intaglio (P J131a; SB 43ar). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$160-200

A scarce use of a scarce variety

1195 **Central Bank of Manchukuo:** \$100, ND (1938), serial no.2-011839, *Rev* intaglio (P J133a). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$120-150

*1196 **Central Bank of Manchukuo:** Error \$100, ND (1938), a portion of the next note to the left shows on the reverse, serial no.23-0927214, *Rev* intaglio (P J133b). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$80-100

*1197 **Central Bank of Manchukuo:** Specimen \$5, ND (1944), *Rev* litho, red YANG BEN twice on obverse, block no.0 (P J136s; SB 73bs1C). *Uncirculated, paper clip dent.*
Estimate: US\$180-220

This variety with block numbers only was not issued

*1198 **Central Bank of Manchukuo:** Error \$10, ND (1945?), about 40% of the next note is offset on the reverse, *Rev* litho, late watermark, block numbers only, block no.126 (P J137e; SB 74c). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$80-100

1199 **Central Bank of Manchukuo:** 5-Chiao, ND (1945?), local printing, *Rev* dark brown, block no.3 (P J134). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$80-100

1200 **Central Bank of Manchukuo:** 5-Chiao, ND (1945?), local printing, *Rev* olive brown, block no.4 (P J134). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$80-100

1201 **Central Bank of Manchukuo:** 5-Chiao (43), ND (1945?), sheet of 48 notes, with five notes cut out, local printing, *Rev* olive brown, block no.4 (P J134). *The remaining notes are poor to very fine.* (sheet of 43pcs)
Estimate: US\$750-850

*1202 **Central Bank of Manchukuo:** \$100, ND (1945?), local printing, serial no.1-305585 (P J145). *Fine, minor foxing in left margin.*
Estimate: US\$550-650

Crude replicas of this note are in the market today, originals are intaglio and watermarked

*1203 **Meng Chiang Bank:** \$1, ND (1938), serial no.5-503117, imprint of Toppan Printing Company in lower margin (P J105a var). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$120-150

Very scarce variety, this is the only issued piece reported to date

*1204 **Meng Chiang Bank:** Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen \$5, ND (1938), serial no.0-000000, imprint of Toppan Printing Company in lower margin (P J106s). *Uncirculated, slight skinning at top of back of reverse piece where it has been removed from a specimen book.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-150

*1205 **Meng Chiang Bank:** \$10, ND (1938), serial no.1-876710, imprint of Toppan Printing Company in lower margin (P J109a var). *Very good.*
Estimate: US\$120-150

Very scarce variety, this is the only issued piece reported to date

1206 **Meng Chiang Bank:** Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen \$10, ND (1938), serial no.0-000000, imprint of Toppan Printing Company in lower margin (P J109s). *Uncirculated, slight skinning at top of back of each piece where they have been removed from a specimen book.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-150

1207 **Meng Chiang Bank:** 5-Chiao, ND (1944), block no.2 (P J102a). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$320-380

1208 **Meng Chiang Bank:** Specimen 5-Chiao, ND (1944), block no.6 (P J102s). *Uncirculated, paper clip dent.*
Estimate: US\$150-180

1209 **Meng Chiang Bank:** \$10, ND (1942?), serial no.4-228956, watermark of bank logo at right (P J108a). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$100-120

*1210 **Meng Chiang Bank:** Specimen \$10, ND (1944?), block numbers only, block no.73 (P 108c var; SB 1043bs2J). *Uncirculated, paper clip dent upper right.*
Estimate: US\$100-120

*1211 **Meng Chiang Bank:** Specimen \$100, ND (1944?), block no.10 (P J110s). *About uncirculated, paper clip dent upper right.*
Estimate: US\$100-120

CHINA

中國

JAPANESE MILITARY

日本軍事發行

1212 **Japanese Imperial Government Finance Ministry:** 10-Sen, Showa 12 (1937), no serial number (P M1a). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$90-110

1213 **Japanese Imperial Government Finance Ministry:** 50-Sen, Showa 12 (1937), no serial number (P M2a). *Good extremely fine, repaired pinhole.*
Estimate: US\$150-180

1214 **Japanese Imperial Government Finance Ministry:** 1-Yen, Showa 12 (1937), no serial number (P M3a). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$90-110

***1215 Japanese Imperial Government Finance Ministry:** 10-Yen, Showa 12 (1937), no serial number (P M5a). *Very clean but with heavy folds, fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,300-1,500

***1216 Japanese Imperial Government:** 2-Rin 5-Mo (¼-Sen), ND (1940), block no.002 (P M6). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000

Hand cut, as is usual, the notes were handled in sheets until needed

***1217 South China Expeditionary Army:** 1000-Yen, Min Kuo 33 (1944), serial no.A300343 (P M30A). *Very fine, small split upper left, small abrasion lower left.*
Estimate: US\$750-850

This is the highest recorded serial number for this issue, of nineteen pieces known

CHINA中國

TAIWAN台灣

Japanese annexation period

***1218 Taiwan Government General.** 10-Sen, ND (1917), used as a coinage substitute (10-Sen stamp affixed to booklet page for circulation), no serial number (P 1915). *Fine, light foxing.*
Estimate: US\$400-450

***1219 Bank of Taiwan:** 1-Yen silver, ND (1899), serial no.C-192720 (P 1907). *Fine to very fine, one dirty corner.*
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500

1220 Bank of Taiwan: 1-Yen, ND (1904), serial no.R-481897 (P 1911). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$100-120

1221 Bank of Taiwan: 10-Yen, ND (1904), serial no.A-452896 (P 1913). *Good, edges stained and trimmed, some restoration at left centre.*
Estimate: US\$120-150

1222 Bank of Taiwan: 1-Yen, ND (1915), serial no.41-801886 (P 1921). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$100-120

***1223 Bank of Taiwan:** 1-Yen, ND (1915), replacement note, serial no.25-828666 (P 1921). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-250

Replacement notes of Taiwan and Japan of this period were individually printed on a make-up press, using serial numbering machines of a slightly different font than regular production notes. The serial numbers were hand set, so in addition to the font difference, they usually look irregular, such as on this note. The block numbers were pre-printed using the standard font and press

1224 Bank of Taiwan: 5-Yen, ND (1914), serial no.3-546254 (P 1922). *Pressed fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-200

1225 Bank of Taiwan: 10-Yen, ND (1916), serial no.6-521562 (P 1923). *Pressed very fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-350

***1226 Bank of Taiwan:** 10-Yen, ND (1916), replacement note, serial no.6-080072 (P 1923). *Pressed very good.*
Estimate: US\$180-220

See footnote above about replacement notes

***1227 Bank of Taiwan:** 50-Yen, ND (1921), serial no.1-365948 (P 1924). *Pressed very fine, numerous rust spots on reverse.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000

***1228 Bank of Taiwan:** 1000-Yen, ND (1945), “Bank of Taiwan KK” and seal overprinted on back of Japan ¥1000 1945, serial no.7-218188 (P 1933). *Good, 36mm split top centre and other lesser splits.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000

FRENCH INDO-CHINA法屬印度支那

Japanese Garrison

***1229 Imperial Japanese Government:** 1-Yen, ND (1940), serial no.ro2-430836 (P M2). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$350-400

***1230 Imperial Japanese Government:** 5-Yen, ND (1940), serial no.ro1-261740 (P M3). *Very good, rust stain and several small holes.*
Estimate: US\$650-750

***1231 Imperial Japanese Government:** 10-Yen, ND (1940), serial no.ro1-660208 (P M4). *Good fine, oil from obverse ink has stained the reverse slightly.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500

***1232 Imperial Japanese Government:** Specimen 100-Yen, ND, block no.1 (P M5). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$550-650

Early Postwar

***1233 Banque de l’Indochine:** 5-Piastres, ND (1951), printed in Japan, but issued after the war, serial no.X 8690390/348Q390, two printed signatures, no autograph signature (P 75a). *Very good because of incipient separation at strong centre fold.*
Estimate: US\$650-750

Very scarce with non-zero serial number. None of these has been seen with the third (autograph) signature

1234 Banque de l’Indochine: 5-Piastres, ND (1951), printed in Japan, but issued after the war, unfinished (no serial number or printed signatures) (P 75b). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$250-300

1235 Banque de l’Indochine: 5-Piastres, ND (1951), printed in Japan, but issued after the war, serial no.W 0000000/000W000, two printed signatures, red SPECIMEN overprint on both sides, two small perforations (P 75s). *Uncirculated, strong paper clip dents upper left but no rust.*
Estimate: US\$350-400

KOREA

韓國

- *1236 **Bank of Chosen:** Specimen 5-Yen, ND (1944), serial no.1-000000, *Rev* specimen serial no.316, MIHON overprint and perforation (P 34s1). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$150-180
- *1237 **Bank of Chosen:** Specimen 10-Yen, ND (1944), serial no.1-000000, *Rev* specimen serial no.322, MIHON overprint and perforation (P 35s). *About uncirculated, four staple holes.*
Estimate: US\$150-180
- *1238 **Bank of Chosen:** Specimen 10-Yen, ND (1945), block no.1, *Rev* specimen serial no.00076, *Obv* MIHON overprint, three perforations (P 40s1). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-180
- *1239 **Bank of Chosen:** Specimen 100-Yen, ND (1945), block no.2, *Obv* MIHON stamp, four perforation holes (P 41s; SB 2610s3f). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$550-650

MALAYA

馬來亞

Japanese Occupation

- *1240 **Japanese Government:** Specimen Set ND (1941), 1-, 5- and 10-Cents, all block MA, 50-Cents, block MC, \$1, \$5 and \$10, all block MB, \$100, block MT, \$1000, block MA (black letters), all with red MIHON twice on obverse (except 5-Cents and \$1000, once only), red SPECIMEN on reverse (except \$1000, no specimen mark), and two small perforations (except 1-Cent and \$1000, no perforations), all but \$100 with pencil notation of denomination in Japanese in bottom margin, \$1000 with staple holes top left (P M1s-8s, M10s). *Extremely fine to about uncirculated.* (9pcs)
Estimate: US\$800-1,000
- *1241 **Japanese Government:** \$1000, ND, block MA (black letters) (P M10a). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$300-350

NETHERLANDS

EAST INDIES

荷屬東印度群島

- *1242 **Allasvalei internment camp:** 5-Cents, green uniface (Campbell 6721). *Extremely fine, light stains on reverse, scarce denomination.*
Estimate: US\$250-300

This note is believed issued by the Dutch prior to the invasion by Japan. From 1939 the Dutch and British interned enemy aliens (citizens of the nations at war with the Allies)

Japanese Occupation

- 1243 **Japanese Government:** 1-Gulden, ND (1941), serial no.SA159790 (P 123a). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$120-150
- 1244 **Japanese Government:** 5-Gulden, ND (1941), serial no.SA420761 (P 124a). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$120-150

- 1245 **Japanese Government:** 10-Gulden, ND (1941), serial no.SA007551 (P 125a). *About uncirculated, minor stains upper right.*
Estimate: US\$150-180

- *1246 **Japanese Government:** Specimen Set ND (1942), 1-, 5- and 10-Cents, all block SA, ½-Gulden, block SC, 1-, 5- and 10-Gulden, block SB, all with red MIHON twice on obverse (except 5-Cents, once only), red SPECIMEN on reverse, and two small perforations, all with minor adhesions in top margin of reverse and water stains, rust marks on 1-Cents (*Obv*) and 10-Gulden (*Rev*) (P 119s-125s). *Extremely fine to about uncirculated with faults noted.* (7pcs)
Estimate: US\$600-700

- *1247 **Japanese Government:** 1000-Gulden, ND (1945) (P 127a). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000

- *1248 **Japanese Government:** Specimen 1000-Gulden, ND (1945), *Obv* red MIHON overprint (P 127s). *About uncirculated, paper clip dent upper left and light rust mark on reverse.*
Estimate: US\$700-800

- *1249 **Internment camp Tjideng:** 1-Cent, revalued 1-Gulden and authenticated with a silver 1-Shu coin, serial no. Wj 314 (SB 2051a; Campbell 6735a). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-250

These notes were first prepared by the Dutch for interned aliens, after the Japanese occupation, they were revalued and used again, this time with the Dutch as the internees. The revalued notes were authenticated with stamped impressions of Japanese pre-Meiji coins or amulets (leaving a mirror image of the coin on the note)

- *1250 **Internment camp Tjideng:** 1-Cent, revalued 1-Gulden and authenticated with a silver 1-bu coin, serial no. Wj 319 (SB 2051b; Campbell 6735b). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$250-300

- *1251 **Internment camp Tjideng:** 5-Cents, revalued 5-Gulden and authenticated with a small amulet, no serial no. (SB 2052a; Campbell 6736a). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$350-400

PHILIPPINES

菲律賓

Japanese Occupation

- *1252 **Japanese Government:** Specimen Set ND (1941), 1-, 5-, 10- and 50-Cents, 1-, 5 and 10-Pesos, all block PA, all with red MIHON twice on obverse (except 5-Cents, once only), red SPECIMEN on reverse, and two small perforations, all with minor adhesions in top margin of reverse and water stains rust marks on 1-Cent (*Obv*) and 10-Peso (*Rev*) (P 102s-108s). *Extremely fine to about uncirculated with faults noted.* (7pcs)
Estimate: US\$600-700

- 1253 **Japanese Government:** Specimen 1-Peso, ND (1943), serial no.0-0000000, Rizal monument, red MIHON (P 109s). *Uncirculated, paper clip dent upper left.*
Estimate: US\$120-150

- 1254 Japanese Government:** Specimen 5-Pesos, ND (1943), serial no.38-0000041, Rizal monument, red MIHON overprint on obverse (P 110s). *Uncirculated, paper clip dent upper left.*
Estimate: US\$120-150
- 1255 Japanese Government:** Specimen 10-Pesos, ND (1943), serial no.38-0000041, Rizal monument, red MIHON overprint on obverse (P 111s). *Uncirculated, paper clip dent upper left.*
Estimate: US\$120-150
- 1256 Japanese Government:** Specimen 100-Pesos, ND (1944), serial no.70-0000007, Rizal monument, red MIHON overprint on obverse (P 112s). *About uncirculated, paper clip dent upper left.*
Estimate: US\$120-150
- 1257 Japanese Government:** Specimen 500-Pesos, ND (1944), cream (not brown) paper, block PG, Rizal monument, red MIHON overprint on obverse (P 114s2). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$120-150
- 1258 Japanese Government:** Specimen 500-Pesos, ND (1944), white paper, block PG, Rizal monument, red MIHON overprint on obverse (P 114s2). *Uncirculated, paper clip dent upper left.*
Estimate: US\$120-150
- Republic, Japanese Puppet Government**
- *1259 Bangko-Sentral ng Pilipinas:** Specimen 100-Piso, 29 February 1944, serial no.1-0747673, red MIHON overprint on obverse (P 116s1). *Uncirculated, paper clip dent upper left.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000
- 1260 Bangko-Sentral ng Pilipinas:** Specimen 100-Piso, 29 February 1944, unfinished, no serial number or specimen markings (P 116r). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$350-400

THAILAND

泰國

Japanese Intervention

- 1261 Government of Thailand:** Specimen 50-Satang, ND (1942), block no.40R, red MIHON twice on obverse, no signature (P 43s1; SB 105s2J1). *Uncirculated, paper clip dent top left.*
Estimate: US\$180-220
- 1262 Government of Thailand:** Specimen 50-Satang, ND (1944), block no.99U, red MIHON overprint on obverse, no signature (P 43s1; SB 105s2J2). *Uncirculated, paper clip dent top left.*
Estimate: US\$180-220
- 1263 Government of Thailand:** Specimen 1-Baht, ND (1944), serial no.S/29-00006, red MIHON overprint on obverse, no signature (P 44s1; SB 106s1J). *Uncirculated, paper clip dent top left, minor rust spots.*
Estimate: US\$180-220

- *1264 Government of Thailand:** Specimen 100-Baht, ND (1943), *Rev* red, serial no.S/29-00000, red MIHON overprint on obverse, no signature (P 51s1; SB 114s1J). *Uncirculated, paper clip dent top left.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500
- *1265 Government of Thailand:** Specimen 100-Baht, ND (1945), *Rev* blue, serial no.S/29-00000, red MIHON overprint on obverse, no signature (P 52s1; SB 115s1J). *Uncirculated, paper clip dent top left.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500
- *1266 Government of Thailand:** Specimen 100-Baht, ND (1945), *Rev* blue, serial no.S/29-98388, red MIHON overprint on obverse, no signature (P 52s1; SB 115s2J). *Uncirculated, paper clip dent top left.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500
- *1267 Government of Thailand:** 1000-Baht, ND (1944), serial no.T/1-83264, signature 17 (Boribhandyuddakich) (P 53a; SB 116). *Heavy stains, otherwise fine but very scarce as an issued piece.*
Estimate: US\$350-400
- *1268 Government of Thailand:** Specimen 1000-Baht, ND (1944), serial no.T/2-50127, red MIHON overprint on obverse, no signature (P 53s1; SB 116s2J). *About uncirculated, paper clip dent top left and minor rust spots on reverse.*
Estimate: US\$3,000-3,500
- *1269 Government of Thailand:** 1-Baht, ND (1942), serial no.A/82-04891 (P 58a; SB 123). *Very fine, small stain in right margin.*
Estimate: US\$120-150
- *1270 Government of Thailand:** 1-Baht, ND (1942), serial no.A/91-93791 (P 58a; SB 123). *Fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- *1271 Government of Thailand:** 1000-Baht, ND (1944), serial no.T/2-44670 (P 61; SB 126b). *Very good.*
Estimate: US\$150-180
- *1272 Government of Thailand:** 50-Baht on Straits Dollar, ND (1945), serial no.A/17-76209, red "50" on watermark window both sides, signature 17 (Boribhandyuddakich) (P 62Ba; SB 125b2). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$120-150
- *1273 Government of Thailand:** 50-Baht on Straits Dollar, ND (1945), serial no.A/14-78756, signature 19 (Khuangaphaiwongse) (P 62Bc; SB 125d2). *Fine.*
Estimate: US\$120-150
- *1274 Government of Thailand:** 50-Baht on Straits Dollar, ND (1945), serial no.A/13-62000, signature 20 (Srisomwongse) (P 62Bc; SB 125d3). *Fine.*
Estimate: US\$120-150

JAPAN

日本

Early Meiji Issues

1275 **Cabinet note (Dajokan-satsu):** 5-Ryo, Keio 4 (1868), no serial number (P S165; JNDA 10-4-2). *Good fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-250

*1276 **Cabinet note (Dajokan-satsu):** 10-Ryo, Keio 4 (1868), no serial number (P S166; JNDA 10-4-1). *Good fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-350

*1277 **Finance Ministry convertible note (Okurasho dakan shoken):** 1-Yen, ND (1871), serial no.40617 (P S171; JNDA 10 June 3). *Uncirculated, "\$1.00" in red ink at right margin, red ink spot on reverse that also shows on left of obverse, illegible pencil marking mostly erased on obverse.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000

This series is the first Japanese paper money denominated in Yen

*1278 **Development Office convertible note (Kaitakushi dakan shoken):** 50-Sen, ND (1872), no serial number (P S176; JNDA 10 July 4). *Good fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-180

*1279 **Kyoto Exchange Office (Saikyo Kawase Kaisha):** 1-Ryo, ND (1869), no serial number (P S191a; JNDA 10-13-1). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$220-250

*1280 **Osaka Exchange Office (Osaka Kawase Kaisha):** 1-Ryo, Meiji 2 (1869), serial no.266(?) (P S198; JNDA 10-11-2). *Very fine, ink and pencil notations in top margin of obverse.*
Estimate: US\$500-600

A photograph of the office is affixed to the face of the note, a beautiful chrysanthemum watermark appears at the top centre

*1281 **Otsu Exchange Office (Otsu Kawase Kaisha):** 1-Ryo, ND (1869), no serial number (P S191b; JNDA 10-15). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$400-450

*1282 **Tokyo Exchange Office (Tokyo Kawase Kaisha):** 1-Ryo, ND (1869), serial no.13253R (P S181a; JNDA 10-16-2). *Good fine.*
Estimate: US\$350-400

*1283 **Tokyo Exchange Office (Tokyo Kawase Kaisha):** 25-Ryo, ND (1869), serial no.34547B (P S182a; JNDA 10-16-1). *Very fine, two worm holes.*
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800

*1284 **Yokohama Exchange Office (Yokohama Kawase Kaisha):** 1-Ryo, ND (1869), serial no.5068A (P S181b; JNDA 10-17-2). *Very good to fine, small surface abrasions on obverse.*
Estimate: US\$500-600

*1285 **Watarai municipality note (Watarai fu-satsu):** 4-Momme, Meiji 2 (1869), no serial number (P -; JNDA 10-37-1). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-300

*1286 **Shinano, Mikage bureau note (Mikage kyoku-satsu):** 100-Mon, ND (1869?), without serial number (P -; JNDA 10-40-3). *Fine.*
Estimate: US\$120-150

*1287 **Shinano, Takato-han note:** 100-Mon, ND (1869?), without serial number (P -; JNDA 10-42-13). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-180

Imperial Government Finance Ministry

1288 **Meiji Tsuho-Satsu:** 10-Sen, ND (1872), serial no.re-no-ko 0548 (P 1). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$120-150

This series was known as *shin-shihei* ("new paper money"). They were lithographed by Dondorf and Naumann, Frankfurt-am-Main, Germany, and are the first Japanese notes printed using Western technology.

1289 **Meiji Tsuho-Satsu:** 20-Sen, ND (1872), serial no.me-wo-me 0698 (P 2). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$220-250

1290 **Meiji Tsuho-Satsu:** ½-Yen, ND (1872), serial no.ha-ya 6869 (P 3). *Fine.*
Estimate: US\$180-220

1291 **Meiji Tsuho-Satsu:** 1-Yen, ND (1872), serial no.re-wo-ru-* 2672 (P 4). *Extremely fine, ink smudges on both sides.*
Estimate: US\$220-250

*1292 **Meiji Tsuho-Satsu:** 2-Yen, ND (1872), serial no.*-ha-* 014876 (P 5). *Extremely fine, face toned dull.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000

*1293 **Meiji Tsuho-Satsu:** 5-Yen, ND (1872), serial no.*-ro-fu-* 0071 (P 6). *Very fine, one worm hole.*
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500

1294 **Meiji Tsuho-Satsu:** 10-Yen, ND (1872), serial no.*-ne-* 24235 (P 7). *Extremely fine, minor surface dirt.*
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200

National Banks

*1295 **First National Bank (Tokyo):** 1-Yen, ND (1873), serial no.A141816* / b_ 17301* (P 10). *Fine to very fine.*
Estimate: US\$2,800-3,200

This series bears the imprint of Continental Bank Note Company, New York.

*1296 **Fifteenth National Bank (Tokyo):** 2-Yen, ND (1873), serial no.G87747* / ko 60889* (P 11). *Good to very good, ink smudges on obverse.*
Estimate: US\$2,800-3,200

*1297 **Fifteenth National Bank (Tokyo):** 1-Yen, 1877, serial no.4-063393 (P 20). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500

This second series of national banknotes was the first to be printed in Japan using Western technology

- *1298 Forty-fourth National Bank (Tokyo):** 5-Yen, 1877 (1878), serial no.7-018372 (P 21). *Good to very good, many splits in right end.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200

Imperial Japanese Government

1299 Imperial Japanese Government: 20-Sen, 1881, serial no.6-417452 (P 15). *Uncirculated, stain lower left.*
Estimate: US\$180-220

1300 Imperial Japanese Government: 50-Sen, 1881 (1882), serial no.6-163412 (P 16). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500

***1301 Imperial Japanese Government:** 1-Yen, 1878 (1882), serial no.437-43062 (P 17). *Extremely fine, minor dismounting thin at top of reverse.*
Estimate: US\$1,100-1,300

1302 Imperial Japanese Government: Set of 10-, 20- and 50-Sen, 1917, block nos.2, 5, and 2 (P 46a, 47a, 48a). *First two about uncirculated, third uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$220-250

1303 Imperial Japanese Government: Set of 10-, 20- and 50-Sen, 1918, block nos.37, 11, and 75 (P 46b, 47b, 48b). *First about uncirculated, others uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$180-220

Bank of Japan

1304 Bank of Japan convertible silver note: 1-Yen, ND (1885), serial no.4-817484 (P 22). *Pressed, good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200

1305 Bank of Japan convertible silver note: 1-Yen, ND (1889), serial no.137-857521 (P 26). *Uncirculated, minor handling signs at upper corners.*
Estimate: US\$750-850

***1306 Bank of Japan convertible silver note:** 5-Yen, ND (1888), serial no.45-79154 (P 27). *Very good.*
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800

***1307 Bank of Japan convertible silver note:** 10-Yen, ND (1890), serial no.109-014498 (P 28). *Good, folded once, splits on the ends and in the centre and one corner missing.*
Estimate: US\$3,500-3,800

1308 Bank of Japan convertible [gold] note: 5-Yen, Meiji 32 (1899), serial no.ya-117758 (P 31a). *Pressed, good fine.*
Estimate: US\$550-650

This begins the series of gold certificates that continued to 1931 (although specie payment was suspended during and following WWI). The series started in 1899; the actual printing date is shown on the back.

1309 Bank of Japan convertible note: 10-Yen, Meiji 42 (1909), serial no.1-038287 (P 32b). *Fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200

***1310 Bank of Japan convertible note:** 5-Yen, ND (1910), serial no.39-399904 (P 34). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$3,200-3,500

1311 Bank of Japan convertible note: 5-Yen, ND (1916), serial no.83-123472 (P 35). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$350-400

***1312 Bank of Japan convertible note:** 5-Yen, ND (1916), serial no.139-065121, replacement note (P 35). *Good fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-300

see footnote to lot 1233

1313 Bank of Japan convertible note: 10-Yen, ND (1915), serial no.141-396835 (P 36). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$180-220

***1314 Bank of Japan convertible note:** 10-Yen, ND (1915), serial no.176-107170, replacement note (P 36). *Pressed very fine.*
Estimate: US\$280-320

See remark above about replacement notes

***1315 Bank of Japan convertible note:** 20-Yen, ND (1917), serial no.2-490728 (P 37). *Very good, trimmed at the top and stained.*
Estimate: US\$450-550

1316 Bank of Japan convertible silver note: 1-Yen, ND (1916), serial no.185-686783 (P 30). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$120-150

An early block number makes this a scarce piece

1317 Bank of Japan convertible note: 20-Yen, ND (1931), serial no.4-019361 (P 41a). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$480-580

1318 Bank of Japan convertible note: 100-Yen, ND (1930), serial no.83-661787 (P 42a). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$100-120

1319 Bank of Japan convertible note: 200-Yen, ND (1945), serial no.1-873087 (P 43Aa). *About fine.*
Estimate: US\$700-800

1320 Bank of Japan convertible note: 200-Yen, ND (1942/45), serial no.23-250918 (P 44a). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$320-380

***1321 Bank of Japan convertible note:** 1000-Yen, ND (1942/45), serial no.8-358399 (P 45a). *Very fine, tiny edge nicks at top and bottom, glue traces at top of reverse.*
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500

1322 Bank of Japan: 5-Yen, ND (1944), block no.95 (P 55a). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-220

1323 Bank of Japan: 5-Yen, ND (1944), block no.96 (P 55a). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120

- 1324 **Bank of Japan:** 5-Yen, ND (1944), block no.97 (P 55a). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- 1325 **Bank of Japan:** 10-Yen, ND (1945), block no.71 (P 77b). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$280-320
- 1326 **Bank of Japan:** 100-Yen, ND (1945), block no.82 (P 78Ab). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$150-180
- 1327 **Bank of Japan:** 100-Yen, ND (1945), block no.177 (P 78Ab). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$180-220
- 1328 **Bank of Japan:** 1000-Yen, ND (1950), serial no. L268737E (P 92a). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$120-150
- The illustration in the Pick catalogue is of P 96a
- 1329 **Bank of Japan:** 10,000-Yen, ND (1958), serial no. G114401Q (P 94a). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-220

JAPAN

SPECIMEN NOTES

Bureau Specimens

formal specimens prepared by the Finance Ministry, usually with zero serial numbers

- 1330 **Bank of Japan:** Specimen 1-Yen, ND (1943), serial no.0-000000, red SPECIMEN both sides (P 49s2). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$650-750
- *1331 **Bank of Japan:** Specimen 1-Yen, ND (1944), serial no.79, red MIHON twice each side and perforated into note (P 54s1). *Uncirculated, paper clip dent top left.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000
- 1332 **Bank of Japan:** Specimen 1-Yen, ND (1944), block no. 00, red SPECIMEN both sides (P 54s2). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$700-800
- *1333 **Bank of Japan:** Specimen 5-Yen, ND (1944), serial no.69, red MIHON twice each side and perforated into note (P 55s1). *Uncirculated, paper clip dent top left.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000
- *1334 **Bank of Japan:** Specimen 10-Yen, ND (1944), serial no.85, red MIHON twice each side and perforated into note (P 56s1). *Uncirculated, paper clip dent top left.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000
- 1335 **Bank of Japan:** Specimen 10-Yen, ND (1944), block no.515, red MIHON twice on obverse, two small perforations (P 56s2). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$350-400

Bank of Japan logo watermark

- 1336 **Bank of Japan:** Specimen 100-Yen, ND (1945), specimen no.94, red MIHON twice each side and perforated into note (P 78As1). *About uncirculated, skinned in left margin.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000
- *1337 **Bank of Japan convertible note:** Specimen 1000-Yen, ND (1942/45), serial no.92, red MIHON twice each side and perforated into note (P 45s1). *Very fine, 5mm edge tear at top and bottom.*
Estimate: US\$7,500-8,500
- *1338 **Imperial Japanese Government:** Specimen 50-Sen, 1945, block no.1, red MIHON on obverse (P60s1). *About uncirculated, paper clip dent and minor rust spots at upper left.*
Estimate: US\$450-500
- 1339 **Imperial Japanese Government:** Specimen 50-Sen, 1945, block no.22, red SPECIMEN on both sides (P60s2). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$500-600
- *1340 **Bank of Japan:** Specimen 1-Yen, ND (1946), block no.0000, specimen no.137, red MIHON twice on obverse, red SPECIMEN on reverse, four small perforations (P 85s). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$700-800
- *1341 **Bank of Japan:** Specimen 5-Yen, ND (1946), block no.0000, specimen no.0229, red MIHON twice on obverse, red SPECIMEN on reverse, four perforations (P 86s). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$700-800
- *1342 **Bank of Japan:** Specimen 10-Yen, ND (1946), block no.000000, red SPECIMEN on both sides (P 87s1). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$700-800
- *1343 **Bank of Japan:** Specimen 100-Yen, ND (1946), serial no.0000-000000, red SPECIMEN on both sides (P 89s1). *Uncirculated, small corner bend.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200
- *1344 **Bank of Japan:** Specimen 1,000-Yen, ND (1946), serial no.0000-000000, red SPECIMEN on both sides (P 89A). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$17,000-20,000
- This note was not released to circulation. General MacArthur's HQ did not want a note of this high face value circulating during the time that the Japanese economy was inflating after WWII. Only one other example has been reported outside the Bank of Japan collection, it has *mihon* markings rather than English, making this variety unique as thus far reported.
- *1345 **Shoshi:** Specimen 10-, 100-, 200- and 1000-Yen, ND (1946), revalidation stamps for the 1946 currency reform, *Obv* black MIHON, *Rev* blank (P 79-82). *About uncirculated to uncirculated, 10-Yen stamp trimmed close.*
Estimate: US\$450-500

***1346 Bank of Japan:** Specimen 100-Yen, ND (1953), serial no.A000000B, specimen no.312, red MIHON on both sides and perforated into note (P 90s). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$4,200-4,500

***1347 Bank of Japan:** Specimen 500-Yen, ND (1951), serial no.B000000B, specimen no.516, red MIHON on both sides and perforated into note (P 91s). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$4,200-4,500

Expedient Specimens

prepared during the Allied occupation for military finance offices, there being insufficient bureau specimens to meet the requirements.

1348 Imperial Japanese Government: Specimen 50-Sen, 1944, block no.200, small vermilion MIHON stamps both sides (P59cs1). *Uncirculated, paper clip dent at top.*
Estimate: US\$100-120

1349 Bank of Japan convertible silver note: Specimen 1-Yen, ND (1916), serial no.443-159618, small vermilion MIHON stamps both sides, four perforations (P 30s). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$100-120

1350 Bank of Japan convertible note: Specimen 10-Yen, ND (1930), serial no.1116-792708, small vermilion MIHON stamps both sides, four perforations (P 40s2). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$100-120

***1351 Bank of Japan convertible note:** Specimen 20-Yen, ND (1931), serial no.15-897130, small vermilion MIHON stamps both sides, four perforations (P 41s2). *Fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-280

At the time the Schwan-Boling catalogue was written, this note was still unknown in this form

***1352 Bank of Japan convertible note:** Specimen 100-Yen, ND (1930), serial no.74-002619, small vermilion MIHON stamps both sides, four perforations (P 42s). *Fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120

1353 Bank of Japan convertible note: Specimen 5-Yen, ND (1942), serial no.83-761590, small vermilion MIHON stamps both sides, four perforations (P 43s2). *Uncirculated, mounting marks on reverse.*
Estimate: US\$100-120

1354 Bank of Japan: Specimen 1-Yen, ND (1943), serial no.19-179932, small vermilion MIHON stamps both sides, four perforations (P 49s3). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$100-120

1355 Bank of Japan: Specimen 5-Sen, ND (1944), block no.11, small vermilion MIHON stamps both sides (P 52s2). *Uncirculated, paper clip dent at top.*
Estimate: US\$100-120

1356 Bank of Japan: Specimen 10-Sen, ND (1944), block no.14, small vermilion MIHON stamps both sides (P 53s2). *Uncirculated, paper clip dent at top.*
Estimate: US\$100-120

1357 Bank of Japan: Specimen 5-Yen, ND (1944), block no.97, small vermilion MIHON stamps both sides, four perforations (P 55s2). *Extremely fine, slightly skinned in left margin.*
Estimate: US\$150-180

1358 Bank of Japan: Specimen 100-Yen, ND (1944), serial no.132-285672, small vermilion MIHON stamps both sides, four perforations (P 57s2; SB 150a1s3J). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$120-150

Regular phoenix watermark.

1359 Bank of Japan: Specimen 100-Yen, ND (1944), serial no.187-254249, small vermilion MIHON stamps both sides, four perforations (P 57s2; SB 150b1s3J). *About uncirculated, paper clip dent top left.*
Estimate: US\$120-150

Transitional variety without watermark

1360 Bank of Japan: Specimen 10-Yen, ND (1945), block no.50, small vermilion MIHON stamps both sides, four perforations (P 77s2; SB 164as3J). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$220-250

1361 Bank of Japan: Specimen 100-Yen, ND (1945), block no.60, small vermilion MIHON stamps both sides, four perforations (P 78As2; SB 165bs3J). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$300-350

***1362 Bank of Japan convertible note:** Specimen 200-Yen, ND (1945), serial no.4-830947, small vermilion MIHON stamps both sides, four perforations (P 43As3). *Extremely fine, tape stain in left margin.*
Estimate: US\$700-800

1363 Bank of Japan convertible note: Specimen 200-Yen, ND (1942/45), serial no.40-244748, small vermilion MIHON stamps both sides, four perforations (P 44s3). *About uncirculated, paper clip dent upper left, tape stain left margin.*
Estimate: US\$320-380

***1364 Bank of Japan convertible note:** Specimen 1000-Yen, ND (1942/45), serial no.5-486080, small vermilion MIHON stamps both sides, four perforations (P 45s3). *Extremely fine, paper clip rust at top face and back.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,400

***1365 Banker's Specimen Set:** 50-Sen, 1-, 5-, 10-, 20-, 100-, 200- and 1000-Yen, all with SPECIMEN stamped in red or blue on both sides, seals punched out (P 59s2 block 121, P 49s4 20-301237, P 43s3 81-684440, P 51s2 242-083956, P 41s3 13-162730, P 57s3, unlisted, 167-156233 (no watermark), P 44s4 1-176238, P 45s4 5-499491). *About uncirculated to uncirculated.* (8pcs)
Estimate: US\$4,500-4,800

This set was requested by a US banker from a friend in the occupation HQ in Tokyo. Rather than send specimens with Japanese markings, a set with English markings was prepared and dispatched.

1366 **Bank of Japan:** Specimen 10-Yen, ND (1946), block no.123113, small vermilion MIHON stamps both sides, four perforations (P 87s2). *Uncirculated, paper clip dent upper left.*
Estimate: US\$120-150

*1367 **Bank of Japan:** Specimen 100-Yen, ND (1946), serial no.1312-296175, small vermilion MIHON stamps both sides, four perforations (P 89s2). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$120-150

JAPAN

MILITARY ISSUES

日本

軍事發行

*1368 **Saigo-Satsu:** 1-Yen, Meiji 10 (1877), serial no.ha-6548 (P -; JNDA 12-5). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$450-500

These are printed on canvas, and were issued by Saigo Takamori during his short-lived rebellion on Kyushu in 1877

*1369 **Saigo-Satsu:** 5-Yen, Meiji 10 (1877), serial no.i-2376 (P -; JNDA 12-4). *Extremely fine, minor stains.*
Estimate: US\$450-500

*1370 **Saigo-Satsu:** 10-Yen, Meiji 10 (1877), serial no.i-549 (P -; JNDA 12-3). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$750-850

The stains on both sides are from the oil from the stamps on the opposite side.

*1371 **Russo-Japanese war:** 10-Sen, Meiji 37 (1904), serial no.i-ro-74459 (P M1a). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$150-180

The Russo-Japanese War military notes were issued with serial numbers for only a short while. They are much more scarce than the pieces without serials.

*1372 **Russo-Japanese war:** 20-Sen, Meiji 37 (1904), serial no.sa-18150 (P M2a). *Pressed very fine, one pinhole.*
Estimate: US\$350-400

*1373 **Russo-Japanese war:** 50-Sen, Meiji 37 (1904), serial no.ru-41564 (P M3a). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000

This is the only example of this denomination with serial numbers seen in three decades of searching

1374 **Russo-Japanese war:** 50-Sen, Meiji 37 (1904), no serial number (P M3b). *Extremely fine, one pinhole.*
Estimate: US\$250-300

*1375 **Russo-Japanese war:** 1-Yen, Meiji 37 (1904), serial no.wo-87924 (P M4a). *Good very fine, one pinhole and pencil attribution on reverse.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200

1376 **Russo-Japanese war:** 1-Yen, Meiji 37 (1904), no serial number (P M4b). *Fine, minor staining.*
Estimate: US\$350-400

*1377 **Tsingtao incident:** 10-Sen, Meiji 37 (1904, issued 1914), no serial number (P M7a). *Dirty fine.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000

This is a transitional issue prepared from left-over Russo-Japanese war notes, overprinted in English in an upper-case pica font. The Pick cataloging is confusing, in that the overprint is actually in smaller letters than the issues dated Taisho 3, which used a lower-case italic font. (see below)

*1378 **Tsingtao incident:** 20-Sen, Taisho 3 (1914), no serial number (P M8). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,000

*1379 **Tsingtao incident:** 50-Sen, Taisho 3 (1914), no serial number (P M9b). *Fair, splits repaired with stamp hinges, skinned spots on reverse due to removal from a scrapbook.*
Estimate: US\$250-300

*1380 **Tsingtao incident:** 1-Yen, Taisho 3 (1914), no serial number (P M10). *Fine, small spots of tape residue at top and bottom of obverse and slight skinning in same locations.*
Estimate: US\$1,300-1,500

1381 **Siberian expedition:** 10-Sen, Taisho 7 (1918), no serial number (P M13). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$350-400

1382 **Siberian expedition:** 20-Sen, Taisho 7 (1918), no serial number (P M14). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$750-850

1383 **Siberian expedition:** 50-Sen, Taisho 7 (1918), no serial number (P M15). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$650-750

*1384 **Siberian expedition:** 1-Yen, Taisho 7 (1918), no serial number (P M16). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000

Prisoner of War Issues

*1385 **Bando camp:** 1-Yen, 1 July 1918, serial no.131 (unlisted). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$3,000-3,500

This camp near Hiroshima housed German prisoners captured at Tsingtao. The note, designed by the prisoners, is in German, with the camp name and denomination numeral in Japanese. It is signed by Max Grill and bears a Japanese-style authentication stamp with the same name in *katakana*. Among the rarest of the WWI *Lagergeld* series.

*1386 **Taiwan, Canteen Ticket:** 1-Sen, ND (1944?), Wakasugi seal, serial no.256 (SB 2061a). *Very fine, small stain, thins on three corners of the reverse.*
Estimate: US\$150-180

*1387 **Taiwan, Canteen Ticket:** 1-Sen, ND (1944?), Hioki seal, serial no.3378 (SB 2061a). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$180-220

- *1388 Taiwan, Canteen Ticket:** 5-Sen, ND (1944?), Wakasugi seal, serial no.1287 (SB 2062). *Very fine, thins on three corners of the reverse.*
Estimate: US\$150-180
- *1389 Taiwan, Canteen Ticket:** 10-Sen, ND (1944?), Wakasugi seal, serial no.17 (SB 2063). *Fine, hinge mark on reverse.*
Estimate: US\$180-220
- Extremely low serial number, lowest recorded for any Taiwan POW note.
- *1390 Taiwan, Canteen Ticket:** 10-Sen, ND (1944?), Hioki seal, serial no.3287 (SB 2063). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$220-250
- The highest serial number recorded for this denomination.
- *1391 Taiwan, Canteen Ticket:** 50-Sen, ND (1944?), Wakasugi seal, serial no.202 (SB 2064). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-280
- *1392 Taiwan, Canteen Ticket:** 1-Yen, ND (1944?), Wakasugi seal, serial no.669 (SB 2065). *Fine, hinge mark on reverse.*
Estimate: US\$150-180
- *1393 Taiwan, Canteen Ticket:** 1-Yen, ND (1944?), Hioki seal, serial no.2338 (SB 2065). *Fine, hinge marks on reverse.*
Estimate: US\$150-180
- *1394 Taiwan, Canteen Ticket:** 1-Yen, ND (1944?), Kamoshita seal, serial no.3382 (SB 2065). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-280
- *1395 Taiwan, Canteen Ticket:** 5-Yen, ND (1944?), Hioki seal, serial no.25 (SB 2066a). *Fine, 5mm split at top centre.*
Estimate: US\$350-400

Allied Occupation

- *1396 US Military Government, Kume Shima:** Uniface 10-Sen, ND (1945), no serial number , signed Lassiter, violet hectograph on white paper (SB 901). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$700-800
- *1397 US Military Government, Kume Shima:** Uniface 10-Sen, ND (1945), with “10-ENTD” at left on obverse and twice on reverse, signed Caler, black mimeograph on buff paper (SB 906a). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$400-450
- *1398 US Military Government, Kume Shima:** Uniface 1-Yen, ND (1945), no serial number , signed Caler, black mimeograph on buff paper (SB 907a). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$400-450

- *1399 Australian Army Canteens Service, BCOF:** ½-Yen, ND (1946), serial no.A973588 (SB 911). *Fine, small tear on left end.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- Taiwan-POW issue of the British Commonwealth Occupation Force, the scarcer “A” block

- *1400 Australian Army Canteens Service, BCOF:** ½-Yen, ND (1946), serial no.B104037 (SB 911). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$180-220

- *1401 Australian Army Canteens Service, BCOF:** 1-Yen, ND (1946), serial no.B384712 (SB 912). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$180-220

- *1402 Australian Army Canteens Service, BCOF:** 2-Yen, ND (1946), serial no.A146152 (SB 913). *About uncirculated, toned brownish, small stain or burn on left end.*
Estimate: US\$220-250
- The scarcer “A” block

- *1403 Australian Army Canteens Service, BCOF:** 2-Yen, ND (1946), serial no.B993583 (SB 913). *Fine.*
Estimate: US\$120-150

- *1404 Australian Army Canteens Service, BCOF:** 3-Yen, ND (1946), serial no.A96421 (SB 914). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-220
- The scarcer “A” block

- *1405 Australian Army Canteens Service, BCOF:** 3-Yen, ND (1946), serial no.B888672 (SB 914). *Fine, small stain on reverse.*
Estimate: US\$180-220

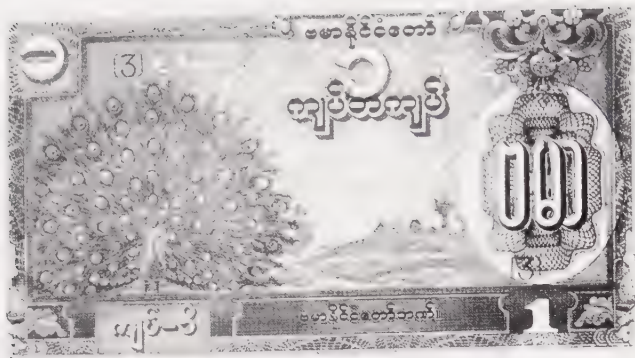
JAPAN

日本

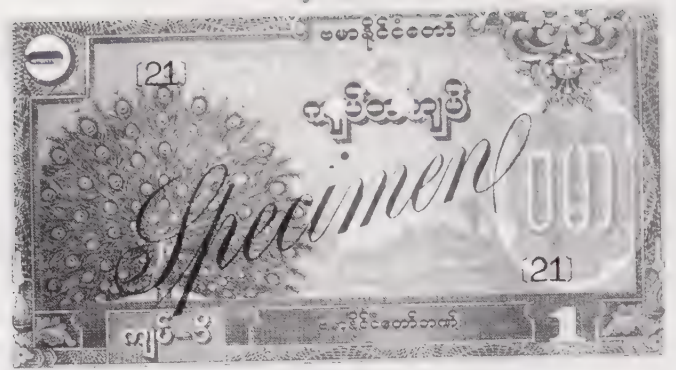
LEPROSARIUM ISSUES

痲瘋病院

- *1406 Tama-Zensei-en leprosarium:** 1-Yen, ND, unissued, no serial number (MGM 454). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$180-220
- *1407 Tama-Zensei-en leprosarium:** 10-Yen, Showa 21 (1946), serial no.119 (MGM 458). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$280-320
-



1091



1092



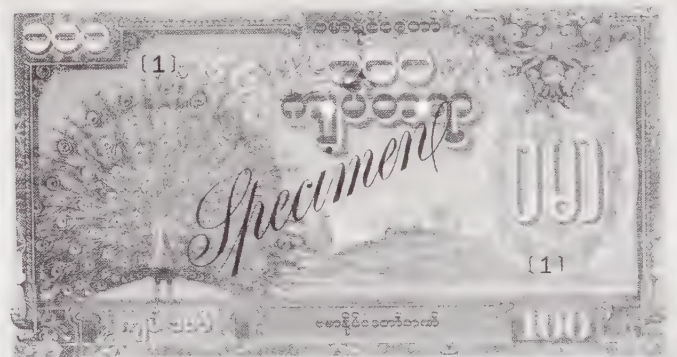
1093



1094



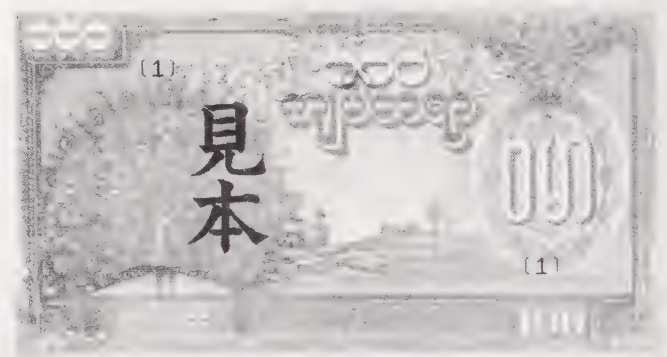
1095



1097



1098



1099



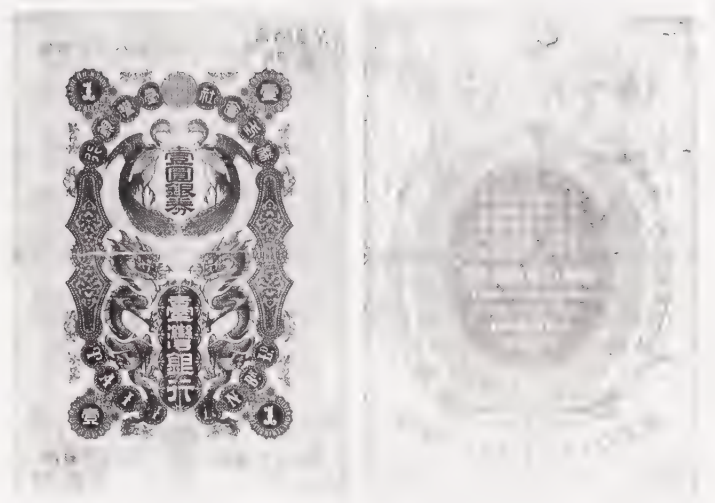
1103



1104



1100 / 1101 / 1102



1107



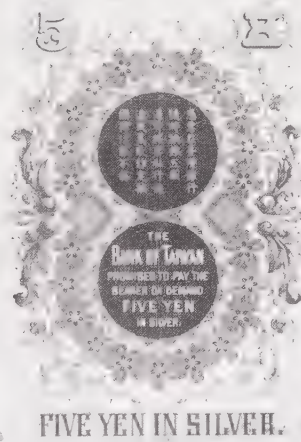
1105



1106



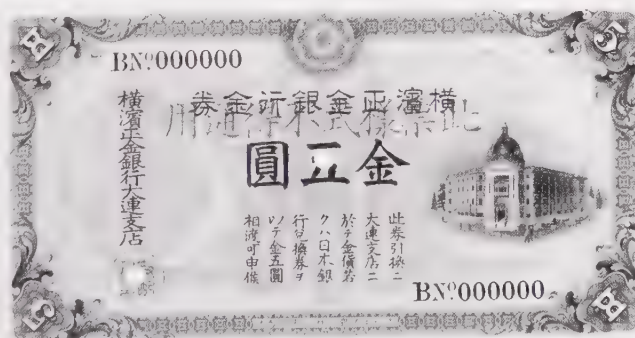
1108



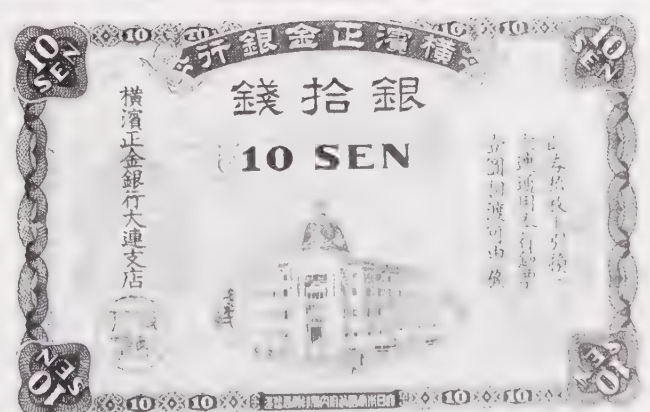
1109



1111



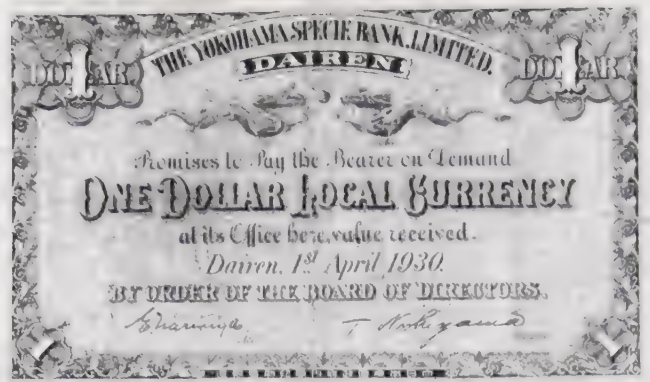
1110



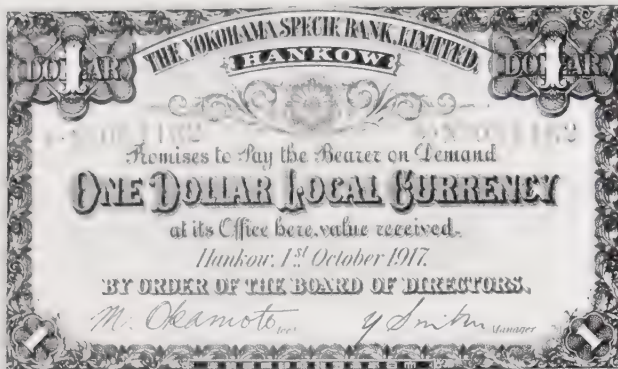
1112



1113



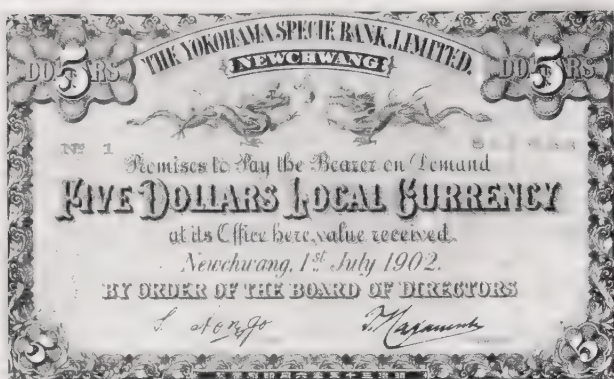
1114



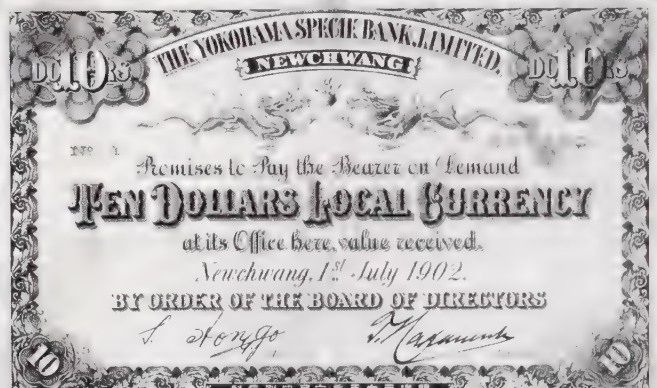
1115



1117



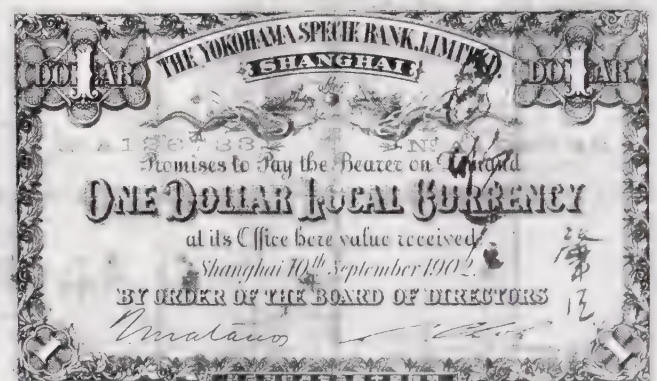
1119



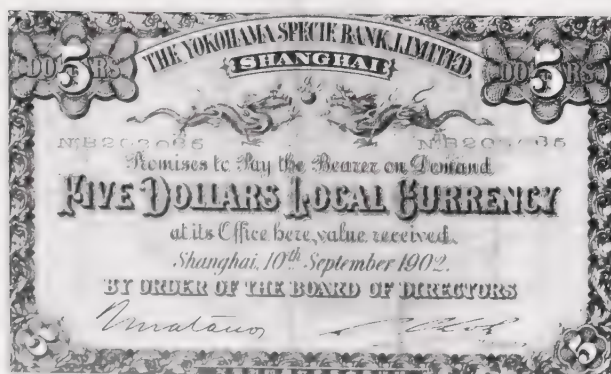
1120



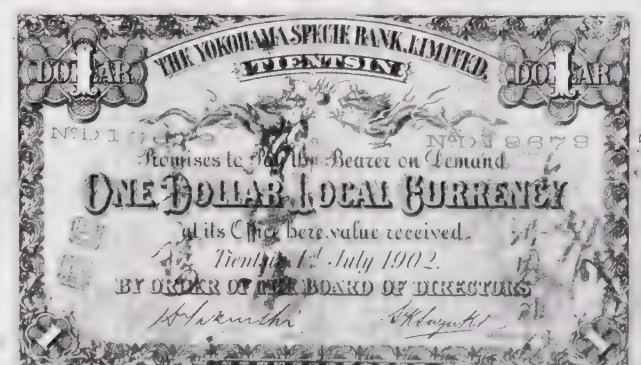
1121



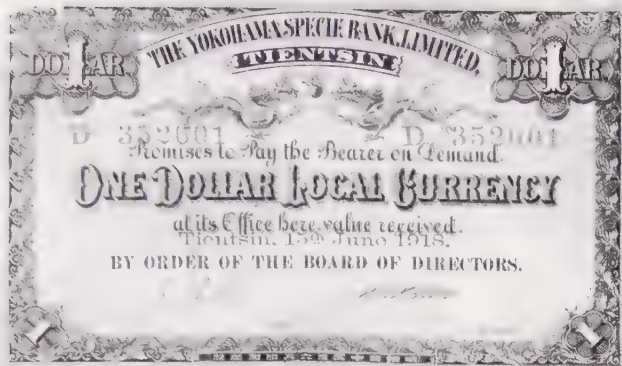
1122



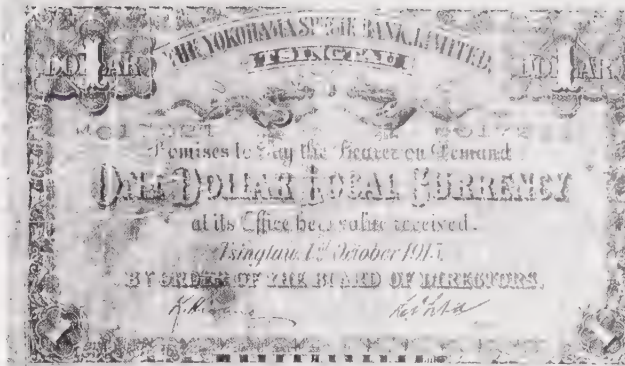
1123



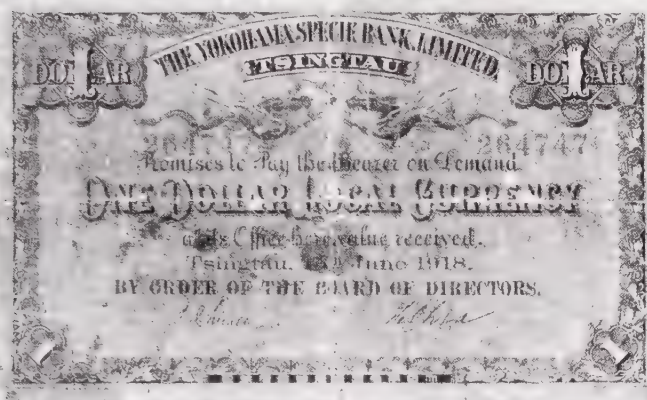
1124



1125



1126



1127



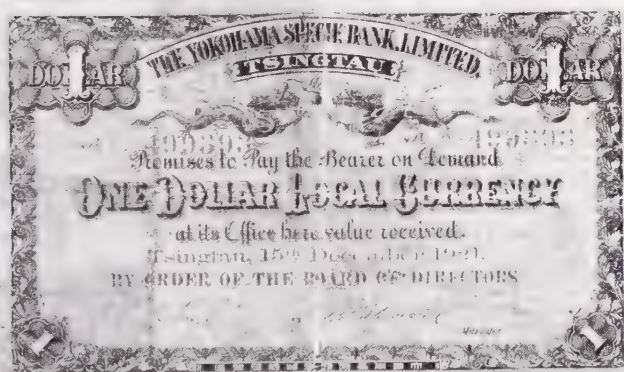
1128



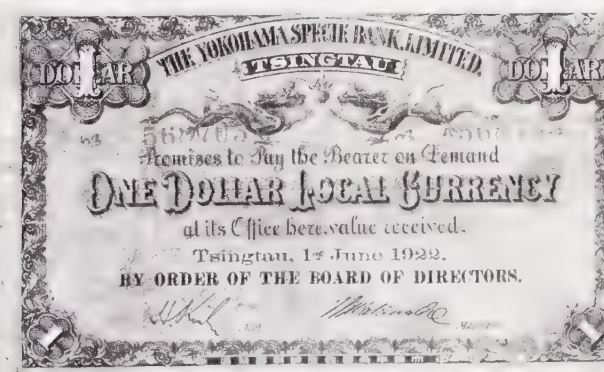
1129



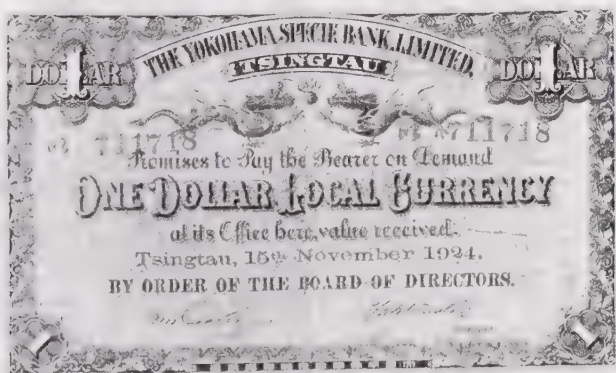
1130



1131



1132



1133



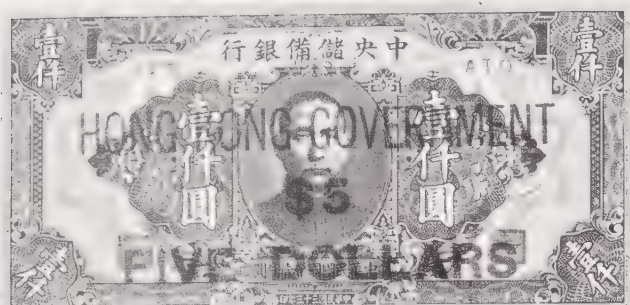
1134



1135



1136



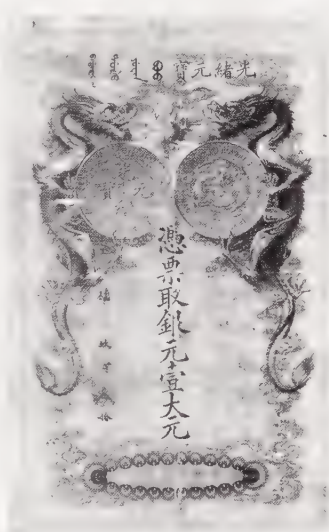
1137



1138



1139



1140



1141



1144



1142



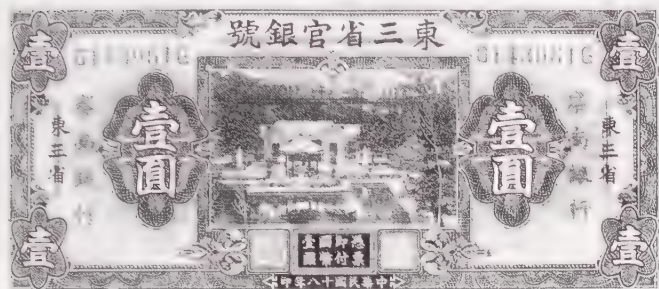
1145



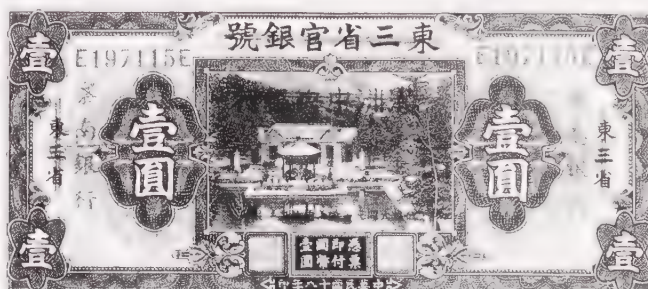
1146



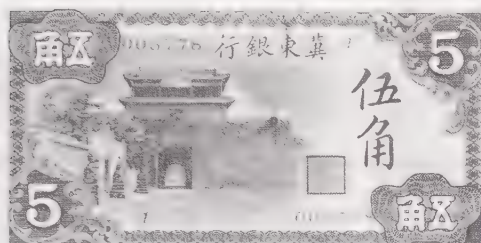
1147



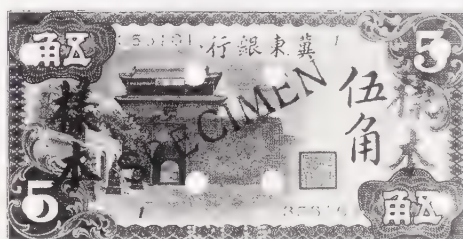
1148



1149



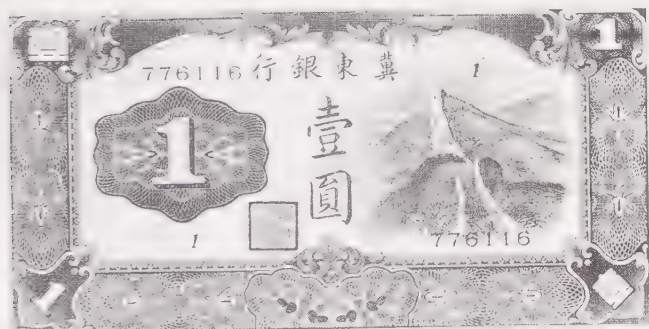
1150



1151

樣本 SPECIMEN 樣本

1151

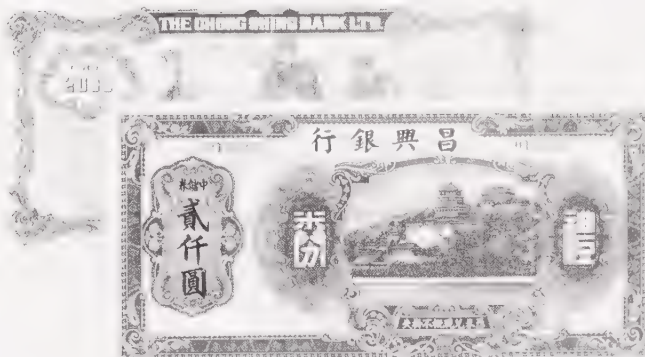
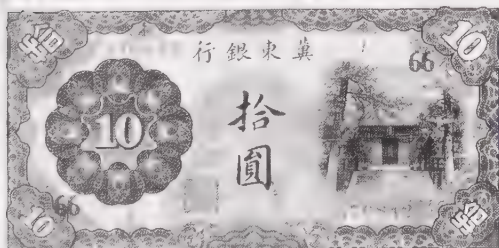


1152

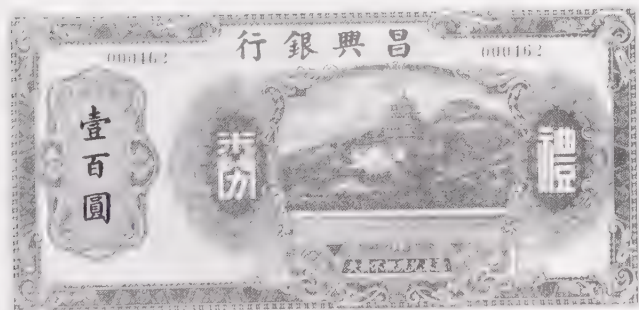


1153

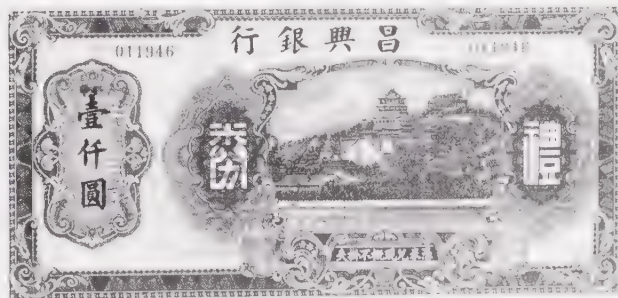
1154



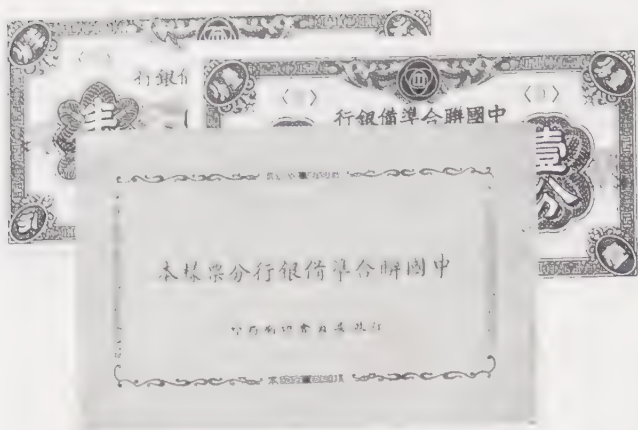
1158



1155



1156



1159



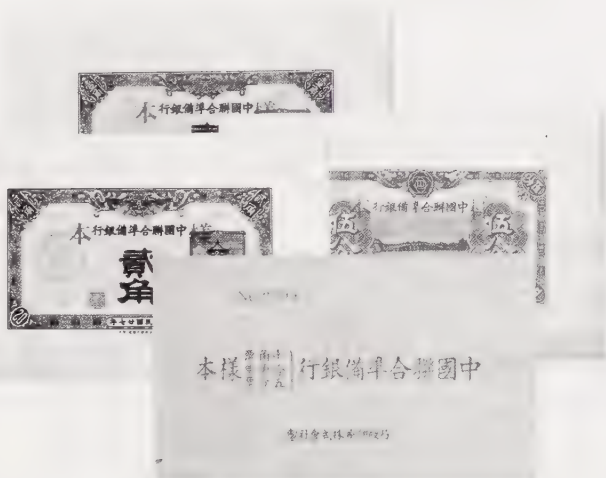
1166



1163



1167



1168



1169



1170



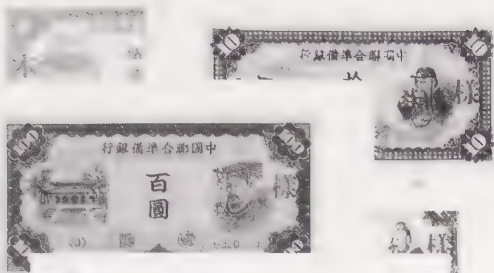
1171



1173

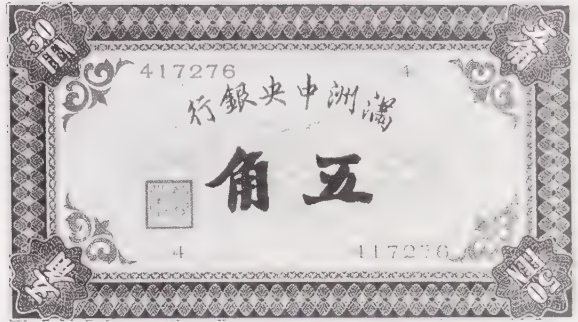


1174



行銀備準合華國中

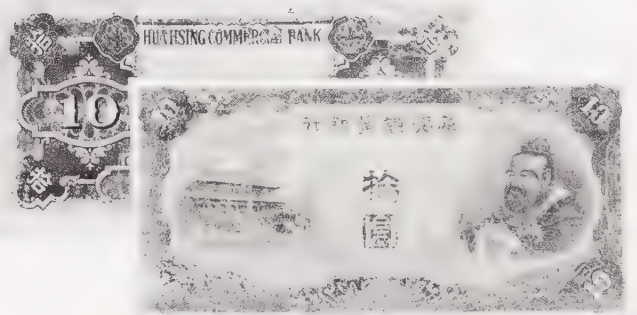
1172



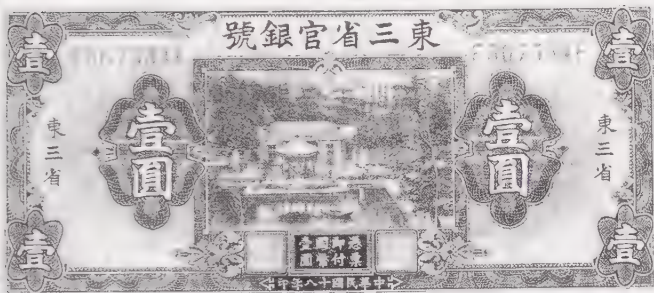
1182



1177



1180



1181



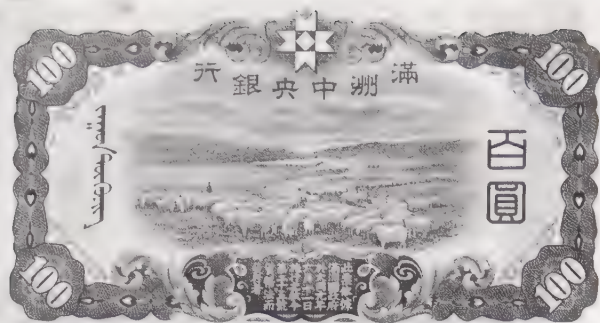
1188



1189



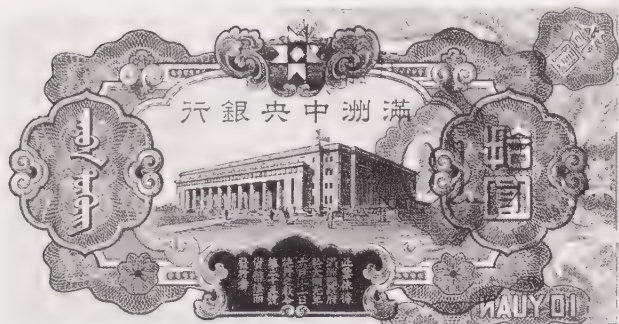
1192



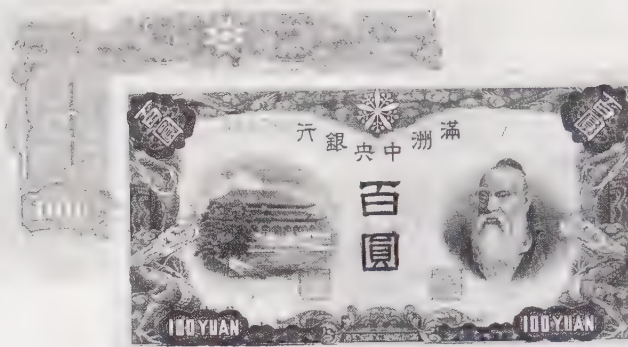
1196



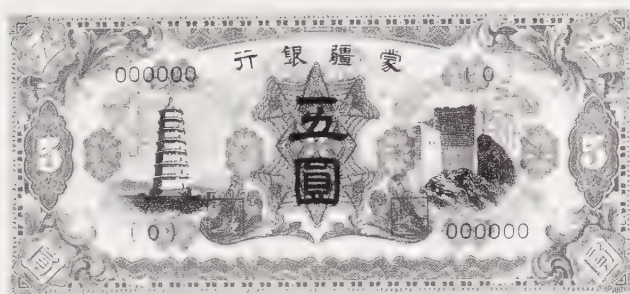
1197



1198



1202



1204



1206



1203



1205



1210



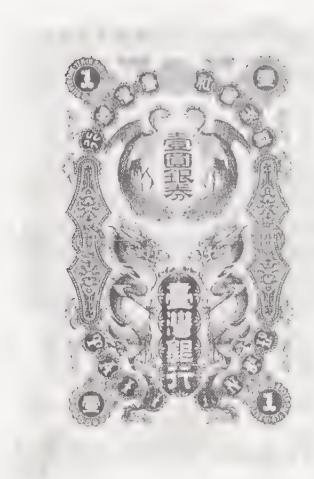
1211



1215



1216



1219



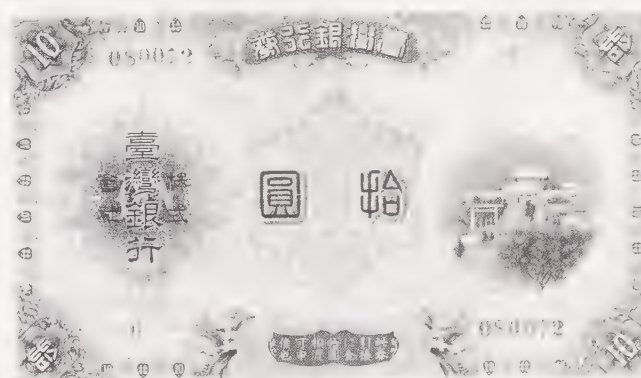
1217



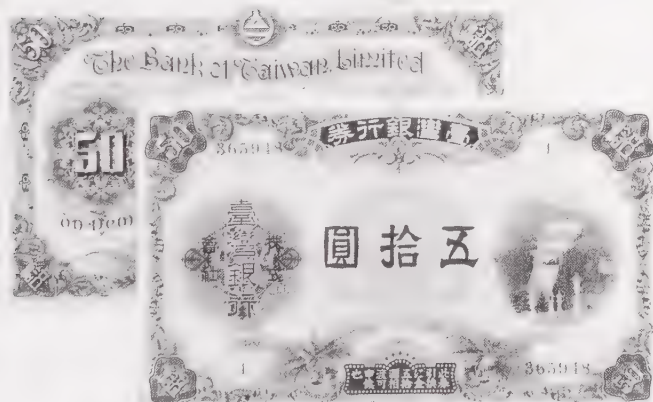
1218



1223



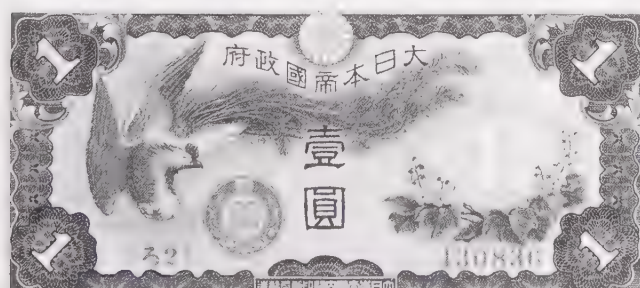
1226



227



1228



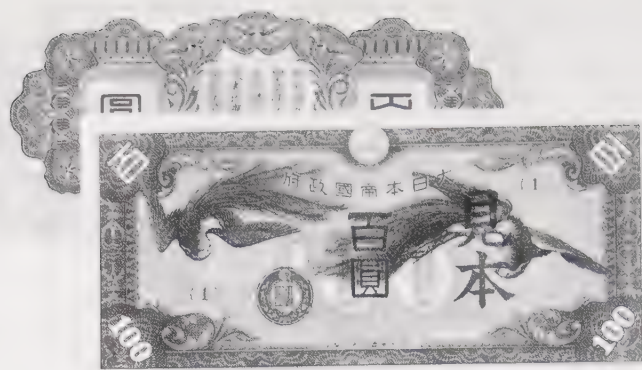
1229



1231



1230



1232



1233



1236



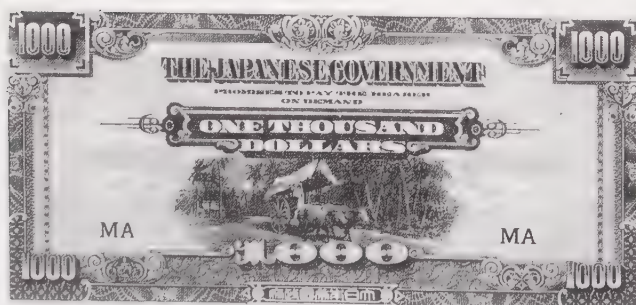
1237



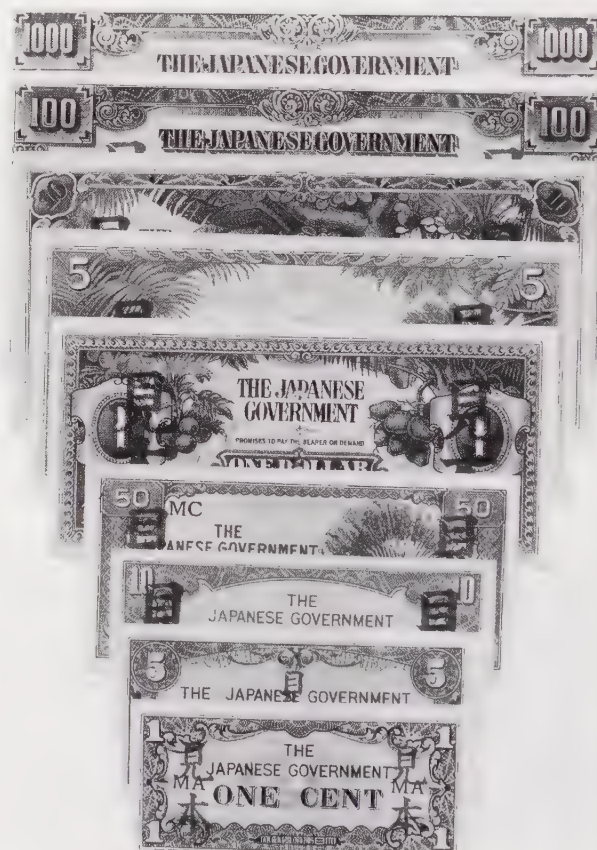
1238



1239



1241



1240



1247



1248

INTERNEERINGSKAMP ALASVALLEI.

VIJF CENT.

1242

Wij. 214
Wijktoko Tjideng

1 GULDEN

1249

Wij. 219
Wijktoko Tjideng

1 GULDEN

1250

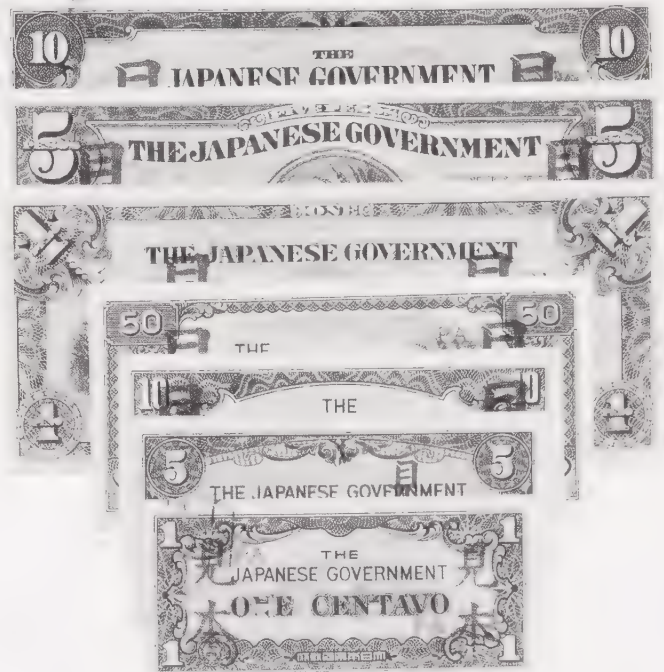
Wijktoko Tjideng

VIJF GULDEN

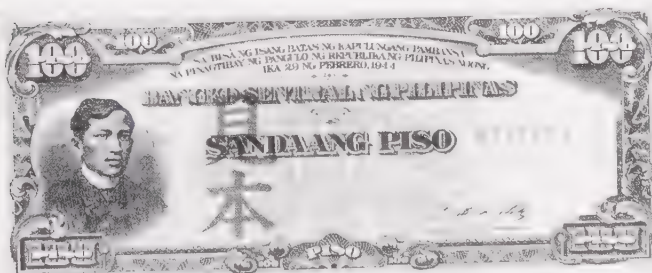
1251



1246



1252



1259



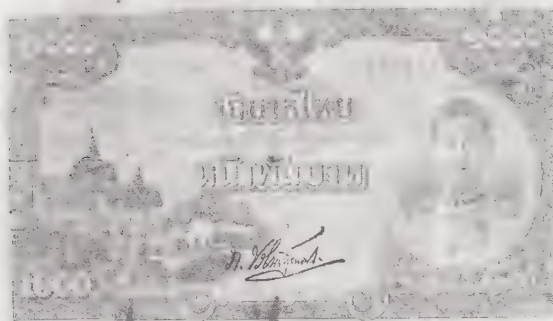
1264



1265



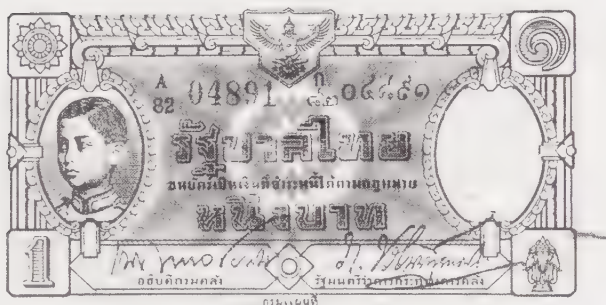
1266



1267



1268



1269



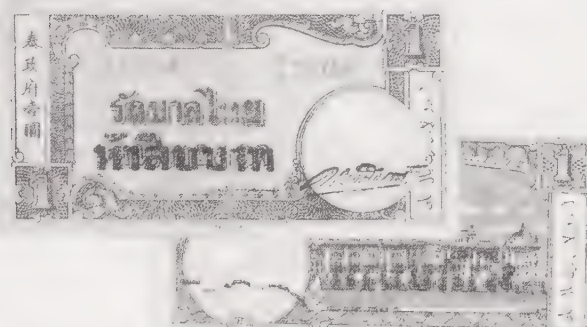
1270



1271



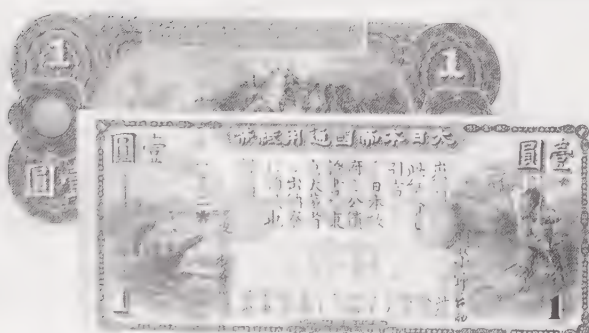
1272



1273



1274



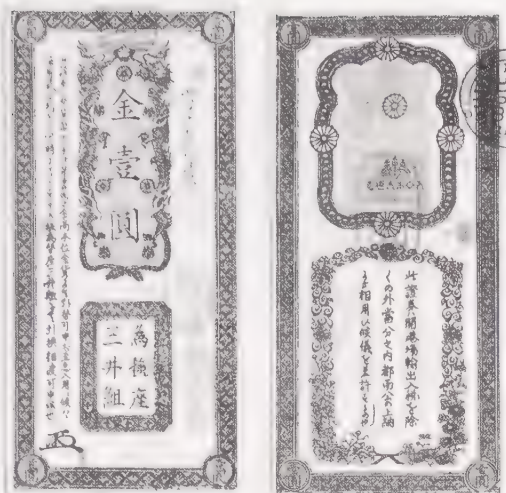
1295



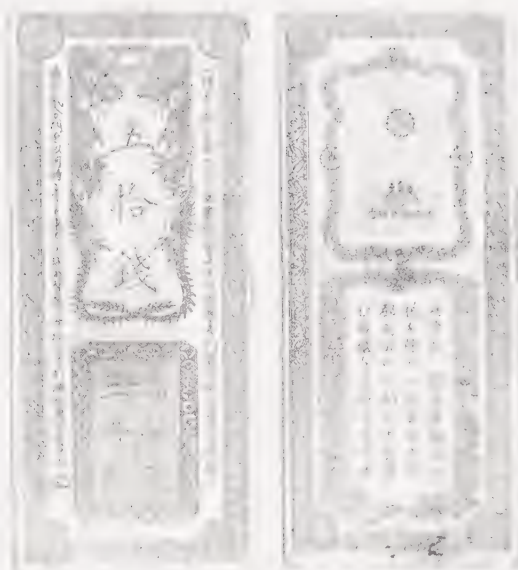
1296



1276



1277



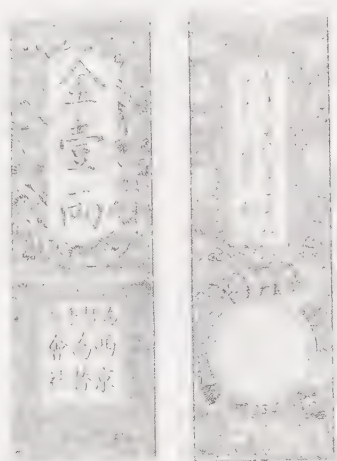
1278



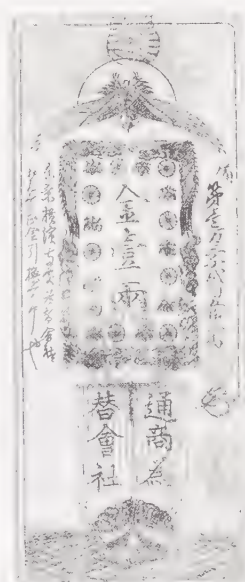
1279



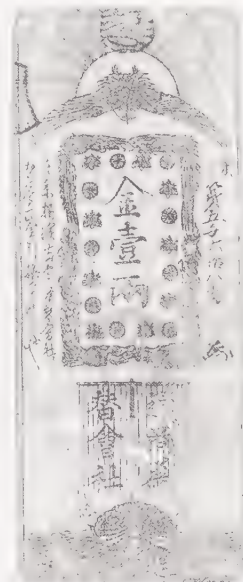
1280



1281



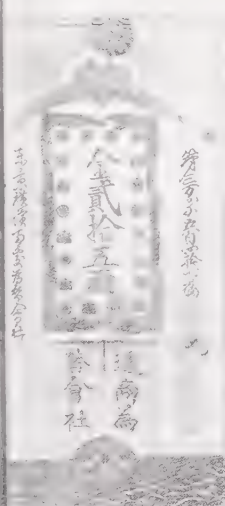
1282



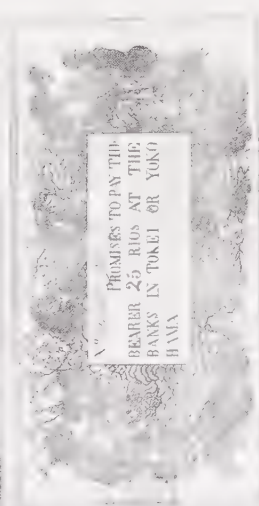
1284



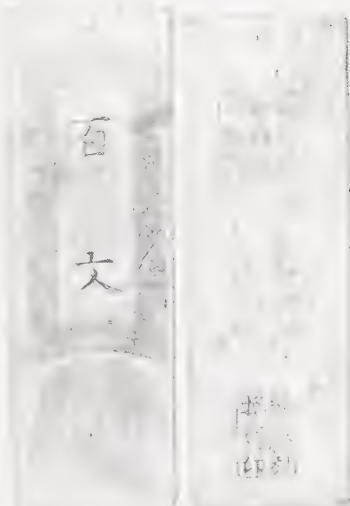
1285



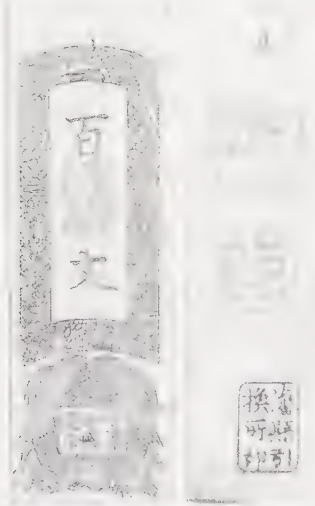
1283



1286



1287



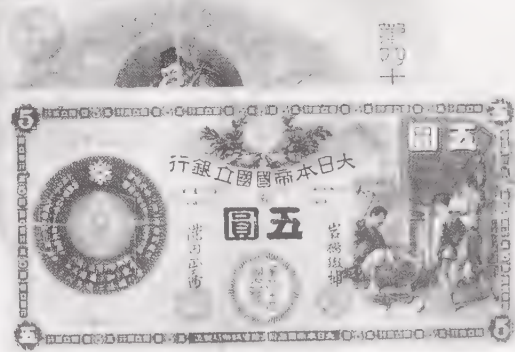
1292

第十五國金銀

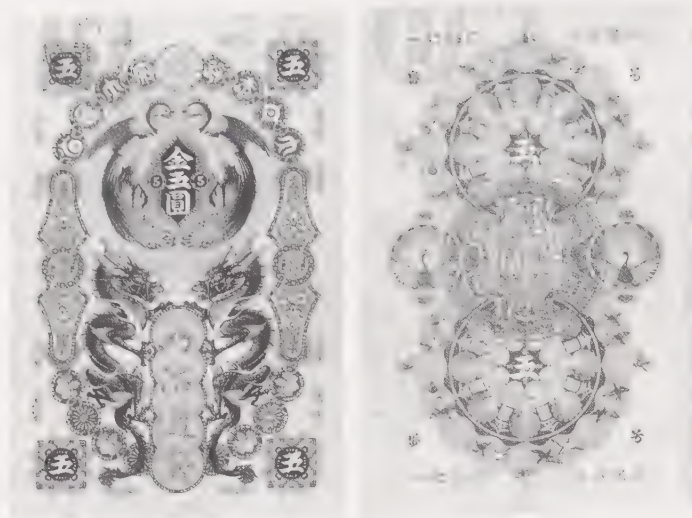


1297

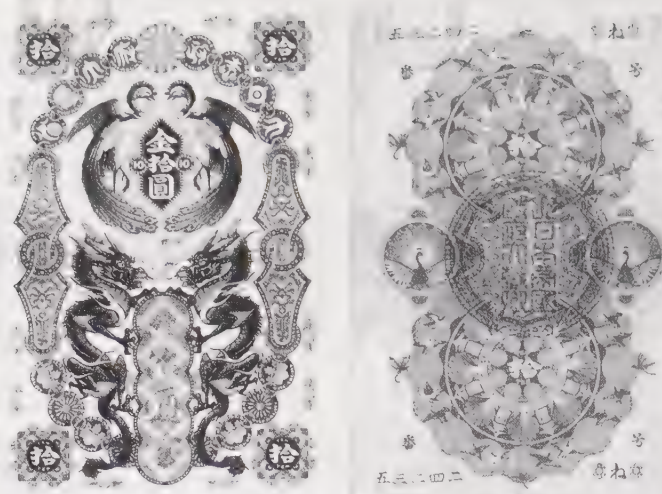
第十四國金銀



1298



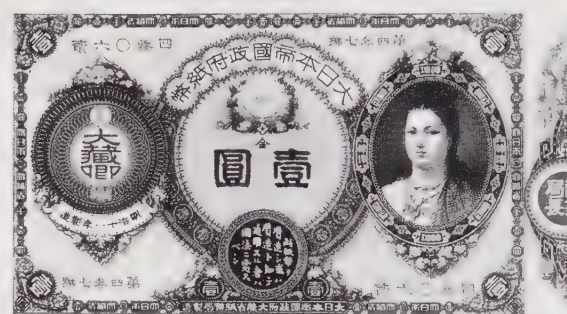
1293



1294



1300



1301



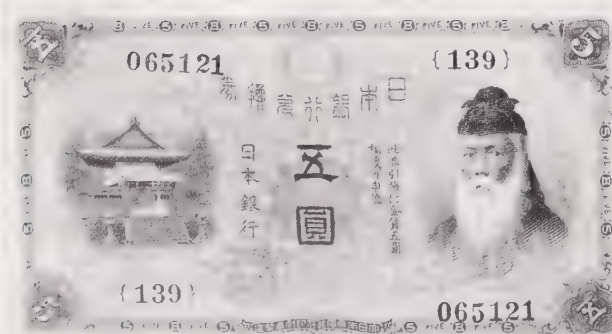
1306



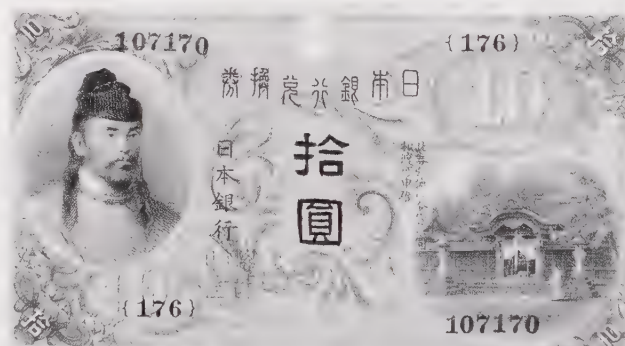
1307



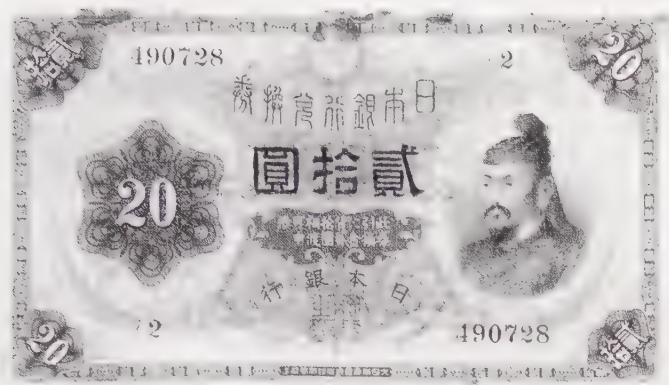
1310



1312



1314



1315



1321



1331



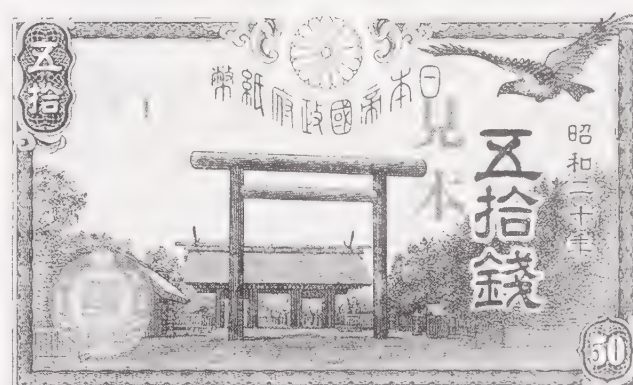
1333



1337



1334



1338



1340



1341



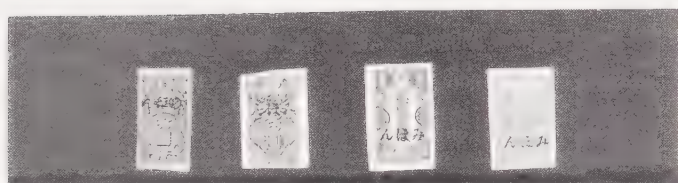
1342



1343



1344



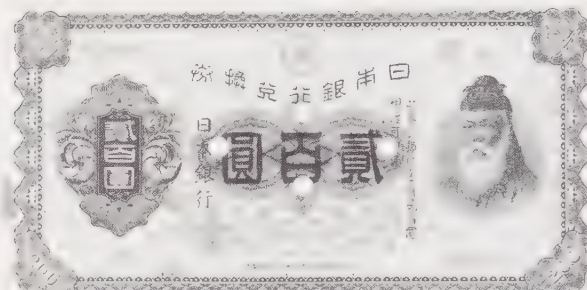
1345



1347



1346



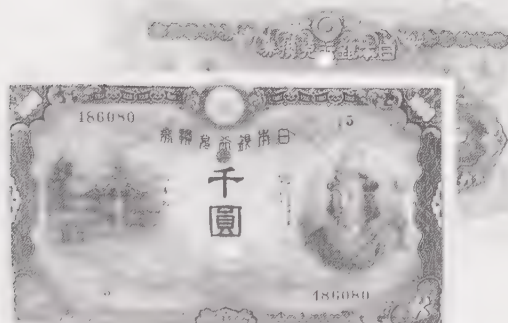
1362



1351



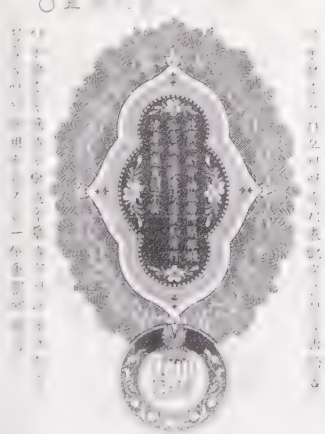
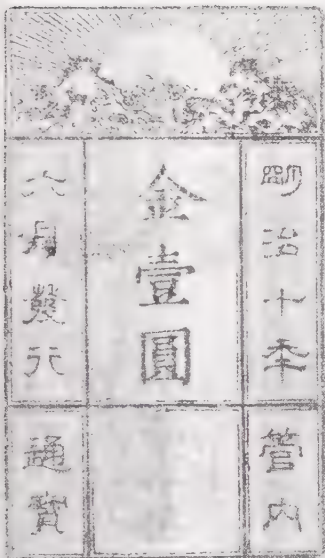
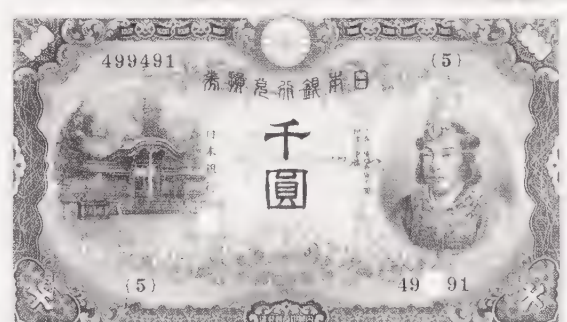
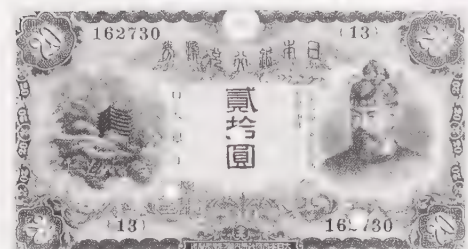
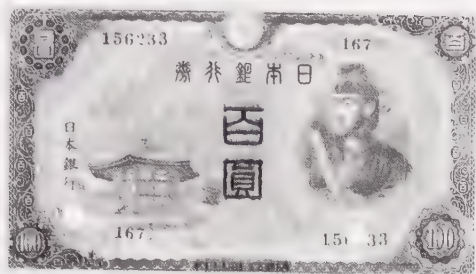
1352



1364



1367

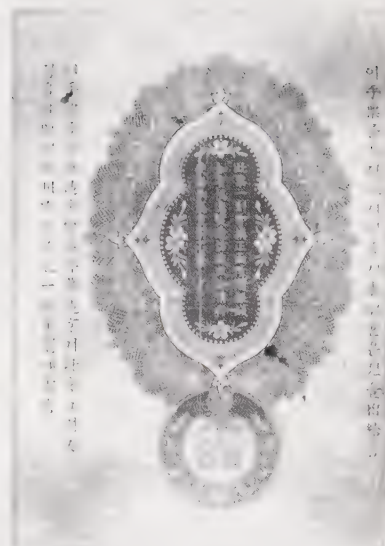




1373



1377



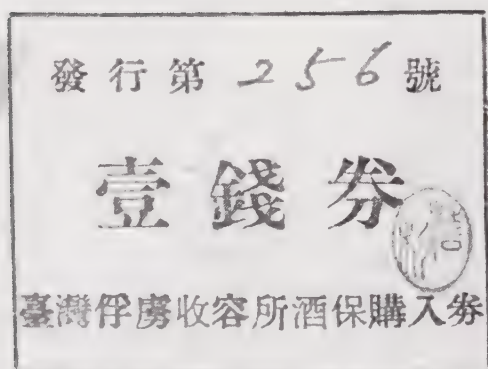
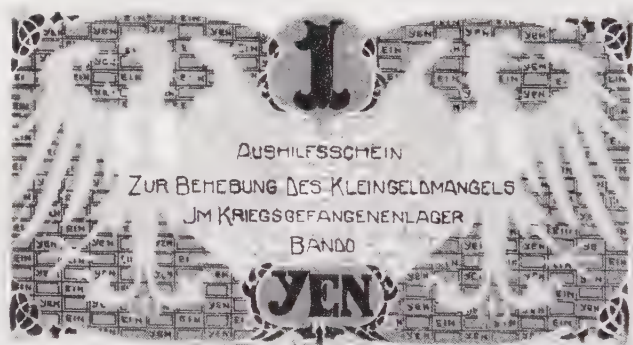
1379



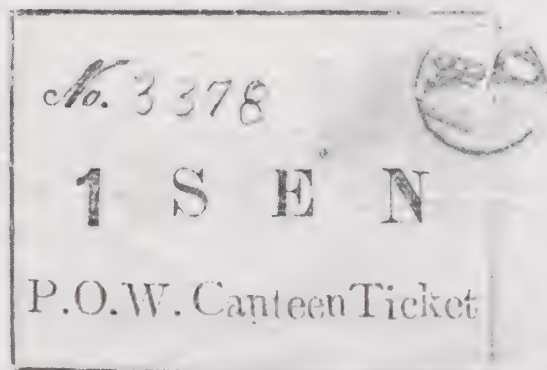
1380



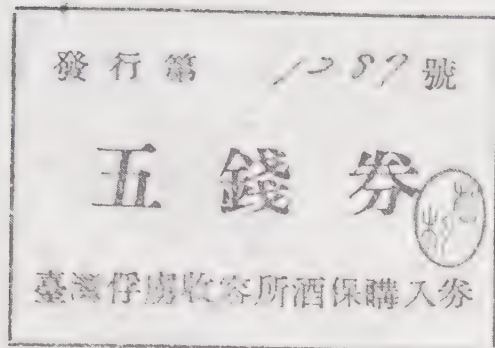
1385



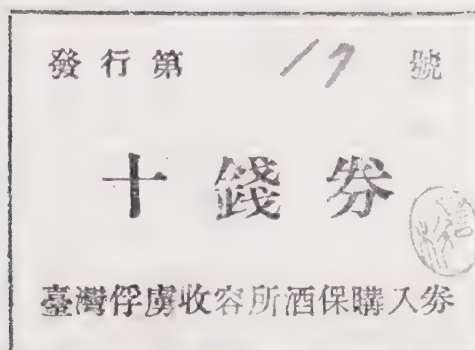
1386



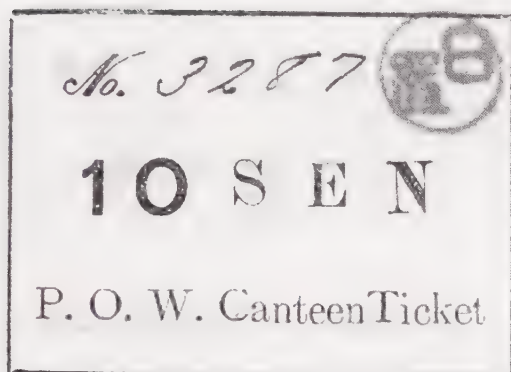
1387



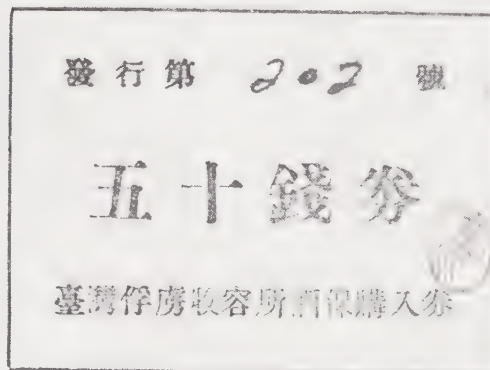
1388



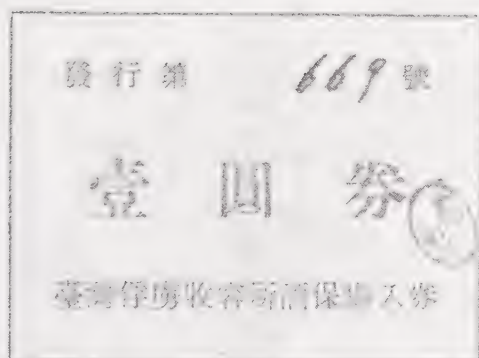
1389



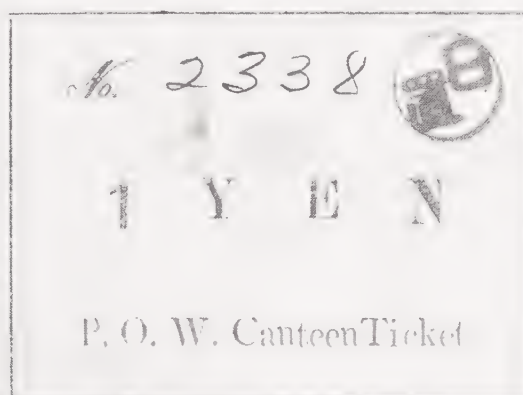
1390



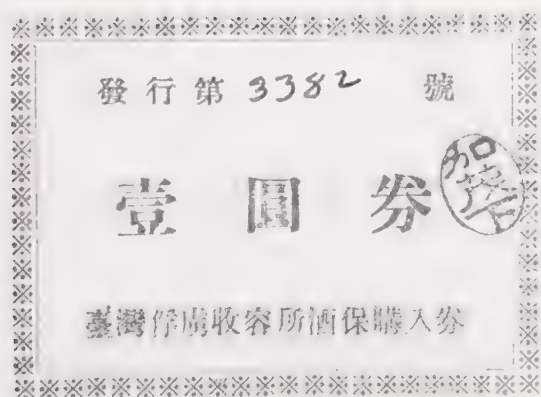
1391



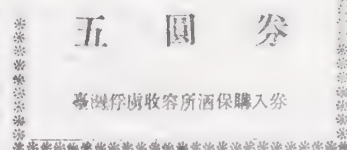
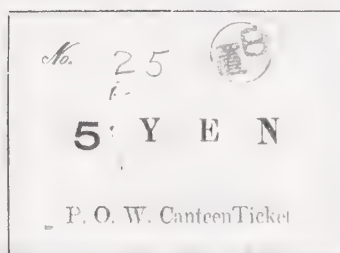
1392



1393



1394



1395

This Chit represents value of
TEN SEN
for trade with U.S. Military
Government, Kure Shima.

10 拾錢

[Signature]
Commanding Officer

1396

01

10 拾錢

10 拾錢

[Signature]
Commanding Officer

1397

This Chit represents value of
ONE YEN
for trade with U.S. Military
Government, Kure Shima.

1 壹圓

[Signature]
Commanding Officer

1398

AUSTRALIAN ARMY
CANTEENS SERVICE
B. C. O. F.
Half Yen
A 973588 Miller, Melb.

1399

AUSTRALIAN ARMY
CANTEENS SERVICE
B. C. O. F.
Half Yen
B 104037 Miller, Melb.

1400

AUSTRALIAN ARMY
CANTEENS SERVICE
B. C. O. F.
One Yen
B 384712 Miller, Melb.

1401

AUSTRALIAN ARMY
CANTEENS SERVICE
B. C. O. F.
Two Yen
A 146152 Miller, Melb.

1402

AUSTRALIAN ARMY
CANTEENS SERVICE
B. C. O. F.
Two Yen
B 993583 Miller, Melb.

1403

AUSTRALIAN ARMY
CANTEENS SERVICE
B. C. O. F.
Three Yen
A 96421 Miller, Melb.

1404

AUSTRALIAN ARMY
CANTEENS SERVICE
B. C. O. F.
Three Yen
B 888672 Miller, Melb.

1405

第 壹 圓 券
昭和 二十 年 月 日 發行
內 金 通 用 病 院 券
第 壹 系 券

1406

拾 10 YEN 拾圓
昭和 二十 年 月 日 發行
內 金 通 用 病 院 券

1407

中國
CHINA

中國 – 帝國中央發行
CHINA - EMPIRE, GENERAL ISSUES

- *1408 **Qing Dynasty (1644-1911):** 500-Cash 大清寶鈔 (4), Year 4, 5, 6, 7 (1854, 1855, 1856, 1857) (P A1 b, c, d, e). *Usual spike holes at top, the Year 7 good very fine, others extremely fine.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$270-320
- *1409 **Qing Dynasty:** 1000-Cash (5), Year 4 (1954) (4) and Year 7 (1957) (P A2 b, e), 2000-Cash (2), Year 8 (1858) and 9 (1859) (P A4f, g). *One of the 1000-Cash with a 3cm edge tear, otherwise fine to extremely fine.* (7pcs)
Estimate: US\$270-320
- three of the 1000-Cash from Year 4 were issued by Yu Sheng Bank, Yu Tai Bank and Yu Han Bank (square red seals in lower half), these were quasi-government banks set up by the Board of Revenue and as such predecessors to the Ta Ching Government Bank
- *1410 **Qing Dynasty:** 50,000-Cash, Year 8 (1858) (P A7b). *Usual spike hole at top, extremely fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$600-700
- *1411 **Qing Dynasty:** 1-Tael 戶部官票, Year 5 (1855) and 3-Tael, Year 4 (1854) (P A9c, A10b). *Extremely fine and very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$330-400
- 1412 **Qing Dynasty, Bao Feng Bank:** 100-Cash, 9th year of Kuang Hsu, 1883; Kwang Seng Yi Bank, 3-Tiao, 11th year of Kuang Hsu, 1885. *Very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-150
- *1413 **Commercial Bank of China** 中國通商銀行: Specimen 1-, 5- and 10-Taels and \$1, \$5 (2, purple and brown), \$10 (2, yellow and red), \$50 and \$100, all dated 15 January 1920, Shanghai, with official perforations and red "SPECIMEN" overprints (P A134, A135, A136, 1, 3, 4A, 5, 6, 7, 8). *All uncirculated.* (10pcs)
Estimate: US\$2,200-2,600
- *1414 **Imperial Chinese Railway** 山海關內外鐵路局: \$1, 2 January 1899, serial no.24892 (P A59). *Light brown stains, otherwise about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-240
- *1415 **Ningpo Commercial Bank, Ltd** 上海四明銀行: \$5 and \$10, 22 January 1909, Shanghai, serial nos 11862 and 11412 (P A61C, A61D). *Good very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$800-1,000
- *1416 **Ta-Ching Government Bank** 大清銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen \$1, Specimen \$5 and \$10, 1 September 1906, Tientsin, unperforated and stamped "票樣作廢" (P A72, A73, A74). *Lower right corner of \$1 obverse specimen cracked and dirty, otherwise good extremely fine, the others about uncirculated.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$450-550

- *1417 **Ta-Ching Government Bank** 大清銀行: \$1, 1 June 1907, Hankow, serial no.I 19040 (P A66a). *Toning in right margin, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- 1418 **Ta-Ching Government Bank** 大清銀行: \$1, 1 June 1907, Hankow, serial no.J 3951 (P A66a). *Toning in margin, choice extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$80-100
- *1419 **Ta-Ching Government Bank** 大清銀行: \$10, 1 September 1906 Kaifong, serial no.54451 (P A71a). *Slightly rounded corners, practically uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$250-300
- 1420 **Ta Ching Government Bank** 大清戶陪銀行: \$10, 1 September 1906, Kaifong, serial no.56240, unsigned remainder (P A71). *Nice extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$130-160
- *1421 **Ta-Ching Government Bank** 大清銀行: \$10, 1 March 1908, Canton, serial no.33688. *Fold and small pieces missing from margins, otherwise good and very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$250-300

中國 – 民國中央發行
CHINA - REPUBLIC, GENERAL ISSUES

- *1422 **Agricultural and Industrial Bank of China** 中國農工銀行: Specimen 1-, 5- and 10-Yuan, 1932, official perforations and "SPECIMEN" overprint (1-Yuan unlisted, P A110, 111). *Uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-400
- *1423 **Agricultural and Industrial Bank of China** 中國農工銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 1-Yuan, 1934, Shanghai, printed by Waterlow & Sons Ltd, perforated "樣本" and red "SPECIMEN" overprint (P A112a). *Tone spots in margin, otherwise uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$150-180
- *1424 **Bank of China** 中國銀行: Specimen 1-, 5-, 10-, 50- and 100-Yuan, 4 October 1914, *Obv* Yuan Shih-Kai at centre, serial numbers, R000069, B000093, B000093, A400031, A999828, perforated "註銷" (P 33-35B). *All uncirculated, the 50-Yuan is Pick's plate note.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$10,000-12,000
- *1425 **Bank of China** 中國銀行: Specimen 1-, 5- and 10-Yuan, 4 October 1914, *Obv* Yuan Shih-Kai at centre, official perforations and red "SPECIMEN" overprint (P 33, 34, 35). *Generally uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$2,200-2,600
- *1426 **Bank of China** 中國銀行: Specimen \$1, \$5 and \$10, 1 June 1912, no place name, *Obv* Hunag Ti at left, official perforations and red "SPECIMEN" overprint (P 25, 26, 27). *Uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$400-500

- 1427 **Bank of China** 中國銀行: \$1, September 1918, Kiangsu, serial no.D55868 (P 51j). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$120-150
- *1428 **Bank of China** 中國銀行: \$5, 1 June 1912, Canton, serial no.G144172 (P 26b). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-200
- *1429 **Bank of China** 中國銀行: Specimen \$5, September 1918, Shanghai (P52B). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$250-300
- *1430 **Bank of China** 中國銀行: Specimen \$10, September 1918, Shanghai (P 53B). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$250-300
- *1431 **Bank of China** 中國銀行: Uniface Obverse Specimen \$50, 1 June 1913, no place name, Emperor Huang-ti at left, unperforated without "SPECIMEN" overprint (P 32A). *Gummed back, choice about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$500-600
- *1432 **Bank of Communications** 交通銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 1-, 10- and 20-Yuan, 1 July 1924, without place name, perforated and overprinted "SPECIMEN" and "樣本券" (P 134, 136, 137s). *Blue ink smear on the obverse of the 1- and 10-Yuan, hinge marks on the 20-Yuan specimens, otherwise about uncirculated.* (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$1,300-1,600
- *1433 **Bank of Communications** 交通銀行: Specimen 1-, 5- and 10-Yuan, 1 November 1927, Shantung, "SPECIMEN" overprint and perforations (P 145Ba, 146Ca, 147Ba). *Generally uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$180-220
- 1434 **Bank of Communications** 交通銀行: Error 10-Yuan, 1941, serial no.P621024 printed on reverse of note, with four chinese characters "why piao tao ma" (serial numbers error, of no value) overprinted in blue on both sides, with a normal note for comparison (P 159). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$50-70
- 1435 **Bank of Communications** 交通銀行: Specimen 50- and 100-Yuan, 1 October 1914, Peking, serial numbers 018512 and 026512, black "SPECIMEN" overprint, perforations in English and Chinese (P 119, 120 for type, Peking unlisted in Pick). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-150
- *1436 **Bank of Communications** 交通銀行: Specimen 50-, 100-, 500- and 1000-Cents, 1 January 1915, no place name, official perforations and red "SPECIMEN" overprint (P 121, 122, 122A, 122B). *Generally uncirculated.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200
- *1437 **Bank of Communications** 交通銀行: \$1, 1 October 1914, Tientsin, serial no.H379112, obverse colour brown instead of the usual violet (P 116r for type, brown unlisted for Tientsin). *Choice about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$330-400
- 1438 **Bank of Communications** 交通銀行: \$10, 1 October 1914, Kiangsu serial no.738384 (P 118 for type, Kiangsu unlisted). *Ink handwriting on obverse, otherwise good fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$240-280
- *1439 **Bank of Territorial Development** 殖邊銀行: \$5 (2), 1 January 1914, Shanghai (P 567n), \$10, 1 December 1914, Shanghai (P 568n). *Last very fine, others about uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120
- *1440 **Bank of Territorial Development** 殖邊銀行: \$5, ND (1916), Kalgan, serial no.Ao48623; \$10, ND (1916), without place name, serial no.A046503 (P 583, 585). *Uncirculated and choice about uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$180-220
- 1441 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: Specimen 50-Yuan, 1936, serial no.A/A000000L, *Obv* Sun Yat-Sen at left, *Rev* black overprint, Chung king in Chinese left and right, and in English at upper centre, official perforations on the reverse specimen only, red "SPECIMEN" overprint on both sides, printed by Waterlow & Sons Ltd (P 219B). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$140-180
- 1442 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: 500-Yuan 1945, serial no.850433, *Obv* two Chinese handstamps "(Army Command) Northeast" and "To Lut Ming" (P 283b). *One light vertical fold, choice extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$40-60
- *1443 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: Specimen \$1 (5), 1923, Kong Moon, Mei Luk, Pak Hoi, Sui Chow and Swatow, official perforations and red "SPECIMEN" overprint (P 171Ab, c, d, e, f). *All uncirculated.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$750-950
- *1444 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: Specimen \$1, \$5 and \$10, 1923, official perforations and red "SPECIMEN" overprint (P 171, 173, 177). *All uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$350-450
- *1445 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: Specimen \$1, \$5, \$10, \$50 and \$100, 1928, Shanghai, official perforations and "SPECIMEN" overprint (P 195-199). *Uncirculated.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300
- 1446 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: \$5 (3), 15 January 1920, January 1926 and June 1932, all Shanghai (P 3a, 9, 14a). *Very good to fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$40-60
- 1447 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: Specimen \$5 (4), 1923, Hai Kow, Mei Luk, Pak Hoi and Swatow, official perforations and red "SPECIMEN" overprint (P 175a, c, d, f). *All uncirculated.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$800-1,000

- 1448 Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: Commemorative \$5, 1923, *Obv* Sun Yat-Sen at centre black overprint “愛國紀念”, “保存貨幣”, “孫大元帥獎賞”, *Rev* black overprint “Commemoration Note”, “Not For Circulation” (P 180). *Light toning, about extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$350-450
- 1449 Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: \$5, 1926, Fukien, serial no.V 169934 (P 183b). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$120-150
- 1450 Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: \$10, 1923, low serial no.000002, *Obv* four Chinese characters “廣州總行” overprinted in blue (P 177b). *About very fine, a low serial numbered note of this scarce issue.*
Estimate: US\$400-500
- 1451 Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: Specimen \$10 (2), 1923, Hai Kow and Pak Hoi, official perforations and red “SPECIMEN” overprint (P 176Aa, e). *Both uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$500-600
- 1452 Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: Standard \$50, 1926 (P 184A). *Obverse and reverse proofs.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-180
- 1453 Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Proof \$50, 1926, without place name, no perforation or “SPECIMEN” overprint, mounted on card (P 184A). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300
- 1454 Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: Specimen \$50 and \$100, 1926, official perforations and red “SPECIMEN” overprint (P 184A, 184B). *Both uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$600-700
- 1455 Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: Specimen \$100, 1923, *Obv* blue, Sun Yat-Sen at centre, 韶州 (Sui Chow) at either side, *Rev* green (colour and branch unlisted in Pick, P 179 for type). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US \$1,300-1,600
- 1456 Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: 500-Customs Gold Units (2), 1947 (P 334). *Both uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$40-60
- 1457 Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: Error 5,000-Customs Gold Units, 1947, only 20% of the obverse printed (P 351 for type), with a normal note for comparison. *About uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100
- 1458 Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: 250,000-Customs Gold Units, 1948, serial no.AE 399092 (P 374). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- *1459 China & South Sea Bank** 中南銀行: Specimen 5-Yuan, January 1932, serial no.F000000, perforated “SPECIMEN” (P A133). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$270-320
- *1460 Chinese Revolution Government** 中華革命軍銀票: \$100 (2), 1 January 1906, serial numbers 079213-079214, red and black, English text on one side, French text on the other, signed by Sun Wen (Sun Yat-Sen’s alias), two rectangular stamps on English side (S/M C257-1; Ting T030-1). *About uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$700-800
- 1461 Farmers Bank of China** 中國農民銀行, **Fujian Province Branch:** Fixed denomination cheques of 30-, 50-, 100- and 200-Yuan, 1989. *Uncirculated, interesting and scarce.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100
- 1462 Farmers Bank of China** 中國農民銀行: Offset Error 5-Yuan, side one: green reverse of Farmers Bank of China 5-Yuan 1935 (P 458a), side two: green reverse of Farmers Bank of China 5-Yuan 1935 in retrograde plus offset image of bottom $\frac{3}{4}$ and adjoining top $\frac{1}{4}$ of green obverse of Bank of China 10-Yuan 1937 (P 81), 57mm x 131mm, printed by Thomas de la Rue & Company Ltd. *Some handling marks and a blunt corner, otherwise about uncirculated, a most unusual two-denomination error.*
Estimate: US\$250-300
- 1463 Industrial Development Bank of China** 勸業銀行: 1-Yuan, without place name, 5-Yuan, Chengchow and 10-Yuan, Peking, all dated 1 February 1921, 5-Yuan, without place name, 1 May 1921 and 10-Yuan, Peking 1 July 1921 (P 491r, 493b, 495a, 494, 496). *Generally uncirculated.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$500-600
- *1464 Market Stabilization Currency Bureau** 財政部平市官錢局: 100-Coppers, 1915, Ching Chao, serial no.A137833. (P 603c). *Nice extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$20-40
- *1465 National Industrial Bank of China** 中國實業銀行: Specimen 1-, 5- and 10-Yuan, 1924, official perforations, red “SPECIMEN” overprint (P 525-7). *Uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-400
- *1466 National Industrial Bank of China** 中國實業銀行: Specimen 1-, 5- and 10-Yuan, 1931, official perforations, red “SPECIMEN” overprint (P 531-3). *Uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-400
- *1467 Ningpo Commercial Bank Ltd** 上海四明銀行: Specimen \$2, 22 January 1909, Shanghai, unperforated but stamp cancelled in Chinese and English (P A61Ad). *Uncirculated and very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200

- 1468 **Tah Chung Bank** 大中銀行: Specimen 10-Yuan, 1 January 1921, Peking, serial no.P0000000, official perforations and red "SPECIMEN" overprint (P 557Aa). *Rounded corners, choice about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$150-180
- 1469 **Republic:** Collection of notes including examples from The Bank of China and The Central Bank of China, 1910's to 1940's. *Poor to about uncirculated, should be viewed.* (50pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120
- *1470 **Republic:** Collection of notes from The Central Reserve Bank, 1930's to 1940's. *Very good to uncirculated, should be viewed.* (30pcs)
Estimate: US\$60-80

中國 - 外國銀行

CHINA - FOREIGN BANKS

- 1471 **American-Oriental Bank of Fukien** 福建美豐銀行: \$1, 16 September 1922, Foochow branch, serial no.351948 (P 107). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- *1472 **Asia Banking Corporation** 美國友華銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Proof \$10, 1918, without branch name, no perforations or "SPECIMEN" overprint (P S115p). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-360
- *1473 **Asia Banking Corporation** 美國友華銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen \$20, 1918, without place name, unperforated and without "SPECIMEN" overprint, mounted on card (P S114p). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$250-300
- *1474 **Asia Banking Corporation** 美國友華銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Proof \$100, 1918, without branch name, no perforations or "SPECIMEN" overprint (P S115p). *Choice about uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$400-500
- *1475 **Bank of Canton Ltd** 廣東銀行有限公司: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen \$10, 1 July 1917, Shanghai, official perforations, no "SPECIMEN" overprint, mounted on card (P S153B). *Minor light blue ink smear on obverse specimen, otherwise uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$250-300
- *1476 **Banque Belge Pour L'Etranger, Societe Anonyme** 華比銀行: Specimen \$5 and \$10, 1 July 1921, Peking, Specimen \$5 and \$10, 1 July 1921, Shanghai, Specimen \$10, 1 July 1921, Hankow, Specimen \$10, 1 July 1921, Tientsin, official perforations and red "SPECIMEN" overprint (P S128, 129, 135, 136, 125, 147). *Uncirculated.* (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$1,300-1,600
- 1477 **Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China** 印度新金山中國匯理銀行: Mexican \$1, 14 May 1913, Shanghai, serial no.40223 (P S191b). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$400-500
- *1478 **Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China** 印度新金山中國匯理銀行: Mexican \$1, 14 May 1913, Shanghai, serial no.40272 (P S191b). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$400-500
- *1479 **Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China** 印度新金山中國匯理銀行: \$5, 1 June 1921, Shanghai, serial no.F/S 270813 (P S184). *Several pin holes and ragged top margin, otherwise fine.*
Estimate: US\$180-220
- *1480 **Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China** 印度新金山中國匯理銀行: \$5, 1 September 1922, Shanghai, serial no.F/S 285567 (P S184). *About extremely fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$300-400
- *1481 **Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China** 印度新金山中國匯理銀行: \$5, 2 May 1927, Shanghai, serial no.FS 363794 (P S184). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$180-220
- *1482 **Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China** 印度新金山中國匯理銀行: \$5, 1 October 1927, Tientsin, serial no.TA 95819 (P S202). *Some pin holes, ragged edges and a Chinese merchant chop on reverse, otherwise fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$550-650
- *1483 **Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China** 印度新金山中國匯理銀行: \$10, 1 December 1930, Tientsin (P S216). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$850-950
- *1484 **China Specie Bank Ltd** 中華國寶銀行: Specimen \$1, October 1922, Shanghai, official perforations and red "SPECIMEN" overprint (P S228). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$500-600
- *1485 **China Specie Bank Ltd** 中華國寶銀行: Specimen \$5, October 1922, Shanghai, official perforations and red "SPECIMEN" overprint (P S228A). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$650-850
- *1486 **China Specie Bank Ltd** 中華國寶銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Proof \$10, October 1922, Shanghai, no perforation or "SPECIMEN" overprint (P S228B). *Mounted edge tear in left margin and minor fading on obverse proof, about uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,300
- *1487 **China Specie Bank Ltd** 中華國寶銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Proof \$50, October 1922, Shanghai, no perforation or "SPECIMEN" overprint, mounted on card (P S228C). *A small piece missing from lower left corner and minor fading on obverse proof, lower right corner of reverse proof cracked, otherwise about uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800
- *1488 **Chinese American Bank of Commerce** 中華懋業銀行: Specimen \$1, \$5, \$10, \$50 and \$100, 15 July 1920, no branch name, official perforations, red "SPECIMEN" overprint (P S230-34). *All uncirculated.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$3,000-3,600

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>*1489 Chinese American Bank of Commerce 中華懋業銀行: Specimen \$1 and \$5, 15 July 1920, without branch name, official perforations and red "SPECIMEN" overprint (P S235s2, 236s4). <i>Both uncirculated.</i> (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200</p> <p>*1490 Chinese Engineering & Mining Company Ltd 開平礦務有限公司: \$1, 1 March 1902, Tongshan, serial no. A6977, unissued with counterfoil (P S246). <i>Uncirculated.</i>
Estimate: US\$270-320</p> <p>*1491 Chinese Italian Banking Corporation 震義銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen \$1, 15 September 1921, unperforated, no "SPECIMEN" overprint, mounted on card (P S253). <i>Uncirculated.</i>
Estimate: US\$130-160</p> <p>1492 Exchange Bank of China 中華匯業銀行: \$10, 1 January 1920, Tientsin, serial no.094006 (P S306). <i>Fine.</i>
Estimate: US\$40-60</p> <p>*1493 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation 香港上海匯豐銀行: 1-Tael, 24 September 1874, Shanghai, serial no.1027 (P S372). <i>Graffiti on both sides, otherwise very good.</i>
Estimate: US\$750-950</p> <p>*1494 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation 香港上海匯豐銀行: Mexican \$1, 22 December 1896, Tientsin, serial no.7340 (P S379). <i>Stamp hinges in reverse corners and two small Chinese numerals in upper left corner on reverse, otherwise about extremely fine, paper still strong and very rare, the only Mexican \$1 of the Tientsin Branch seen by the cataloguer.</i>
Estimate: US\$5,000-6,000</p> <p>*1495 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation 香港上海匯豐銀行: \$5, 3 September 1919, Shanghai, serial no.519490 (P S352A). <i>One faint vertical fold, otherwise choice about uncirculated.</i>
Estimate: US\$500-600</p> <p>*1496 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation 香港上海匯豐銀行: \$5, 1 September 1922, Chefoo, serial no.01885, <i>Obv</i> purple on light blue underprint, woman at right, <i>Rev</i> purple on pale pink underprint (P S316a). <i>Choice uncirculated, rare.</i>
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800</p> <p>1497 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation 香港上海匯豐銀行: \$5, 1 March 1923, Shanghai, serial no.65677 (P S353). <i>Merchant chops on both sides, fine.</i>
Estimate: US\$130-160</p> <p>*1498 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation 香港上海匯豐銀行: \$10, 1 September 1922, Chefoo, serial no.00553, <i>Obv</i> blue on light green and yellow underprint, woman at left, <i>Rev</i> blue on pale yellow underprint (P S317a). <i>Uncirculated, scarce.</i>
Estimate: US\$700-900</p> | <p>*1499 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation 香港上海匯豐銀行: \$10, 1 September 1922, Chefoo, serial no.00728, <i>Obv</i> blue on light green and yellow underprint, woman at left, <i>Rev</i> blue on pale yellow underprint (P S317a). <i>Uncirculated, scarce.</i>
Estimate: US\$700-900</p> <p>*1500 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation 香港上海匯豐銀行: \$10, 1 January 1924, Shanghai, serial no.45332 (P S365A). <i>Extremely fine, paper still strong.</i>
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200</p> <p>*1501 Industrial & Commercial Bank of China 工商銀行: Specimen 500-Yuan, 1992, National investment bond note, serial no.IX II 0000000. <i>Uncirculated and very rare.</i>
Estimate: US\$180-220</p> <p>*1502 International Banking Corporation 美商花旗銀行: \$1, 1 July 1919, Shanghai, serial no.257336 (P S423a). <i>Choice uncirculated.</i>
Estimate: US\$80-100</p> <p>1503 International Banking Corporation 美商花旗銀行: \$1, 1 July 1919, Shanghai, serial no.257345 (P S423a). <i>Choice uncirculated.</i>
Estimate: US\$80-100</p> <p>1504 International Banking Corporation 美商花旗銀行: \$1, 1 July 1919, Shanghai, serial no.257346 (P S423a). <i>Choice uncirculated.</i>
Estimate: US\$80-100</p> <p>1505 International Banking Corporation 美商花旗銀行: Specimen \$1, 1 July 1919, Shanghai, <i>Obv</i> orange, eagle at centre, two red "SPECIMEN" overprints, two official punch holes (P S423 for type). <i>Good extremely fine.</i>
Estimate: US\$100-120</p> <p>1506 International Banking Corporation 美商花旗銀行: \$1, 1919, \$5, 1910, \$10, 1910, \$50, 1917, Peking, different serial numbers at top and bottom (P S416D, 414, 413, 417). <i>\$50 very fine, others uncirculated.</i> (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$60-80</p> <p>*1507 International Banking Corporation 美商花旗銀行: Specimen. \$5, \$10 and \$100, 1 January 1905, Shanghai, official perforation and red "SPECIMEN" overprint (P S419, 420, 422). <i>All uncirculated.</i> (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500</p> <p>*1508 International Banking Corporation 美商花旗銀行: Specimen 5-, 10- and 100-Taels, 1 January 1918, Shanghai, official perforations and red "SPECIMEN" overprint (P S425, 426, 428). <i>All uncirculated.</i> (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$3,500-4,200</p> <p>*1509 International Banking Corporation 美商花旗銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Proof 5-, 10- and 100-Taels, 1 January 1918, Shanghai, mounted on card, unperforated (P S42, 426, 428). <i>All uncirculated.</i> (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$4,500-5,500</p> |
|--|--|

- *1510 **Mercantile Bank of India** 上海有利銀行: \$1, 1 July 1924, Shanghai, serial no.004190 (P S446). *Light toning in margin, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$700-850
- *1511 **Mercantile Bank of India** 上海有利銀行: \$10, 1 July 1916, Shanghai, serial no.17088 (P S443). *Merchant chops on both sides, otherwise very fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200
- *1512 **National Commercial & Savings Bank Ltd** 香港國
民商 業儲蓄銀行有限公司: Uniface Obverse and
Reverse Proof \$100, 1 December 1924, Shanghai, one
punch hole on the obverse proof, no "SPECIMEN"
overprint (P S456). *The left margin of both obverse and
reverse proof damaged and minor fading on obverse proof,
otherwise about uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800
- *1513 **Netherlands Trading Society** 上海和蘭銀行: \$5 and
\$10, 1 January 1909, serial numbers 128376 and 06859
(P S458, S459). *Very fine and fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200
- *1514 **Provincial Bank of Kweichow** 貴州省銀行: 1-, 5-, 10-
and 50-Cents, 1949 (P S2461-2463, 50-Cents unlisted).
*The 50-Cents about uncirculated with rust spots on
reverse and rare, the others uncirculated.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$400-500
- *1515 **Russo-Asiatic Bank** 華俄道勝銀行: Specimen 50-
Kopeks, 1-, 3-, 10- and 100-Roubles, ND (1917),
official perforations and red "SPECIMEN" overprint
(P S473s-478s). *All uncirculated.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$650-850
- *1516 **Russo-Asiatic Bank** 俄華道勝銀行: 100-Gold Fen
(10-Mace), 27 May 1913, Kuld'sha, Chuguchak & Kashgar,
serial no.027017 (P S483). *Good extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,400
- *1517 **Russo-Asiatic Bank** 華俄道勝銀行: \$50, ND (1910),
Harbin, serial no.A6304 (P S465). *Good extremely fine
and rare.*
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200
- *1518 **Russo-Chinese Bank** 華俄道勝銀行: \$5, date
unreadable (c.1917), Tientsin, serial no.A053988 (\$5
unlisted for Tientsin, P S502 for type). *Numerous pin
holes, repairs and graffiti, otherwise fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000
- *1519 **Sino-Belgian Bank** 華比銀行: Mexican \$10, Obverse
Proof, 1 January 1904, Shanghai, blue on light red
underprint, harbour scene below, punch cancelled (cf P
S130). *About uncirculated with small tears at bottom centre
and right margins, upper right corner wrinkled, and small
thin on reverse, but still reasonably attractive and rare.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200
- 1520 **Sino-Scandinavian Bank** 華威銀行: 1- and 5-Yuan
(P S580, 592); **Russo-Asiatic Bank**: 50-Kopeks (P
S473); **The Chinese Italian Banking Corporation**: 1-,
5- and 10-Yuan (P S253-5); **International Banking
Corporation**: \$5, \$10 (2) (P S419, 420, 431). *Very good
to extremely fine.* (9pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200
- *1521 **Yokohama Specie Bank Ltd** 橫濱正金銀行: \$100,
Hankow, 1 October 1917, serial no.002192 (P S665).
About uncirculated, a rare high-denomination issued note.
Estimate: US\$7,000-8,000
- *1522 **Yokohama Specie Bank Ltd** 橫濱正金銀行: Specimen
\$100, 1 March 1918, Tientsin, official perforations,
red "SPECIMEN" overprint (P S725). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000
- *1523 **Wan I Chuan Bank** 萬義川銀號: \$1, Year 34 (1908),
serial no.3392; \$2 and \$10, undated remainders (S/M
W13-10, W13-11, W13-13). *Slightly rounded corners,
otherwise uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$400-500
-
- 中國 - 地方發行
CHINA - PROVINCIAL BANKS
-
- *1524 **Altai District Current Silver Note** 阿爾泰通用銀券:
5-Yuan, 1918, serial no.00144 (P S2790K). *Good
extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$110-130
- *1525 **Bank of Asia, Ltd** 亞洲銀行: \$1 Special Deposit
Certificate, undated, serial no.022416 (S/M Y1-1). *Good
extremely fine, a scarce issue of this small bank in Shanghai.*
Estimate: US\$150-180
- *1526 **Canton Municipal Bank** 廣州市立銀行: 50-Cents, 1st
May 1928, serial no.A0175802 (P S2255, "Reported
not confirmed"). *About very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$180-220
- *1527 **Canton Municipal Bank**: \$50, 30 September 1935,
serial no.015390 (P S2285, "Reported Not Confirmed").
*Rust spots and graffiti on reverse, otherwise about very
fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$330-400
- 1528 **Heng Yue Bank, Chengtu**: Szechuan \$5 and \$10, ND
(c.1930) (unlisted in Pick or S/M); **Yu Feng Cheong
Bank, Chengtu**: Municipal Note, 200-Cash, 1929 (S/M
C54-2). *The last note fair, the others fine to very fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-150
- *1529 **Provincial Bank of Chihli** 直隸省銀行: Specimen \$1,
\$5, \$10, 1 December 1920, Tientsin, official perforations
and red "SPECIMEN" overprint (P S1263-1265).
Uncirculated. (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300

- *1530 **Foh Lee Bank** 福利銀號: 10-, 50-Cents and 5-Yuan, 1 January 1933, Hsuan Hua (S/M F42-1, 42-3, 42-10). 5-Yuan *about uncirculated, others uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$450-550
- *1531 **Fukien Provincial Bank** 福建省銀行: 1- and 5-Chiao, 1935, both with serial no.0000009 (P S1403, S1408). *Both uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300
- 1532 **Hainan Bank** 海南銀行: 10-Yuan, 1949, serial no. 111919 (P S1459). *Uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US\$300-360
- top denomination Silver Yuan note, the last Kuomintang issue before leaving for Taiwan
- *1533 **Kwang Sing Company, Heilungchiang** 黑龍江省廣信公司: 100-Tiao, 1924 (P S1596, the date entry should read "1924" instead of "1922"; S/M H 7-60). *Extremely fine, a scarce date.*
Estimate: US\$220-260
- *1534 **Kuang Hsin Syndicate of Heilungkiang** 黑龍江廣信公司: 20-and 50-Cents, 1920, Hulun, Mongolia (P S1576b; S1577b). *Both uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$180-220
- *1535 **Provincial Bank of Honan** 豫泉官銀錢局: Specimen \$1, \$5 and \$10, 15 July 1918, with counter foils, official perforations and red "SPECIMEN" overprint (P S2981-2983). *Uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$350-450
- 1536 **Hunan Bank** 湖南銀行: 100-Copper Coins, 1 January 1917, Changsha (P S2060); **Yu Hsiang Bank:** 10-Copper Coins, June 1918, Changsha (P S2989). *Fine and very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$40-60
- *1537 **Kiangsi Government Bank** 江西官銀錢號: \$1, year 33 (1907), serial no.957 (P S1083). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-300
- *1538 **Bank of Kiangsi** 江西銀行: \$10, ND, serial no.047603, black overprint "集中現金" at lower centre (P S1099). *Extensive repairs in margin and on reverse, otherwise fine and very scarce, the obverse is presentable.*
Estimate: US\$350-450
- 1539 **Kirin Yung Heng Provincial Bank** 吉林永衡官銀錢號: 1-, 3-, 5-, 10-, 50- and 100-Tiao (P S1075, 1076, 1077, 1079, 1080, 1081). *About uncirculated to uncirculated.* (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200
- *1540 **Kirin Yung Heng Provincial Bank** 吉林永衡官銀錢號: Specimen 1-, 5-, 10-Yuan, 1 December 1923, official perforations and red "SPECIMEN" overprint (P S1051-1053). *Uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-360
- *1541 **Kirin Yung Heng Provincial Bank** 吉林永衡官銀錢號: Specimen \$1, \$5, \$10, 1926, official perforations, red "SPECIMEN" overprint (P S1066-68). *Uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-360
- 1542 **Provincial Bank of Kwangsi** 廣西省銀行: \$5, 1929 Wuchow with additional overprint: PaPu, serial no. V054115 (P S2340h). *Very fine, a scarce issued note of this branch.*
Estimate: US\$80-100
- 1543 **Kwang Tung Currency Bureau** 廣東錢局: \$1, Year 30 (1904), serial no.353 (P S2385). *Rust spots and pin holes, otherwise very good.*
Estimate: US\$150-180
- 1544 **Provincial Bank of Kwangtung Province** 廣東省銀行: \$1, \$5, \$10, \$50 and \$100, 1 January 1918 (P S2401e, 2402b, 2403d, 2404c, 2405c); **Chip Yah Bank:** \$5, 1914, Swatow, serial no.Y07075. *Very fine to extremely fine.* (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$60-80
- 1545 **Provincial Bank of Kwangtung Province** 廣東省銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen \$5, 1 January 1913, Canton, no "SPECIMEN" overprint, mounted on card (P S2398s). *A small punch on reverse specimen, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$120-150
- 1546 **Kweichow Bank** 貴州銀行: 1-Yuan, 1912, serial no.62518 (P S2468a). *Blunt corners, otherwise choice extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$120-150
- *1547 **Manchukuo** 滿州國: 5-Chiao = 50-Fen (1932), 1-Yuan (1932) (P J124, 125). *About uncirculated, second taped.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$400-500
- *1548 **Central Bank of Manchukuo** 滿洲中央銀行: Uncut sheet of six 5-Chiao notes, 1944 issue (P J134 for type). *About uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US\$700-900
- *1549 **Mukden Bank of Industrial Development** 奉天興業銀行: Specimen \$1, \$5 and \$10, ND (1918-19), green, official perforations and red "SPECIMEN" overprint (P S1323-1325). *Uncirculated.* (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$750-950
- *1550 **Mukden Bank of Industrial Development** 奉天興業銀行: Specimen \$1, \$5 and \$10, ND (1918-19), official perforations and red "SPECIMEN" overprint (P S1323-1325). *Uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$350-450
- *1551 **Nanking Exchange Office of the Financial Department, Kiangsu** 江蘇財政司南京兌換處: 1-Yuan, 1912 (P S1215). *Diagonal tear repaired and a tone spot, otherwise very good and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$200-250

- *1552 **Peiyang Tientsin Bank** 北洋天津銀號: 1-Tael, ND (c.1910), serial no.199752 (P S2521). *Uncirculated*.
Estimate: US\$700-800
- *1553 **Peiyang Tientsin Bank**: 3-Taels, ND (c.1910), serial no.088677 (P S222). *Uncirculated*.
Estimate: US\$800-1,000
- *1554 **Peiyang Tientsin Bank**: 5-Taels, ND (c.1910), serial no.114151 (P S2423). *Uncirculated*.
Estimate: US\$750-950
- *1555 **Peiyang Tientsin Bank**: 10-Taels, ND (c.1910), serial no.009508 (P S2524). *Uncirculated*.
Estimate: US\$1,100-1,300
- *1556 **Peiyang Tientsin Bank**: \$1 (2), ND (c.1910), serial nos 172014 and 182640 (P S2526). *Uncirculated*. (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$800-1,000
- *1557 **Peiyang Tientsin Bank**: \$3, ND (c.1910), serial no. 113126 (P S2527). *Uncirculated*.
Estimate: US\$600-700
- 1558 **Peng Heng Chun Bank (Ping Nam)**: 20- and 30-cents, 1930 unissued remainders. *Uncirculated*. (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$50-70
- *1559 **Bank of Pinghsiang Colliery** 漢冶萍煤鐵廠金廣有限公司: \$5, 1915, serial no.003862 (unlisted in Pick or S/M). *Several long vertical tears repaired, otherwise good and scarce*.
Estimate: US\$250-300
- *1560 **Shantung Provincial Treasury** 山東省金庫券: 10-Yuan, 1926 (P S2720). *Choice about uncirculated*.
Estimate: US\$400-500
- 1561 **Sinkiang Finance Department Treasury** 新疆省政府財政廳庫官票: 400-Cash (4), Year 9 (1920), Year 17 (1928), Year 19 (1930), Year 20 (1931) (P S1822, 1840, 1845, 1851), 5-Taels, Year 21 (1932) (P S1869). *Fine to very fine*. (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100
- 1562 **Swatow Commercial Bonds Association** 汕頭市商庫證發行委員會: \$20, January 1935, serial no.047759, *very fine*; **Chip Yah Bank, Swatow** 汕頭集益銀莊: \$5, 1914, unissued remainder, *uncirculated*. (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$70-90
- *1563 **Szechuan Copper Currency Bureau** 四川銅元局: 1000-Cash, ND (c.1908). *Choice extremely fine, very scarce*.
Estimate: US\$1,400-1,700
- *1564 **Provincial Bank of the Three Eastern Provinces** 東三省官銀號: 1-Yuan, November 1929, serial no. H008649H, *Obv* red overprint of six chinese characters, *Rev* black overprint "The Central Bank of Manchukuo" (P S2962 for type). *Very fine and rare*.
Estimate: US\$600-700
- 1565 **Provincial Bank of the Three Eastern Provinces** 東三省官銀號: Specimen 1-Yuan, 1929, official perforations, red "SPECIMEN" overprint. *Uncirculated*.
Estimate: US\$100-120
- *1566 **Provincial Bank of the Three Eastern Provinces** 東三省官銀號: Specimen 100-Yuan, November 1929, Three Eastern Provinces, serial no.A009913A, official perforations and black "Yang Pen" overprint on both sides (P S2965a). *Uncirculated*.
Estimate: US\$250-300
- *1567 **Provincial Bank of the Three Eastern Provinces** 東三省官銀號: Specimen \$1, \$5, \$10 (2 sizes), \$50 and \$100, 1 January 1924, official perforations, "SPECIMEN" overprint (P S2591-95). *Uncirculated*. (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$700-800
- *1568 **Wan I Chuan Bank** 萬義川銀號: \$1, Year 34 (1908), Peking and Tientsin, serial no.1175, \$5, Year 30 (1904), Tientsin, serial no.1411 (S/M W13-1, W13-12). *Both about uncirculated*. (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$400-500
- *1569 **Yu Ning Imperial Bank** 江西裕寧甯官銀錢局: \$1, Year 31 (1905), Dragon Silver Dollar issue, *Obv* six facing dragons, serial no.0471 (P S1168). *Good fine and very scarce*.
Estimate: US\$450-550
- 1570 **Provincial Issues**: Collection of notes including The Chehkiang Provincial Bank, Canton Municipal Bank, Hupeh Provincial Bank of Kirin, Provincial Bank of Kwangsi, Kan Sen Bank of Kiangsi, as well as the Agricultural and Industrial bank of China, The National Commercial Bank Ltd, mostly 1920's and 1930's. *Poor to about uncirculated*. (85pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250
-
- 中國 - 台灣
CHINA - TAIWAN
- *1571 **Bank of Taiwan** 台灣: Specimen 5-Yen, ND (1904), serial no.C00000 (P 1912). *Toning, about uncirculated*.
Estimate: US\$900-1,100
- *1572 **Taiwan**: 10,000-Yuan, 1948 (P 1944). *About uncirculated*.
Estimate: US\$250-300
-
- 中國 - 共產黨發行 - 中華蘇維埃
CHINA - COMMUNIST ISSUES
- 1573 **Eastern Mongolia Bank** 東蒙銀行: 100-Yuan, 1946, serial no.168381, Mongolian text (P S3716). *Very good and scarce*.
Estimate: US\$160-200
- 1574 **Fukien Chekiang-Kiangsi Soviet Bank** 閩浙贛蘇維埃銀行: \$1 Share Certificate, 1933 with dividend coupons intact. *Very good*.
Estimate: US\$60-80

- 1575 Northern Kiangsi Soviet Bank:** 1-Yuan and 20-Cents, 1932, *Obv* light blue, overprint in yellow, red five-pointed stars at centre (Pick -). *About uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100
- 1576 Southern People's Bank** 南方人民銀行: 1-Yuan, 1949, serial no.AB 691402 (P S3487). *Edge tears in bottom margin, otherwise about extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$20-40
- 1577 Szechuan-Shensi Provincial Soviet Workers and Farmers Bank** 川陝省蘇維埃政府工農銀行: 3-Chuan, cloth note, 1933 (P S3219). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$60-80
- *1578 Szechuan-Shensi Provincial Soviet Workers and Farmers Bank** 川陝省蘇維埃政府工農銀行: 3-Chuan (3), three varieties printed on white, light blue and dark blue cloth (P S3219 var). *All very fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120

- *1579 Szechuan-Shensi Provincial Soviet Workers and Farmers Bank** 川陝省蘇維埃政府工農銀行: 10-Chuan Cloth Note, ND (1933) (P S3223). *Very fine, rare.*
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200

中國 – 中華人民共和國
CHINA - PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC

- *1580 People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行, **Guangdong Branch** 中國人民銀行廣東省分行: 50- and 100-Yuan Cashier's Cheques, 1985, serial numbers XIII 9152459 and XII 0426511. *Both with faint vertical fold, otherwise about uncirculated and scarce.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$1,300-1,600
- *1581 People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 500-Yuan, 1949, *Obv* city gate at centre, serial no.424776 (P 844). *Crease across upper right portion, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$500-600
- *1582 Peoples's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 50,000-Yuan, 1950, Xin Hua Gate, no perforation, Chinese "SPECIMEN" overprint (P 856). *Small edge tear in right margin of obverse specimen and stains in margin, otherwise about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$330-400
- *1583 People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 50,000-Yuan, 1950, Xin Hua Gate, serial no.6275308 (P 856). *Mutiple edge tears repaired, otherwise fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$200-240
- *1584 People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: "SPECIMEN" notes, Uniface 5-Yuan, 1948 (P 801), 5-Yuan (2), 10-Yuan, 20-Yuan, 50-Yuan, 30mm tear top edge, patched with tape, 100-Yuan, 200-Yuan, 200-Yuan (3), 500-Yuan (5), 1000-Yuan (6), 5000-Yuan (4), 10000-Yuan (2), all 1949 (P 813 (2), 816, 823, 830, 831, 837, 840 (3), 842, 843, 845 (2), 846, 848 (2), 849, 850 (3), 851 (2), 852 (2), 853 (2)), *some split, very fine to uncirculated and rare.* (29pcs)
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200

- *1585 People's Republic** 中華人民共和國: 20-Yuan, 1948, 100-Yuan, 1938, 100-Yuan, 1948 (P 804, 806, 807). *Second extremely fine, other two very fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$350-400
- *1586 People's Republic** 中華人民共和國: 100-Yuan (2), 200-Yuan, 500-Yuan, all 1949 (P 833-34, 837 842). *Extremely fine to about uncirculated, first with small tear.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-400
- 1587 People's Republic:** Specimen Set, 1954 National Economic Construction Bonds, \$10,000, \$20,000, \$50,000, \$100,000 and \$500,000. *Uncirculated.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-150
- 1588 People's Republic:** Specimen Set, 1956 National Economic Construction Bonds, \$1, \$2, \$5, \$10, \$50 and \$100. *Uncirculated.* (12pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-150

中國 – 偽滿洲政府
CHINA - PUPPET BANKS

- *1589 Central Reserve Bank of China** 中央儲備銀行: Specimen Book containing 1-, 5- and 10-Yuan, 1941, official perforations, "SPECIMEN" and "Yan Pen" overprint (P J8, J10, J12). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$320-380
- *1590 Chanan Bank** 察南銀行: 1-Yuan, ND (1937; old date 1929), serial no.H491087H, first overprint on the Provincial Bank of the Three Eastern Provinces is for the Central Bank of Manchukuo, second overprint is for the Chanan Bank (P J118a). *Several rust spots on reverse, otherwise fine.*
Estimate: US\$400-500
- *1591 Chi Tung Bank** 冀東銀行: Specimen 100-Yuan, ND (1937), official perforations, red "Yang Pen" and "SPECIMEN" overprints on both sides (P J117s2). *About uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US\$7,500-9,000
- *1592 Central Bank of Manchukuo** 滿州國中央銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 5-Chiao, ND (1935); 5-Yuan, ND (1944); 10-Yuan, ND (1944), all with official perforations, red "SPECIMEN" and "樣本" overprint (P J129s, J136s, J137s1). *Hinge marks on back of the two 5-Chiao specimens, otherwise generally about uncirculated to uncirculated.* (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-180
- *1593 Central Bank of Manchukuo** 滿州中央銀行: 10-Yuan, ND (1933), serial no.022496 (P J128a). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$500-600
- 1594 Central Bank of Manchukuo** 滿洲中央銀行: Specimen Book containing uniface obverse and reverse specimens of 5-Chiao, 1-, 5-, 10- and 100-Yuan, ND (1933), official perforations, red "SPECIMEN" "Yang Pen" overprint (P J124s, J125s, J126s, J127s, J128s). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$900-1,100

*1595 **Central Bank of Manchukuo** 滿洲中央銀行: Specimen Book issued by the bank in Ta Tung Year 2 (1933) containing fifteen circulated notes from the Provincial Bank of the Three Eastern Provinces 東三省官錢局 (3), Frontier Bank 邊業銀行 (3), Kirin Yung Heng Provincial Bank 吉林永衡官銀錢局部 (4), Fengtien Public Exchange Bank 奉天公濟平市錢號, Kwang Sing Company, Heilungchiang 黑龍江廣信公司 (4). *All circulated notes very good to uncirculated and stamped "Yang Pen". Lot Should be viewed.*
Estimate: US\$200-300

1596 **Mengchiang Bank** 蒙疆銀行: Specimen Book with uniface obverse and reverse specimens of 5-Fen, 1-Chiao and 5-Chiao, ND (1940), unperforated, overprinted "Yang Pen" (P J101s, J101As, J103s). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$300-360

*1597 **Mengchiang Bank** 蒙疆銀行: Specimen Book with uniface obverse and reverse specimens of 1-, 5-, 10- and 100-Yuan, ND (1938), official perforations and red "Yang Pen" overprint (P J105s, J106s, J109s, J112s). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$600-700

中國 - 軍事發行

CHINA - MILITARY ISSUES

1598 **Bank of the Northwest**: 5-Yuan, 1 March 1925, Kalgan (P S3874b); **Provincial Army of Shantung**: 1-Yuan, 1 October 1926 (P S3939). *About uncirculated and very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$60-80

1599 **Bank of the Northwest** 西北銀行: 1-Yuan, 1 August 1928, Honan serial no.A0716811 (P S3887f). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$50-60

*1600 **Central Bank of China Temporary Exchange Note** 中央銀行臨時兌換券: \$1 (2), 1926, red serial no. B290027 and blue serial no.C 265550 (Ting 620-1). *Both stamp-cancelled and choice extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$280-330

1601 **Eastern China Field Army and the Chinese People's Liberation Army**: \$100, 1948, *Obv* red, soldiers left, field artillery right, *Rev* black, chinese text (Pick -). *Black stain, otherwise extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$60-80

*1602 **Kiangsi Bank of the Republic** 贛省民國銀行: \$1, \$5 and \$10, 1 January 1912 (P S3900, S3900A, S3900B). *Some repairs, otherwise very good.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$800-950

1603 **Kwangsi Provisional Military** 廣西臨時軍用票: \$1, 1921, serial no.240172, *Obv* green and yellow, train right, tree and house left, *Rev* regulation of using these military notes (see p.325 of *Brief Illustrated History of Chinese Military Notes and Bonds* by Mrs S P Ting). *The rarest and most unusual type, extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120

*1604 **Kwangtung Provincial Treasury** 廣東省金庫卷: \$10, 1923, serial no.034999 (P S3903). *Small hole in upper right corner, otherwise about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$400-500

*1605 **National Bank of China** 中華民國銀行: \$5 and \$10, 1921, *Obv* Sun Yat-Sen at centre (Ting, 270-1, 270-2). *The \$5 fine with rust spots and some fading, the \$10 extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$700-900

*1606 **National Bank of China** 中華民國銀行: \$10, 1921, *Obv* Sun Yat-Sen at centre, serial no.144799 (Ting 270-4). *Choice extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,100-1,300

*1607 **National Revolutionary Army Military Note** 國民革命軍總司令部軍需券: 10- and 20-Cents, 1926 (P S3923, 3924). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$350-450

*1608 **Patriotic Aviation Bond** 航空救國券: US\$10 and US\$50, 1941 (Ting 810-2, 810-3). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300

*1609 **Provisional Army Sixth Infantry Regiment** 暫編陸軍獨立步兵第六團: \$1, 1942, Huang-Du Bridge, Shanghai, serial no.C2609460, issued by the Japanese Puppet Regime of Wang Ching-Wei (S/M C5-1). *Rounded corners, choice about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-250

1610 **Provincial Army of Shantung** 山東省軍用票: 10-Cents, 1- and 5-Yuan, 1926 (P S3936, 3939, 3940). *5-Yuan with a small hole, otherwise very fine to extremely fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120

1611 **Provincial Army of Shantung** 山東省軍用票: 5-Yuan, 1 October 1926, serial no.B0818852 (P S3940). *Slightly rounded corners, otherwise uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$120-150

1612 **Szechuan Official Military Bureau** 四川官銀號: Certificate, Year 12 (1923), *Obv* blue, five red seals, one of the seals is a Szechuan military chief commanding officer's seal, *Rev* blue (Ting p.168); **Shantung Province, 17th Administrative District Exchange**: \$500, 1945, serial no.332291, \$1000, serial no.010492. *Very fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150

*1613 **Army for the suppression of Yunnan Rebellion Military Note** 定滇軍司令部軍用鈔票: \$1, 1924, serial no.115705 (Ting 330-1). *Edge tears and corners repaired, very good and rare.*
Estimate: US\$300-400

中國 - 香港

CHINA - HONG KONG

- 1614 Chartered Bank 渣打銀行: \$5 (2), ND (1967), serial numbers S/F 9908658-9908659 (Ma S7). Both notes uncirculated. (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$220-280
- 1615 Chartered Bank 渣打銀行: \$5 (2), ND (1967), serial numbers S/F 7950020 and T/F 1833669 (P 69; Ma S7). Choice extremely fine and uncirculated. (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$180-220
- *1616 Chartered Bank 渣打銀行: \$10, 6 December 1956, serial no.T/G 4125643 (P 63; Ma S12). Uncirculated.
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800
- *1617 Chartered Bank 渣打銀行: \$10, 6 December 1956, serial no.T/G 4273833 (Ma S12). Fine and scarce.
Estimate: US\$220-250
- 1618 Chartered Bank 渣打銀行: \$10, 1 July 1961, serial no.T/G 7526372 (Ma S13). Faint vertical fold, about uncirculated.
Estimate: US\$200-240
- 1619 Chartered Bank 渣打銀行: \$10 (6), ND (1962-70), serial numbers U/G 9274668-9274670, VF 0168376-0168378 (P 70; Ma S13). Generally uncirculated. (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300
- *1620 Chartered Bank 渣打銀行: \$100, 9 April 1959, serial no.Y/M 1011475 (P 66; Ma S33). Faint vertical fold, about uncirculated.
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500
- *1621 Chartered Bank 渣打銀行: \$100, ND (1961-70), serial no.Y/M 3133077 (Ma S33). Uncirculated.
Estimate: US\$1,300-1,500
- *1622 Chartered Bank 渣打銀行: \$100, ND (1970-75), serial no.C400004 (Ma S34). Uncirculated, a radar note.
Estimate: US\$450-550
- *1623 Chartered Bank 渣打銀行: Error \$500, ND (1962-75), serial no.Z/Q 047266, missing signatures (Ma S42a). Uncirculated and very rare.
Estimate: US\$9,000-11,000
- *1624 Chartered Bank 渣打銀行: \$500, 1 January 1977, serial no.Z/Q 304372 (Ma S42a). Uncirculated.
Estimate: US\$1,300-1,600
- *1625 Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China 印度新金山中國渣打銀行: \$5, 1 May 1922, serial no.M/A 428548 (P 41-Ma S4), Extensive repairs in margin, otherwise fine and scarce.
Estimate: US\$900-1,100

- *1626 Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China 印度新金山中國渣打銀行: \$5 (2), 28 October 1941, serial numbers S/F 1461192-1461193 (P 54b; Ma S5a) Choice extremely fine. (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800
- *1627 Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China 印度新金山中國渣打銀行: \$10, 1 August 1918, serial no.N/B 199264 (P 42; Ma S11). Rust holes near centre and in bottom margin, otherwise fine and a scarce date.
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000
- *1628 Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China 印度新金山中國渣打銀行: \$10, 2 April 1934, serial no.T/G 269723 (P 55b; Ma S12). Faint vermilion merchant chops on reverse, otherwise fresh very fine.
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500
- *1629 Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China 印度新金山中國渣打銀行: \$10, 2 April 1934, serial no.T/G 200095 (Ma S12). Black ink stain on top right hand corner of reverse, otherwise very fine and scarce.
Estimate: US\$350-400
- *1630 Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China 印度新金山中國渣打銀行: \$10, 18 November 1941, serial no.T/G 1839590 (P 55c; Ma S12). Choice extremely fine.
Estimate: US\$650-750
- 1631 Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China 印度新金山中國渣打銀行: \$10, 1 August 1955, serial no.T/G 3558710 (Ma S12). Ink stain and writing on reverse, 10mm tear at bottom edge, otherwise about very fine.
Estimate: US\$240-280
- *1632 Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China 印度新金山中國渣打銀行: \$10, 1 September 1956, serial no.T/G 3933854 (P 55c; Ma S12). Uncirculated.
Estimate: US\$1,300-1,600
- *1633 Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China 印度新金山中國渣打銀行: \$50, 1 May 1924, serial no.O/C 160927 (P 44; Ma S23). Repairs in margin and along vertical fold on reverse, otherwise fine and rare.
Estimate: US\$7,500-9,000
- *1634 Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China 印度新金山中國渣打銀行: \$50, 1 November 1934, serial no.U/H 024652 (P 56; Ma S24). Graffiti on both sides, otherwise very good and very scarce.
Estimate: US\$3,000-3,600
- *1635 Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China 印度新金山中國渣打銀行: \$100, 1 May 1934, serial no.Y/M 013559 (P 57a; Ma S32). Graffiti and merchant chops in margin on both sides, otherwise about very fine and scarce.
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000

- *1636 **Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China** 印度新金山中國渣打銀行: \$100, 15 December 1947, serial no. Y/M 379725 (P 57c; Ma S32). *Hole at centre, fine.*
Estimate: US\$600-700
- *1637 **Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China** 印度新金山中國渣打銀行: \$100, 1 August 1955, serial no. Y/M 730785 (P 57c; Ma S32). *Merchant chop on reverse, very fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800
- *1638 **Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China** 印度新金山中國渣打銀行: \$100, 6 December 1956, serial no. Y/M 817591 (P 65; Ma S32). *Choice extremely fine, paper still strong.*
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,400
- 1639 **Government of Hong Kong** 香港政府: 1- (3), 5- (3) and 10- (3)-Cents, ND (1941, 1945 and 1961) (P 313 - 315, 321-323, 325-327). *All uncirculated.* (9pcs)
Estimate: US\$140-180
- *1640 **Government of Hong Kong** 香港政府: \$1, ND (1935), serial no.H 810345 (P 311; Ma G10). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800
- *1641 **Government of Hong Kong** 香港政府: \$1, ND (1935), serial no.H 653132 (P 311; Ma GIO). *Light tone spot in upper left corner, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$900-1,100
- *1642 **Government of Hong Kong** 香港政府: \$1 (1935) (P 311). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$900-1,100
- *1643 **Government of Hong Kong** 香港政府: \$1 (2), ND (1935), serial numbers C 919819 and G 207930 (P 311; Ma G10). *Both good very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$500-600
- 1644 **Government of Hong Kong** 香港政府: \$1, ND (1935), serial no.F110181 (Ma G10). *Fine.*
Estimate: US\$120-150
- 1645 **Government of Hong Kong** 香港政府: \$1, ND (1935), serial no.A 645846 (P 311; Ma G10), *edge tears and stains, very good; Chartered Bank: \$10, ND (1962-70), \$100, 9 April 1959 (Ma S13, S33), extremely fine and good with edge tear.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100
- *1646 **Government of Hong Kong** 香港政府: \$1, ND (December 1941, old date 1941), red overprint on Bank of China 5-Yuan serial no.B 611391 (P 317; Ma G15). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-350
- 1647 **Government of Hong Kong** 香港政府: \$1, ND (December 1941, old date 1940), overprinted on Bank of China 5-Yuan 1941, serial no.B 506097 (P 317; Ma G15). *Minor edge repairs, good fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- 1648 **Government of Hong Kong** 香港政府: \$1 (4), ND (December 1941, old date 1941), overprinted in red on Bank of China 5-Yuan (P 317; Ma G15). *One very good, the others fine.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$230-280
- *1649 **Government of Hong Kong** 香港政府: \$1, ND (1945), overprinted on Japanese military note 1000-Yen (P 318; Ma G 16). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$750-950
- 1650 **Government of Hong Kong** 香港政府: \$1, 1 January 1952, serial no.F/5 301140 (P 324b; Ma GB). *Choice uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$40-60
- *1651 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: \$1, 5 September 1888 (P 114; Ma H1). *Very good and rare.*
Estimate: US\$500-700
- *1652 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: \$1, 18 November 1895, serial no. 302252 (P 136c; Ma H2). *15mm tear in top margin and small central hole, otherwise fine.*
Estimate: US\$400-500
- *1653 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: \$1, 2 January 1899, serial no.370668 (P 136; Ma H2). *Repairs in margin and at centre, and Chinese graffiti on reverse, otherwise fine.*
Estimate: US\$350-420
- *1654 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: \$1, January 1925, serial no.C038195 (P 171; Ma H3a). *Tone spots in margin, otherwise about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000
- 1655 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: \$1, 1 January 1925, \$5, 1 October 1927, \$100 (2), 1 February 1965, 1 August 1966 (Ma H3a, H9, H32); **Government of Hong Kong: \$1, ND (1935) (Ma G10). Very good.** (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$180-220
- 1656 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: \$1, 1 January 1929 (P 1726; Ma H4), *very good; \$5 (2), 1 April 1941 (P 173d; Ma H9a), fine to very fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$40-60
- *1657 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: \$1, 1 June 1935, serial no.G490, 255 (P 172c; Ma H4). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$280-330
- 1658 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: \$1, 1 June 1935, \$100, 31 July 1967, \$500, 27 March 1969 (MA H4, H32, H42). *First two very fine, the last extremely fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$130-160

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>*1659 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation 香港
上海匯豐銀行: Specimen \$5, 1 January 1909, <i>Obv</i> red “SPECIMEN” overprint, unperforated (P 161; Ma H8).
<i>Staple holes upper left, otherwise good extremely fine.</i>
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000</p> | <p>1669 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation 香港
上海匯豐銀行: \$10, 1 March 1955, serial no.A/J 976024 (P 179a; Ma H14a). <i>About uncirculated.</i>
Estimate: US\$80-100</p> |
| <p>*1660 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation 香港
上海匯豐銀行: \$5 (2), 1 January 1932, serial no. F419,847 (Ma H9), 1 April 1941, serial no.J803,110, additional vertical small serial no.8054 on both sides (Ma H9a), \$10, 1 September 1930, serial no.F072,493 (Ma H14). <i>Very good to fine and scarce.</i> (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$400-500</p> | <p>1670 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation 香港
上海匯豐銀行: \$10, 20 December 1955 (Ma H14a); Mercantile Bank Ltd: \$100, 5 October 1965 (Ma M17).
<i>Good fine.</i> (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$180-220</p> |
| <p>1661 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation 香港
上海匯豐銀行: \$5 (8), 1 April 1941 (P 173d; Ma H9a).
<i>Generally very fine.</i> (8pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100</p> | <p>1671 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation 香港
上海匯豐銀行: \$10 (4), 20 December 1955, serial no. D/J 063468-063471 (P179Ab; Ma H14a). <i>One faint vertical fold and handling marks, about uncirculated.</i> (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$330-400</p> |
| <p>1662 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation 香港
上海匯豐銀行: \$5 (12), 1 April 1941 (P 173d; Ma H9a).
<i>Generally fine to very fine.</i> (12pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100</p> | <p>1672 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation 香港
上海匯豐銀行: \$10, 5 October 1956, serial no.M/J 916027 (P 179Ab; Ma H14a). <i>Uncirculated.</i>
Estimate: US\$230-280</p> |
| <p>1663 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation 香港
上海匯豐銀行: \$5 (2), 30 March 1946, 1 July 1954 (P 173c, 180a; Ma H9a). <i>About uncirculated and extremely fine.</i> (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100</p> | <p>1673 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation 香港
上海匯豐銀行: \$10 (4), 5 December 1956, serial no.K/J 056303-056306 (P179Ab; Ma H14a). <i>One faint vertical fold, about uncirculated.</i> (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-360</p> |
| <p>1664 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation 香港
上海匯豐銀行: \$5 (4), 14 December 1957, serial no. J/H 123, 261-264 (P180a; Ma H9a). <i>One faint vertical fold and handling marks, about uncirculated.</i> (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$270-320</p> | <p>1674 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation 香港
上海匯豐銀行: \$10 (2), 26 March 1958, serial numbers U/J 465228-465229 (P 179A; Ma H14a). <i>Light vertical fold, about uncirculated, a scarce date in high grade.</i> (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$400-500</p> |
| <p>1665 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation 香港
上海匯豐銀行: \$5 (4), 14 December 1957, serial no. J/H 123, 271-274 (P180a; Ma H9a). <i>One faint vertical fold and handling marks, about uncirculated.</i> (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$270-320</p> | <p>*1675 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation 香港
上海匯豐銀行: Specimen Colour Trial \$10, 1 February 1965, serial no.000000 JW, red “SPECIMEN” overprint both sides, two official punch holes (Ma H15 for type). <i>Uncirculated and very rare.</i>
Estimate: US\$3,000-3,500</p> |
| <p>*1666 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation 香港
上海匯豐銀行: Specimen Colour Trial \$5, serial no.000000 AA, red “SPECIMEN” overprint both sides, two official punch holes (Ma H15 for type).
<i>Uncirculated and very rare.</i>
Estimate: US\$5,000-6,000</p> | <p>*1676 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation 香港
上海匯豐銀行: Stage Proof \$10, ND (1973-83), without serial number, date or signature and no “SPECIMEN” overprint, but punch hole cancelled, extra wide bottom margin (Ma H15). <i>Uncirculated.</i>
Estimate: US\$400-500</p> |
| <p>1667 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation 香港
上海匯豐銀行: \$10, 1 October 1930, serial no.F823, 937 (P -; Ma H14). <i>Two tone spots in margin, otherwise good extremely fine.</i>
Estimate: US\$300-360</p> | <p>*1677 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation 香港
上海匯豐銀行: \$10 (10), 31 March 1980, solid numbers with same prefix, G/22 111111-999999 and G/22 1000000. <i>Uncirculated and rare.</i> (10pcs)
Estimate: US\$2,400-2,800</p> |
| <p>1668 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation 香港
上海匯豐銀行: \$10, 1 October 1930; \$500, 1 March 1966 (Ma H14, H42). <i>The \$10 repaired on reverse, otherwise fine, the \$500 bleached, very fine.</i> (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120</p> | <p>*1678 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation 香港
上海匯豐銀行: Error \$10, serial no.KL 063984, missing date and signatures (Ma H15 for type).
<i>Uncirculated and very rare.</i>
Estimate: US\$3,300-3,600</p> |

- *1679 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港
上海匯豐銀行: \$50, 1 October 1930, serial no.B342,
337 (P175b; Ma H24). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,300-1,600
- *1680 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港
上海匯豐銀行: \$50, 1 January 1934, serial no.B 463710
(P 175c; Ma H24). *Very fine, a duress note.*
Estimate: US\$400-500
- *1681 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港
上海匯豐銀行: Colour Trial \$50, 31 May 1968, red
both sides, official perforations, black "SPECIMEN"
overprint (P 184a and Ma H25 for type). *Handling
marks and glue stains on reverse, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000
- 1682 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港
上海匯豐銀行: \$50 (3), 31 May 1968, serial numbers
275861-275863 C (P 184a; Ma H25). *Some handling
marks in margin, choice about uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-360
- 1683 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港
上海匯豐銀行: \$100 (2), 30 March 1946, 31 March
1947, serial no.B 897, 908 and D 133,230 (P176e; Ma
H31). *Both very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$750-950
- *1684 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港
上海匯豐銀行: \$100 (2), 31 May 1956 (P 176; Ma H31).
One light vertical fold, about uncirculated. (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,400
- *1685 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港
上海匯豐銀行: Specimen Colour Trial \$100, 1
February 1965, serial no.000000 UK, red "SPECIMEN"
overprint both sides, two official punch holes (Ma
H32 for type). *Uncirculated and very rare.*
Estimate: US\$4,000-4,500
- *1686 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港
上海匯豐銀行: \$100, 31 March 1983, solid serial no.YJ
666666 (P 187d). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$500-600
- *1687 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港
上海匯豐銀行: Specimen \$500, 1 January 1909, red
"SPECIMEN" overprint, no perforation (P 164a; Ma
H40). *Uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US\$5,000-6,000
- *1688 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港
上海匯豐銀行: \$500, 1 July 1930, serial no.B249785 (P
177b; Ma H41). *One very faint vertical fold, practically
uncirculated, the finest grade of this date known thus rare.*
Estimate: US\$13,000-16,000
- 1689 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港
上海匯豐銀行: \$500, 1 April 1948, serial no.D 512, 691
(P179b; Ma H42). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$220-260
- *1690 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港
上海匯豐銀行: \$500, 11 July 1960, serial no.E004870
(P 179c; Ma H42). *One light vertical fold, about
uncirculated, only 100,000 notes of this date issued.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200
- 1691 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港
上海匯豐銀行: \$500 (2), 31 March 1967, serial no.
F754108, 27 March 1969, serial no.L578483 (Ma H42).
Fine. (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$220-250
- 1692 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港
上海匯豐銀行: \$500, 11 February 1968, serial no.
K590056 (P 179e; Ma H42). *One very faint vertical fold,
choice about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$270-320
- 1693 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港
上海匯豐銀行: \$500, 31 March 1978, serial no.
S709361 (P 187a; Ma H44). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$220-280
- 1694 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港
上海匯豐銀行: \$500 (2), 31 March 1981, serial nos
W611030-611031 (Ma H44). *Both uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$220-260
- 1695 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港
上海匯豐銀行: \$500 (2), 1 January 1987, serial nos Ab
218560-218461 (Ma H45). *Both uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$170-200
- 1696 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港
上海匯豐銀行: \$1,000, 31 March 1979, serial numbers
D224163-224164, D224166-224168 (P 190b; Ma H47).
About uncirculated. (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$700-900
- 1697 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港
上海匯豐銀行: \$1,000 (2), 31 March 1983, serial nos
K398813-398814 (Ma H47). *Both uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$400-500
- 1698 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港
上海匯豐銀行: \$1,000, 1 January 1991, serial no.
ZZ188047 (Ma H49). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-240
- *1699 **Mercantile Bank Ltd** 有利銀行: \$100, 24 August
1948, serial no.64321 (P 242a; Ma M16). *Graffiti on
reverse but presentable fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200
- *1700 **Mercantile Bank Ltd** 有利銀行: \$100, 12 August 1958,
serial no.108847 (P 242a; Ma M16). *Hole at centre, fine.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000
- 1701 **Mercantile Bank Ltd** 有利銀行: \$100, 4 November
1974, serial no.B382010 (P 245; Ma M18). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$130-170

- *1702 Mercantile Bank of India Ltd** 有利銀行: \$5, 1 July 1936, serial no.139893 (P 235c). *Very good.*
Estimate: US\$500-600
- *1703 Mercantile Bank of India Ltd** 有利銀行: \$5, 29 Novermber 1941, serial no.186991 (P 235d; Ma M3). *Minor adhesion damage on reverse, otherwise very fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,600-1,900
- *1704 Mercantile Bank of India Ltd** 有利銀行: \$10, 29 November 1941, serial no.133856 (P 236e; Ma M6). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,700-2,000
- *1705 Standard Chartered Bank** 渣打銀行: Specimen \$100, 1 January 1985, serial no.A000000, red "SPECIMEN" overprint on both sides (P 281a for type). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$250-280

中國 - 澳門
CHINA - MACAU

- 1706 Banco Nacional Ultramarino** 大西洋國海外匯理銀行: 1-, 5- (2), 10-, 20- (2) and 50- (2) Avos, ND (1942, 1944) and 1946 (P 13, 14, 15, 17, 20, 21, 35, 38). *Extremely fine to about uncirculated.* (8pcs)
Estimate: US\$350-450
- 1707 Banco Nacional Ultramarino** 大西洋國海外匯理銀行: 10-Avos (2), ND (1942), ND (1944), serial nos 647916 and 236520 (P 15, 19). *Choice about uncirculated and about uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$90-110
- 1708 Banco Nacional Ultramarino** 大西洋國海外匯理銀行: 10-Avos (4), 1946, prefixes A, B, C and E (P 36). *Nice extremely fine to about uncirculated.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120
- *1709 Banco Nacional Ultramarino** 大西洋國海外匯理銀行: 1-Pataca, 1 January 1912, serial no.283081 (P 7). *Ink spots in left margin of reverse, about very fine.*
Estimate: US\$180-220
- 1710 Banco Nacional Ultramarino** 大西洋國海外匯理銀行: 1-Pataca (8), 16 November 1945 (P 28). *Five pieces uncirculated, the others extremely fine.* (8pcs)
Estimate: US\$330-400
- *1711 Banco Nacional Ultramarino** 大西洋國海外匯理銀行: 5-Patacas, 1 January 1924, serial no.012880 (P 8). *Repairs along vertical fold on both sides, otherwise fine.*
Estimate: US\$270-320
- 1712 Banco Nacional Ultramarino** 大西洋國海外匯理銀行: 5-Patacas, 18 November 1963; 10-Patacas (5), 8 April 1963 (2), 7 December 1977 (3) (P 54, 55). *Generally uncirculated.* (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$130-160

- *1713 Banco Nacional Ultramarino** 大西洋國海外匯理銀行: Specimen 10-Patacas, 8 April 1963, official perforations, red "SPECIMEN" overprint (P 50). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$150-180
- 1714 Banco Nacional Ultramarino** 大西洋國海外匯理銀行: **Portuguese Influence:** Specimen 10-Patacas (2), 8 April 1963, 7 December 1977, 5-Patacas, 18 November 1976, all with red "ESPECIME" overprint both sides (P 50, 55, 54). *Uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-180
- *1715 Banco Nacional Ultramarino** 大西洋國海外匯理銀行: Specimen 20-, 50-, 100-, 500- and 1000-Patacas, 20 December 1999, red "ESPECIME" on both sides of 20- and 50-Patacas, and serial numbers AA000000, red "SPECIMEN" on both sides of 1000-Patacas, serial numbers AR 00000. *Uncirculated.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$500-600
- *1716 Banco Nacional Ultramarino** 大西洋國海外匯理銀行: 25-Patacas, 20 November 1958, serial no.B 015162 (P 46a). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US \$500-600
- 1717 Banco Nacional Ultramarino** 大西洋國海外匯理銀行: 50-Patacas, 16 November 1945, serial no.072044 (P 32). *Repairs in margin and paper thins, otherwise fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- 1718 Banco Nacional Ultramarino** 大西洋國海外匯理銀行: 50-Patacas, 1 September 1976, serial no.814959 (P 56). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$70-90
- 1719 Banco Nacional Ultramarino** 大西洋國海外匯理銀行: 100-Patacas (3), 13 December 1973, serial nos 456637-456639 (P 53a). *Faint vertical bend, otherwise choice about uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-360
- *1720 Banco Nacional Ultramarino** 大西洋國海外匯理銀行: Specimen 100-Patacas (2), 13 December 1973, 8 June 1979, unperforated, red "SPECIMEN" overprint (P 53, 57). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$600-700
- *1721 Banco Nacional Ultramarino** 大西洋國海外匯理銀行: 100-Patacas (2), 13 July 1992, solid serial no.DV 11111 and DU 55555 (P 68). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$450-500
- *1722 Banco Nacional Ultramarino** 大西洋國海外匯理銀行: Specimen 500-Patacas, 8 April 1963, official perforations, red "SPECIMEN" overprint (P 52). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$400-500
- 1723 Banco Nacional Ultramarino** 大西洋國海外匯理銀行: 1000-Patacas, 1988, serial no.PA88369 (P 63). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$180-200

- *1724 **Banco Nacional Ultramarino** 大西洋國海外匯理銀行:
1000-Patacas, 8 July 1991, solid serial no.AP 88888 (P
63b). *Uncirculated*.
Estimate: US\$3,000-3,500
- *1725 **Chan Tung Cheng Bank** 陳同昌銀號: \$10, 1934,
unissued with left and right counterfoils (P S92).
Light stains, practically uncirculated.
Estimate: US\$300-360
- *1726 **Kwong Yuen Bank** 廣源銀號: \$100, 1924 (P S109).
Repaired, good.
Estimate: US\$60-80

中國 - 西藏

CHINA - TIBET

- 1727 **Tibet** 西藏: 100-Tam Srang (2), ND (1939-40) (P 12).
Extremely fine. (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-150

中國 - 雜項

CHINA - MISCELLANEOUS

- 1728 **The Sincere Co. Ltd, Shanghai** 上海先施有限公司:
Merchandise Coupon 1-Cent, ND (c.1930s), serial
no.19076. *Very fine*.
Estimate: US\$50-60
- 1729 **Training Banknotes** 練功券: Industrial and
Commercial Bank (12), Bank of China (10), Farmers
Bank, People's Bank and People's Constructive Bank
(11), various designs. *All uncirculated, interesting and
rare, they were prohibited to circulate*. (33pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100
- *1730 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港
上海匯豐銀行: Bills of Exchange, 500-Rupees, 28 April
1927, no.0655, 550-Rupees, 9 August 1928, no. 1853,
500-Rupees, 5 November 1928, no.2164, 1650-Rupees,
4 January 1930, no.3756, 750-Rupees, 7 May 1930,
no.4188. *Extremely fine to about uncirculated*. (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200
- *1731 **Miscellaneous**: Collection of Local Banknotes, Script,
Tickets, Coupons, Checks, Credit Slips (over 250), mostly
from the Shanghai area, including Lido Ballroom,
Shanghai Race Club, Plaza Ballroom, Granton Cabaret,
Windsor Ballroom, Café Federal, Uptown Theatre,
Nanking Barber Shop, Wing On Co. Ltd., Sun Co.
Department Stores, Ecole Municipal Franco-Chinois,
Taylor Garage, Astor Theatre, 1930's-40's, all mounted
in a scrap book. *Grades generally very fine and better*. (lot)
Estimate: US\$200-300
- 1732 **Miscellaneous**: Sino Scandinavian Bank, Army
Industrial Bank, Nung Ming Exchange Bureau of
Fujian Province, Provincial Bank of Kwei Chow, Kwang
Tung Provincial Bank, Bank of China, Central Reserve
Bank of China, Farmers Bank of China, Private issues
and Japanese notes. *Uncirculated*. (39pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

- 1733 **Miscellaneous**: Bills of exchange, cheques, treasury
notes and savings vouchers from China and the
surrounding areas (12), including Bill of Exchange for
Shanghai Dollars \$396.51, 29 September 1936 issued by
"The Bank of East Asia Ltd, Hong Kong; Overseas
Chinese Banking Corporation of Hong Kong"; Savings
voucher for \$1000, 4 December 1941; Bill of Exchange
for \$4900, 15 February 1932, Hong Kong; Lee Yick
Cheong bank (Waisha-Swatow), \$1, 1 January 1914;
The Gwa Swarmwun Yiak Bank (Swatow), \$1, 1
January 1914. *Good very fine to uncirculated*. (12pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100

尼泊爾

NEPAL

- 1734 **Government of Nepal**: 1-Mohru (5), ND (1961);
State Bank: 1- (10), 10- (6) and 100-Rupees (9), ND
(1961), 5- (2) and 10-Rupees (3), ND (1972) (P 1, 12, 14,
15, 17, 18). *Extremely fine to uncirculated*. (35pcs)
Estimate: US\$170-200
- 1735 **Government of Nepal**: 5- (8) and 10-Mohru (6), ND
(1951), signature 3 (P 5, 6). *Usual staple holes, otherwise
good extremely fine to about uncirculated*. (14pcs)
Estimate: US\$110-130
- 1736 **Government of Nepal**: 100-Mohru (8), ND (1951),
signature 2 (P 4). *Usual staple holes, extremely fine to
about uncirculated*. (8pcs)
Estimate: US\$400-500

越南

VIETNAM

- 1737 **Vietnam Dan Chu Cong Hoa**: 1-Dong, ND (1947),
watermark: circle with star, serial no.IS086 (P 9d,
reported not confirmed). *Extremely fine*.
Estimate: US\$70-90
- 1738 **Vietnam Dan Chu Cong Hoa**: 5-Dong (2), 1946 issue,
two watermark varieties (P 3a, b). *Very fine to
extremely fine*. (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$90-110
- *1739 **Vietnam Dan Chu Cong Hoa**: 50-Dong (10), 1950
issue (P 32). *About uncirculated to uncirculated*. (10pcs)
Estimate: US\$360-420
- *1740 **South Vietnam, Transitional Issue**: Specimen 10-
20-, 50-Xu, 1-, 2-, 5-, 10-, 50-Dong, 1966 (1975),
unperforated and overprinted "GIAYMAU" (P 37s-
44s). *All uncirculated*. (8pcs)
Estimate: US\$500-600
- 1741 **South Vietnam, Transitional Issue**: Specimen 10-
20-, 50-Xu, 1-, 2-, 5-, 10-, 50-Dong, 1966 (1975),
unperforated, overprinted "GIAYMAU" (P 37s-44s).
All uncirculated. (8pcs)
Estimate: US\$500-600

- *1764 **Banque de L'Indo-Chine:** 5-Piastres, 7 June 1913, serial no.S.38 029 (P 37b). *Pin holes and rust spots, otherwise very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$200-250
- *1765 **Banque de L'Indo-Chine:** 5-Piastres, 28 January 1920, Saigon, serial no.P193 (P 40). *Two staple holes, choice about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-240
- *1766 **Banque de L'Indo-Chine:** 5-Piastres, 27 May 1920, serial no.G.311 862 (P 19). *Pin holes and rust spots, otherwise good fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$200-250
- 1767 **Banque de L'Indo-Chine:** 5- and 100-Piastres, 1921-28 issue (P 49b, 51d), 500-Piastres, 1932-39 issue (P 57). *Pin holes and rust stains, otherwise very fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$60-80
- 1768 **Banque de L'Indo-Chine:** 5-Piastre (2), ND (1923-31), 20-Piastres, ND (1936-39), 500-Piastres, ND (1939) (P 49a, 49b, 56b, 57). *Fine to extremely fine.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-180
- *1769 **Banque de L'Indo-Chine:** 5-Piastres, 1951 issue, printed in Japan in 1944 for issue in Indo-china, serial no.7435747, 298L747 (P 75a). *Repaired along the edges of the note, otherwise good extremely fine and very rare.*
Estimate: US\$360-420
- 1770 **Banque de L'Indo-Chine:** Specimen 10-Piastres, 1947-51 issue, red serial no.AR000000, "SPECIMEN" perforation (P 80). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$130-160
- 1771 **Banque de L'Indo-Chine, Saigon Branch:** 20-Piastres (20), 1920 issue (P 41). *Pin holes and rust marks, otherwise very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$220-250
- *1772 **Banque de L'Indo-Chine:** 20-Piastres (2), ND (1942-45), green and yellow, serial no.C 426477, and pink and black, serial no.J310720 (P 70, 72). *Both about uncirculated, the last scarce.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$220-260
- 1773 **Banque de L'Indo-Chine:** Specimen 50-Piastres, ND (1945), green, *Obv* man with straw hat and baskets at right, *Rev* frieze from Angkor Wat, large punch cancel (P 77). *Light toning in margin, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$170-200
- 1774 **Banque de L'Indo-Chine:** 100-Piastres (2), 1921-28 issue (P 51d), *usual staple holes, otherwise very fine*, 20- and 500-Piastres, 1932-39 issue (P 56b, 57), *about extremely fine and pin-holes, otherwise very fine;* **Vietnam Branch:** 100- and 200-Piastres, 1953-54 issue (P 108, 109), *good very fine with usual pin-holes.* (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$90-110
- *1775 **Banque de L'Indo-Chine:** Specimen 100-Piastres (2), ND (1942-45), violet and green, serial numbers D 013009 (left) to D 513009 (right), handwritten "Annule Specimen" on both sides; black-green frame, orange, brown and yellow vignette, serial numbers Y 000998 (left) to Y100098 (right), red overprint on both sides (P 67, 73). *Uncirculated and about uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-240
- *1776 **Banque de L'Indo-Chine:** 100-Piastres, 1945 issue, serial no.00090931, four official punch holes, *Obv* black "ANNULE" overprint (P 78). *About extremely fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$250-300
- 1777 **Banque de L'Indo-Chine:** 100-Piastres, 1946 issue, serial no.P 236 0625 (P 79a). *Usual pin holes to left and glue stain on reverse, otherwise extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- 1778 **Banque de L'Indo-Chine:** 500-Piastres, 1932-39 issue, 20- and 100-Piastres, 1947-51 issue (P 57, 81, 82); **Vietnam Branch:** 200-Piastres, 1953-54 issue (P 109). *Pin holes, otherwise very fine.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100
- *1779 **Banque de L'Indo-Chine, Noumea Branch:** Specimen 1,000-Francs, 1944, blue, overprinted on unfinished 100-Piastres French Indo-China (Pick 78), including "EMISSION 1944", official perforations and "SPECIMEN" overprint (P 47b). *Rust spots and "23" in ink in upper right corner of obverse, otherwise good extremely fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$330-440
- 1780 **Government General de L'Indo-Chine:** 10- and 20-Cents, ND (P 85c, 86c). *Uncirculated.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$50-60
- 1781 **Institut d'Emission des Etats du Cambodge, du Laos et du Vietnam:** Combined Issue, 1-Piastres (2), ND (1952) (P 92); Cambodia Issue, 1-Piastre/Riel (2), ND (1952, 1954) (P 93, 94); Laos Issue, 1-Piastre/Kip, ND (1952) (P 99); Vietnam Issue, 1-Piastre/Dong (2), ND (1952, 1954) (P 104, 105). *Very fine to uncirculated.* (7pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-150
- 1782 **Institut d'Emission des Etats du Cambodge du Laos et du Vietnam, Cambodia Branch:** Specimen 1-Piastre, 1953-54 issue, serial no.000000, "SPECIMEN" perforation (P 94). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$120-150
- 1783 **Institu d'Emission des Etats du Cambodge, du Laos et du Vietnam:** Cambodia Issue, 5-Piastre/Riels, ND (1953) (P 95), 10-Piastres/Riels, ND (1953) (P 96a); Laos Issues, 5-Piastres/Kip, ND (1953) (P 101); Vietnam Issue, 5- and 10-Piastre/Dong, ND (1953) (P 106, 107). *Very fine to extremely fine.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120

- 1784 **Institut d'Emission des Etats du Cambodge, du Laos et du Vietnam, Vietnam Branch:** 100-Piastres (4), 1953-54 issues (P 108). *Usual pinholes to left, otherwise about uncirculated.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100
- 1785 **Institut d'Emission des Etats du Cambodge, du Laos et du Vietnam, Vietnam Branch:** 200-Piastres (3), 1953-54 issues (P 109). *Usual pinholes, otherwise very fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$70-90

緬甸

MYANMAR (BURMA)

- *1786 **Burma State Bank:** 100-Kyats, ND (1944), block no.(1) (P 21a). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$270-320
- *1787 **Government of India, Rangoon Branch:** 100-Rupees, ND (1927-37) (P A8d); **Reserve Bank of India, Burma Branch:** 100-Rupees, ND (1939) (P 6); **Burma Currency Board:** 100-Rupees, ND (1947) (P 33). *The first two fine with pin holes, the last very fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$330-400
- *1788 **Japanese Occupation, WWII:** 1942-44 issue, 1-Cent (2), 5-Cents (3), 10-Cents (2), ¼-Rupee, ½-Rupee (2), 1-Rupee (2), 5-Rupees, 10-Rupees (2), 100-Rupees (5) (P 9a, b, 10a, b, 11a, b, 12a, 13b, 14a, 15b, 16a, b, 17a, b), *extremely fine to about uncirculated;* **Burma State Bank:** 1944 issue, 1-Kyat, red "SPECIMEN" overprint on both sides, block (21) (P 18s), *extremely fine,* 100-Kyats, red "SPECIMEN" overprint on both sides, block (1) (P 21s1), *stapled holes to left, otherwise uncirculated.* (22pcs)
Estimate: US\$450-550
- *1789 **Post WWII, Burma Currency Board:** Provisional Issue 100 Rupees, ND (1947), serial no.B/53 328795 (P 33). *About very fine.*
Estimate: US\$240-280

泰國

THAILAND

- *1790 **Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China:** 1-Tical, date faded (c.1898), Bangkok, serial no.0297 (P S111). *A small piece missing from upper right corner, good and very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500
- *1791 **Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China:** 1-Tical, date faded (c.1898), Bangkok, serial no.4676 (P S111). *Tiny piece missing from margin, otherwise presentable very good and very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$2,100-2,500
- *1792 **Government of Siam:** 1-Tical, series 1, 3 February 1923, serial no.V/27 37599 (P 14). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$900-1,100

- *1793 **Government of Siam:** 1-Tical, 29 July 1924, serial no.U/65 40764 (P 14). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$700-900
- *1794 **Government of Siam:** 10-Ticals, 15 June 1919, serial no.38633 at top and bottom, signature 8 (P 10c). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500
- *1795 **Government of Siam:** 20-Ticals, series 1, 29 December 1919, serial no.C/54 95831 (P 11c). *Torn along edges, corners and holes on the note, otherwise fine.*
Estimate: US\$450-550
- *1796 **Government of Siam:** 100-Ticals, series 1, 1 August 1919, serial no.D/9 11914 (P 12c). *Small stain on centre of obverse and a stain to left on reverse, probably caused by melted rubber bands, very fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,000
- *1797 **Government of Siam:** 1-Baht (5), series 2, type I text, 27 July 1927 (P 16a), type II text, 27 October 1929, 25 December 1931, 11 April 1932, 1 March 1933 (P 16b). *About uncirculated to uncirculated, scarce in this condition.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$360-420
- 1798 **Government of Siam:** 1-Baht, series 3 (P 26); **Japanese Intervention, WWII, Government of Thailand:** 5- and 20-Baht, 1942-45 issue, series 5 (P 45c, 49d), 1- and 5-Baht, 1945 second issue, series 7 (P 54a, 55A), 5-Baht, 1948, first issue, series 8 (P 64). *Fine to very fine.* (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100
- 1799 **Government of Siam:** 1-Baht (2), series 3, 29 April 1934, 3 February 1935, *Obv* two varieties in the Finance Minister title line (P 22). *About uncirculated and uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$130-160
- 1800 **Government of Siam:** 1-Baht (2), series 3, 27 August 1935, 1 May 1937, sign 15 (P 26). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$130-160
- *1801 **Government of Siam:** 1-Baht, type II, 10-Baht, type I, 20-Baht, type I, 1939 issue, series 4A (P 30, 34, 36). *Uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$550-650
- *1802 **Government of Siam:** 5-Baht, series 2, 15 September 1930 (P 17b), 20-Baht, series 2, 1 July 1929 (P 19b). *Good extremely fine and very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,400
- *1803 **Government of Siam:** 10-Baht (2), series 2, type I, 15 September 1925 (P 18a), type II, 1 August 1930 (P 18b). *About uncirculated, very scarce in this condition.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$800-1,000

- 1804 **Government of Siam:** 10-Baht, series 3, 15 April 1934 (P 24), 20-Baht, series 3, 13 February 1935 (P 25). *Very fine to extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$240-280
- 1805 **Government of Siam:** 10-Baht (2), series 3, 15 May 1935, 15 May 1936, sign 14, 15 (P 28). *Good very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$240-280
- 1806 **Government of Siam:** 100-Baht, 1 November 1927, serial no.T/I 20200, signature 11 (P 21a). *Staple holes near left margin and brown stain in right margin, about very fine.*
Estimate: US\$500-600
- 1807 **Government of Siam:** 100-Baht, 1 October 1930, serial no.T/I 45074, signature 15 (P 21b). *Staple holes and a repaired 6mm hole, otherwise about very fine.*
Estimate: US\$350-450
- 1808 **Government of Siam:** 100-Baht (2), 1 October 1930, serial nos. T/I 30267 and T/I 35183, signature 11 (P 21b). *Very good with long vertical tear and fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300
- *1809 **Government of Siam:** 1,000-Baht, series 2, type I text, 1 November 1927 (P 21a). *Pin holes and writing at three corners of reverse, otherwise about very fine.*
Estimate: US\$700-900
- *1810 **Government of Siam:** 1,000-Baht, series 2, type II text, 1 October 1930 (P 21b). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$700-900
- *1811 **Government of Siam:** 1,000-Baht, 1939 issue, series 4A, type II, "radar" no.T/1 32123 (P 38). *Ink stains and writing on reverse, otherwise very fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,400-1,600
- *1812 **Government of Thailand:** 50-Satang (2), ND (1942); 1-Baht (2), ND (1942, 1944), remainders without signature or serial numbers (P 43r, 44r). *Generally uncirculated.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$450-550
- 1813 **Government of Thailand:** 50-Satang, 1-, 5-, 10-, 20- and 100-Baht, 1948 second issue, series 9 (P 68, 69b, 70b, 71b, 72b, 73). *20-Baht about uncirculated, others uncirculated.* (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300
- *1814 **Government of Thailand:** 1-Baht, ND (1942), serial no.A/81 43436, signature 18 (P 58a). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$300-360
- 1815 **Government of Thailand:** 50-Satang (3), 1942-45 issue, series 5, block no.6U, 9U, 62X (P 43a). *Uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100
- 1816 **Government of Thailand:** 1-, 20- and 100-Baht, 1942-44 issue, series 4B (P 39a, 41, 42). *Black thumb print on top right of reverse of the 100-Baht, otherwise extremely fine to about uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$240-280
- *1817 **Government of Thailand:** 1-Baht (4), 1942-45 issue, series 5 (P 44a, c). *About uncirculated to uncirculated.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$350-450
- 1818 **Government of Thailand:** 1-Baht (7), 1945 second issue, series 7 (P 54a). *One with 10mm tear at bottom edge, otherwise good extremely fine to uncirculated.* (7pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-350
- 1819 **Government of Thailand:** 1-Baht, 1945 provisional issue, "radar" serial no.A/15 76567 (P 62Bc). *About very fine.*
Estimate: US\$180-220
- 1820 **Government of Thailand:** 1-Baht (2), 1946 provisional issue, serial numbers A/35 47882 and A/67 70884 (P 62Aa, 62Ab). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-180
- 1821 **Government of Thailand:** 1-, 5-, 10-, 20- and 100-Baht, 1953-56 issue (P 74b, 75b, 76b, 77b, 78b). *About uncirculated to uncirculated.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$140-180
- *1822 **Government of Thailand:** 5-Baht, 1942-45 issue, series 5, serial no.K/21 83037 (P 45a). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$350-450
- 1823 **Government of Thailand:** Error 5-Baht, ND (1945), black serial no.K/26 68415, the "4" on the right printed over a "3" (P 55A). *Extremely fine and an unusual error.*
Estimate: US\$300-360
- *1824 **Government of Thailand:** Error 5-Baht, ND (1956), missing serial numbers and signatures (P 75 for type). *Uncirculated and very rare.*
Estimate: US\$3,000-3,500
- *1825 **Government of Thailand:** 10-Baht, no signature, 10-Baht, with signature, 50 Satang on 10-Baht (2), ND 1942-44 (P 62). *Uncirculated.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$450-550
- *1826 **Government of Thailand:** 50-Baht (2), 1945 second issue, series 7, serial numbers G/36 28328 and O/39 21162 (P 57b). *Extremely fine to uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$600-700
- *1827 **Government of Thailand:** 100-Baht, ND (1939), serial no.T/I 29479, signature 16 (P 37). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$350-450
- *1828 **Government of Thailand:** 100-Baht (2), 1942-45 issue, series 5, serial numbers S/17 49099 and S/17 49892 (P 51a, 52a). *First good extremely fine, second with some patches around the signature area, otherwise uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$900-1,100
- *1829 **Government of Thailand:** 100-Baht (2), ND (1943), serial no.S/I 00062 and low serial no.S/I 00062 (P 51a). *Both uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$400-500

- 1830 Government of Thailand:** 100-Baht (2), ND (1943), remainders without signature or serial numbers (P 51r). *About uncirculated and uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$700-900
- 1831 Government of Thailand:** 1000-Baht (2), ND (1939), Type I and II heading, signature 16 (P 37, 38). *Poor and good.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-180
- *1832 Government of Thailand:** 1000-Baht, ND, serial no.T/2 69591, signature 18 (P 61). *Central hole and tear at vertical fold, otherwise fine.*
Estimate: US\$350-450
- *1833 Government of Thailand:** Complete set of 1-, 5-, 10-, 20- and 100-Baht, 1948 first issue, series 8 (P 63-67). *10-Baht about uncirculated, others uncirculated.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$800-1,000
- 1834 Government of Thailand:** 1-, 5-, 10-, 20- and 100-Baht, 1953-56 issue (P 74d, 75d, 76d, 77d, 78d); **Bank of Thailand:** 100-Baht, 1968 issue, series 10 (P 79), 5-, 10-, 20-, 100- and 500-Baht, 1969-75 issue, series 11 (P 82-86), 10-, 20- and 100-Baht, 1978-81 issue, series 12 (P 87-89), 50- and 1000-Baht, 1985-92 issue, series 12 (P 90b, 92), Commemorative Issues: 50-, 500- and 1000-Baht, 1992 (P 94, 95, 96), 100-Baht, 1994 (P 97), 500-Baht, 1996 (P 100), 500-Baht, 1996 (P 101), Polymer 50- and 500-Baht. *About uncirculated to uncirculated.* (28pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300
- *1835 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** 1-Tical, 1 July 18(90), Bangkok, serial no.11298, with additional four Chinese character overprint of denomination in left and right margins (P S121). *Very good and very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$3,000-3,600
- *1836 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** 1-Tical, October 1890, Bangkok, serial no.9430 (P S121). *Repairs along vertical fold and graffiti on reverse, very good and rare.*
Estimate: US\$1,700-2,000
- *1837 Regional-WWII:** \$1, ND (1943), serial no.A/8 00000, unsigned remainder (P R1). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$300-360
- 1838 Military, Vietnam War:** Auxiliary Military Payment Certificate Coupons, third series, 5-Cents and \$1, serial no.072157 A, date of issue unknown (P M17, M21a). *Very good and scarce.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120
- *1839 Military, Vietnam War:** Auxiliary Military Payment Certificate Coupons, third series, \$5 (2), date of issue unknown (Oct 1970?), serial numbers 030745 A, 031124 A (P M22a). *Second with pin holes otherwise very fine and very rare.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200

馬來西亞 - 英國北婆羅門
MALAYSIA - BRITISH NORTH BORNEO

- *1840 Board of Commissioners of Currency:** Set of \$1, \$5 and \$10, 21 March 1953 (P 1-3). *Uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$450-550
- 1841 Board of Commissioners of Currency:** \$5, 21 March 1953, serial no.A/27 744424 (P 2). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$60-80
- 1842 British North Borneo Company:** \$1, 1 January 1930, serial no.F949228 (P 14). *Good fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$100-150
- *1843 British North Borneo:** \$5, ND (1942), serial no.06225, war-time emergency note issued for use by the *Nissan Estate* in the Tawau district of British North Borneo, square Japanese seal 27mm x 27mm in red and a rubber stamped "NISSAN ESTATE" in black. *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$450-550

馬來西亞 - 沙勞越
MALAYSIA - SARAWAK

- *1844 Government of Sarawak:** \$1, 1 January 1935, serial no.A/4 144840; \$5, 1 January 1938, serial no.B/2 104191 (P 20, 21). *Very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300
- 1845 Sarawak:** 10-Cents, Kuching, 1 August 1940, serial no.B 981349 (P 25). *Uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$100-150

馬來西亞 - 海關殖民地
MALAYSIA - STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

- 1846 Government of Straits Settlements:** 10-Cents, 14 October 1919, serial no.E/98 57585 (P 8b; Tan S8). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$80-100
- 1847 Government of Straits Settlements:** 10-Cents, 14 October 1919; \$1, 10 July 1916 (P 8b, 1c). *Nice extremely fine and very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$160-200
- 1848 Government of Straits Settlements:** \$1, 1 January 1935, serial no.K/56 12848 (P 16). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$160-200
- 1849 Government of Straits Settlements:** \$1, 1 January 1935, serial no.J/35 89595, \$5, 1 January 1930, serial no.E/54 51888 (P 16, 10b). *First extremely fine, second fine with holes and rust spots.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-240
- *1850 Government of Straits Settlements:** \$50, 24 September 1925, serial no.B/5 87898 (P 12a). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$3,300-4,000

- 1851 **Government of Straits Settlements:** \$5 and \$10, 1 January 1935, serial numbers 13/68 48824, B/74 92995 (P 17b, 18b). *Fine and very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-180
- 1852 **Government of Straits Settlements:** Specimen Set, \$1, \$5 and \$10, 1 January 1935, blank off serial numbers and perforated "SPECIMEN ONLY". *Fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-150

馬來西亞 - 汶萊

MALAYSIA - BRUNEI

- 1853 **Government of Brunei:** 100-Ringgit, 1967 (P 5). *Choice extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$180-220

馬來西亞 - 馬來亞

MALAYSIA - MALAYA

- *1854 **Bank Negara Malaysia:** Specimen \$5, 1986-95 issue, red "CONTOH" overprint both sides (P 28). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-250
- *1855 **Bank Negara Malaysia:** 10-Ringgit (3), ND (1986-95 issues), solid serial numbers WZ 2222222, WZ 5555555, WZ 6666666 (P 29). *Uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300
- *1856 **Bank Negara Malaysia:** Error 50-Ringgit, ND (1989), serial no.XH 0305241 (P 31). *2mm split at left hand side, otherwise very fine.*
Estimate: US\$70-90
- 1857 **Kelantan, Malaya and Friendship Bank Unlimited:** Voucher or pass for three hundred and fifty four days of celebration for Selamat Hari Raya. *Fine, a very interesting piece, apparently rare.*
Estimate: US\$200-250
- 1858 **Penang, Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China:** \$10, 1 January 1878, "CANCELLED", serial no.13530. *Fine and very rare.*
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,000
- 1859 **Japanese Occupation, WWII Japanese Government:** \$1, 1942-45 issue, last prefix serial no.MB 433336 (P M5a; Tan J5). *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$60-80
- 1860 **Malaya, Board of Commissioners of Currency:** \$5, 1 July 1941, serial no.F/53 041700 (P 12). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$180-220
- 1861 **Malaya, Japanese Occupation:** \$5 (2), ND (1942-45), block letters MK and MA 454450 with overprints "MALAYAN VJ" and "WAR SOUVENIR" in red and "Grim Memories of 1941-1945" in black (P M6 for type; Tan J11). *Fine to about very fine, scarce.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-360

- *1862 **Malaya, Japanese Occupation:** \$1000 (2), ND (1942-45), block MU in red, *Obv* overprint of four Chinese characters "chu-kuo-han-wei" meaning "protect our motherland" on one and seven Chinese characters "hong-tee-mun-zhi-bai-tien-ching" meaning "white sun in a clear sky and red pervades the earth", a pet phrase used by the Chinese to describe the flag of Republic of China. *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$600-700

新加坡

SINGAPORE

- 1863 **Ship series:** \$10 and \$50, 1984-89 issue, same prefix and serial no.G/34 000001 (P 20, 22). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120
- 1864 **Ship series:** \$2 (25), ND (1992), serial numbers GF 000001-000010, 000088, 000888, 008888, 088888, 111111-999999, 1000000, 123456. *Uncirculated.* (25pcs)
Estimate: US\$380-480
- 1865 **Ship series:** \$50 (10), ND (1994 issue), consecutive serial nos F/25 000001-000010 (P 32). *Uncirculated.* (10pcs)
Estimate: US\$360-420
- 1866 **Portarit series:** \$2 (25), ND (1999 regular issue), assorted special serial numbers OCJ 111111-999999, 1000000, 000001-000010, 000088, 000888, 008888, 088888, 123456. *Uncirculated.* (25pcs)
Estimate: US\$500-600
- 1867 **Portrait series:** \$10 (25), ND (1999), serial numbers OCY 000001-000010, 000088, 000888, 008888, 088888, 111111-999999, 1000000, 123456. *Uncirculated.* (25pcs)
Estimate: US\$650-750

印度

INDIA

- 1868 **Reserve Bank of India:** 1000-Rupees, ND (1937), Calcutta, serial no.A/6 599156 (P 21b). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-180
- *1869 **Government of India:** 10-Rupees (2), ND, consecutive serial numbers L/52 791693-791694 (P 7b). *Good extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$240-280
- *1870 **Government of India:** 1000-Rupees, ND (1928), serial number A/6 050509 (P 12b). *Very good and very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$180-220
- 1871 **Portuguese India, Banco Nacional Ultramarino:** 10-Rupias, 11 January 1938, serial no.408417 (P 32). *Rust spots and holes, otherwise fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-240

印度尼西亞 - 荷屬東印度群島

INDONESIA - NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

- 1872 **De Javasche Bank:** 5-Gulden, 8 June 1921, serial no.PW 004656 (P 61b). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$180-220
- *1873 **Japanese Occupation, WWII, Japanese Government:** 1-Gulden, ND (1942), serial no.SB 055967 (P 123a). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$180-220
- 1874 **Japanese Occupation, WWII, Japanese Government:** 1942 issue, 1-Cent (2), 5-Cents (3), 10-Cents (4), ½-, 1-, 5- and 10-Gulden (P 119a, b, 120a, b, c, 121a, b, c, 122a, b, 123c, 124c, 125c), *about uncirculated to uncirculated; Pemerintah Dai Nippon: Japanese Government:* 1944-45 issue, 100-Roepiah (9), varieties (P 126), *some with corners torn, very fine to uncirculated*, 1000-Roepiah (P 127), *extremely fine; Dai Nippon Teikoku Seihu, Imperial Japanese Government:* 1944 issue, of ½-, 1-, 5-, 10- and 100-Roepiah (P 128a, 129a, 130a, 131a, 132a), *extremely fine to uncirculated.* (28pcs)
Estimate: US\$900-1,100
- *1875 **Japanese Occupation, WWII, Japanese Government:** 1000-Roepiah, 1944-45 issue, block letters SA (P 127a). *Light handling marks, otherwise uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US\$700-800

印度尼西亞 - 共和國

INDONESIA - REPUBLIC

- 1876 **Bank of Indonesia:** 5-, 100-, 500- and 2,500-Rupiah, ND (1957) (P 49, 51, 52, 54). *Very fine.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-180
- 1877 **Bank Indonesia:** Error 500-Rupiah, 1992, *Rev* missing part of design, only the serial no.UNV 274671 (P 128). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$120-150
- *1878 **Bank Indonesia:** New 1000-Rupiah, Year 2000 (11), 50,000-Rupiah, Year 1999 (11), two sets, serial numbers 000001, 011111-099999 and 010000 (no six digits of the same number were issued for these notes). *Uncirculated.* (22pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-400
- *1879 **Bank Indonesia:** Error 5,000-Rupiah, 1992, serial no.NEF 238979, *rev* missing part of design, missing signatures and missing date (P 130). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$150-200
- *1880 **Bank Indonesia:** Error 5,000-Rupiah, 1992, missing serial numbers on top and bottom of note (P 130). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$150-200

- *1881 **Bank Indonesia:** Specimen Colour Trial 10,000-Rupiah, 1985, serial no.AAA 000000, together with normal note, serial no.TFY 210466, for comparison (P 126). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$1,100-1,300
- *1882 **Bank Indonesia:** Error 20,000-Rupiah, 1998, serial no.QWQ 074906, left hand side partially cut off, colour separation chart still intact at bottom (P 138). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$180-220
- *1883 **Bank Indonesia:** 100,000-Rupiah Polymer Note (3), 1999, solid serial numbers AKR 666666, AMH 777777, AAC 888888. *Uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$360-420
- 1884 **Bank Indonesia:** 1960 Issue, 5-Rupiah (2), serial no. ZAC 035126-035127 (P 82a), 10-Rupiah (2), serial no. QFH 008997-008998 (P 83), 50-Rupiah (3), serial no. LAT 098077-098079 (P 85b), 100-Rupiah (2), serial no. VCD 050892, DDH 059423 (P 85a), 20,000-Rupiah (2), 1992, serial nos.QAD071271-071272 (P 132a). *100-Rupiah good extremely fine, others generally uncirculated.* (11pcs)
Estimate: US\$180-220
- *1885 **Republik Indonesia:** 50-Rupiah, 26 July 1947, serial no.732512 DI Sukarno at left (P 28). *Uncirculated, rare.*
Estimate: US\$180-220
- *1886 **Indonesia:** Rubber coupon, 30 April 1942, serial no. D00454, only used in PAKAN BAROE. *One hole top left, otherwise very fine.*
Estimate: US\$80-100

日本

JAPAN

- 1887 **Bank of Japan:** 5-Yen, ND (1943), Kitano Shrine at left and Sugawara Michizane at right, block no.78, serial no.570208 (P 50a; JNDA 15C). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$40-60
- 1888 **Bank of Japan:** 10-Yen, 1930-31 issue, serial no.450941 (1124), *Rev* propaganda message in Japanese (P 40z). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-180

韓國

KOREA

- *1889 **Bank of Chosen 朝鮮銀行:** Specimen 100-Yen, Meiji 44 (1911) [1914], regular serial no.000000, God of fortune sitting on rice bales with sack over shoulder at right, perforated and overprinted "Mi-hon" in red (P 16A). *Paper-clip rust-marks on reverse and light stains in bottom margin, otherwise about uncirculated and very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200
- *1890 **Bank of Chosen 朝鮮銀行:** 100-Hwan, 4286 (1953) (P 18). *Nice extremely fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500

1891 **Bank of Korea:** Specimen 100-Yen, ND (1938), serial no.(56) 372197, three punch holes, two vermilion "Mi-ho" overprints in frame (P 32s for type); **Cambodia, Khmer Republic, Banque Nationale du Cambodge:** Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 100-Riels, ND (1970), punch-cancelled and mounted on card stock (P 13a). *First good extremely fine, others uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-240

1892 **Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Korea Central Bank:** Specimen 1-, 5-, 10-, 50- and 100-Won, 1992, *Obv* red "SPECIMEN" overprint in Korean (P 39-43), together with normal 5-, 10- and 100-Won notes for comparison; 1978 issue set, 1-, 5-, 10-, 50- and 100-Won (P 18-22). *Uncirculated.* (13pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150

1893 **Korea:** Gold 1-Yen, ND (1915), serial no.820501 (161) (P 17B). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$50-70

*1894 **Korea:** Gold 10-Yen, ND (1915), serial no.738792 (35) (P 19B). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$400-500

*1895 **Auxiliary Military Payment Certificate Coupons:** Issued to Korean troops in Vietnam to facilitate their use of United States MPC. series III, \$1 (P M21). *Very good and very rare.*
Estimate: US\$300-350

*1896 **Japanese Protectorate: Dai Ichi Ginko 株式會社第一銀行:** Specimen 5-Yen, Meiji 37 (1904), *Obv* S.Eiichi at right, official perforations and red "Mi-hon" overprint (P 5b). *Paper thins in left margin which barely affect the main frame and slightly blunt corners, otherwise about uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US\$2,400-2,800

*1897 **Japanese Protectorate: Dai Ichi Ginko 株式會社第一銀行:** Specimen 10-Yen, Meiji 37 (1904), *Obv* S.Eiichi at right, official perforations and red "Mi-hon" overprint (P 6b). *Staple holes in right margin and faint "10" written in ink in lower left corner, otherwise about uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US\$3,000-3,600

菲律賓

PHILIPPINES

1898 **Bangko Sentral Ng Pilipinas:** Specimen 100-, 50-, 20-, 10-, 5- and 2-Piso, all with serial no.002482. *All choice uncirculated.* (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250

*1899 **Bangko Sentral Ng Pilipinas:** 100-Piso, 1944 issue, unissued note, no block or serial numbers (P 116). *Almost uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$300-350

*1900 **Central Bank of the Philippines:** Set of 2-, 5-, 10-, 20-, 50- and 100-Piso, in presentation folder which the Security Printing Plant commenced printing on 22 August 1977, these notes bear the new Seal of the Central Bank of the Philippines, all with serial no.000000. *Uncirculated and rare.* (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-350

1901 **Japanese Occupation, WWII, Japanese Government:** 1942 issue, 1- and 5-Peso, propaganda note, *Rev* red overprint "THE CO-PROSPERITY SPHERE: WHAT IS IT WORTH?" (P 109a, 110a for type), 1944-45 inflation issue, 1000-Pesos (4), varieties (P 115), 10- and 50-Centavos, 5- (3), 10- (2), 100-, 500- and 1000-Pesos, different cancellation stamps (P 104a, 105b, 107a, 111a, 112a, 114a, 115a); J.I.M. (34), including 1-Peso, block no.82-87, replacement note for 1-, 10- and 100-Pesos, 500-Pesos, banana-tree watermark and quatrefoil watermark. *Some very fine but mainly uncirculated.* (50pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300

紐西蘭

NEW ZEALAND

see also lot 874 for New Zealand Banknotes from the Estate of Sir Robert Muldoon

*1902 **Bank of Australasia:** £1, 1 July 1931, Wellington, serial no.A/A 404227 (P S132). *Nice extremely fine, paper still strong.*
Estimate: US\$600-700

*1903 **Bank of New Zealand Limited:** £1, 1 January 1923, Wellington, serial no.B603028 (P S307 for type, unlisted date). *Fine.*
Estimate: US\$400-500

*1904 **Reserve Bank of New Zealand:** £1 (19), ND (1955-56), signature Wilson, consecutive serial numbers 016 798202-798220 (P S159b). *Each with centre fold and one note with a corner fold, extremely fine to about uncirculated.* (19pcs)
Estimate: US\$400-500

*1905 **Reserve Bank of New Zealand:** \$1 Star Note, ND (1968-75), serial no.OA 001668*, signature Wilks (P 163b). *Good very fine, a rare prefix especially in this grade.*
Estimate: US\$350-400

*1906 **Reserve Bank of New Zealand:** \$1 (2), ND (1985-89), serial numbers AGX999999 and AGX 1000000, signature Russell (P 169b). *Both uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$220-260

1907 **Reserve Bank of New Zealand:** \$1, \$2, \$5, \$10, \$20, \$50 and \$100, ND (1981-85), all with first prefixes and matching serial number 000804 (P 169a-175a). *All uncirculated.* (7pcs)
Estimate: US\$400-500

- *1929 **Government Credit Notes:** 1917, 1000-Roubles (P 37) enclosed in its original envelope. Obverse of envelope; a red seal and two Chinese characters stating the amount enclosed in the envelope. Reverse of envelope; sealed and chopped in four corners with writing in black, as above. The enclosed notes were secured by four paper clips. One envelope with amount of 5000-Roubles without chops on the four corners of the envelope and one opened envelope with amount of 10,000-Roubles. *Very fine and very interesting. Should be viewed.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$500-600
- *1941 **British Honduras:** \$1, 15 April 1942 (Belize), serial no.A 161127 (P 20). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$500-600
- 1942 **British Caribbean Territory:** \$1, 28 November 1950, serial no.F/1 340130 (P 1). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-180
- 1943 **British Caribbean Territory:** \$10, 28 November 1950, serial no.A/1 178412 (P 4). *Fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$100-120

其他國家

REST OF THE WORLD

- *1930 **Afghanistan:** 1,000-Afghanis, H1327 (1948) (P 36). *Slightly rounded corners, otherwise uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$240-280
- *1931 **Africa, Banque Centrale des Etats de L'Afrique Equatoriale:** 500-Francs, ND (1963), serial no.49128 W. 11C (P 4c). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$180-220
- *1932 **Bahamas, George V:** 10-Shillings, 1930, serial no.A/1 043693 (P 6). *Good very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500
- *1933 **Bahamas, Bahamas Government:** \$1, 1965 (P 18a); **Bahamas Monetary Authority:** \$5, 1968 (P 29). *Both uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250
- 1934 **Bahamas:** £5, ND (1936), serial no.A/2 217470 (P 12B). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- *1935 **Belize, The Government of Belize:** \$10, 1 June 1975 (P 36b). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$250-300
- *1936 **Bermuda, The Bermuda Government:** 10-Shillings, 1 May 1957 (P 19b), £1, 1 October 1966 (P 20d). *Both uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$270-330
- 1937 **Bermuda:** 10-Shillings, 1 October 1966, serial no.V/I 966589 (P 19C). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$30-50
- 1938 **Bermuda:** £1, 12 May 1957, serial no.A/5202801 (P 11B). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$30-50
- 1939 **Bermuda:** £1, 1 October 1966, serial no.W/2 403897 (P 20D). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$80-100
- 1940 **Bolivia, De La Nacion Boliviana:** Uniface Obverse and Reverse Proof 5-Bolivianos, 11 May 1911, *Obv* Mercury seated at left, *Rev* arms at centre, mounted on card (P 105 for type). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$60-80
- *1944 **British Guiana:** \$20, 1 March 1940, serial no.D 945,137 (P 20A). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500
- 1945 **Canada, Bank of Canada:** \$10, 1971, Ottawa, solid serial no.EDA222222, Sir John A MacDonald (P 76b). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$40-60
- 1946 **Cape Verde BNU:** Specimen 100-Escudos, 16 June 1958, serial no.000000. *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- *1947 **Cape Verde BNU:** Specimen 500-Escudos, 29 June 1971, serial no.000000. *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-240
- *1948 **East Africa, The East African Currency Board:** 10-Shillings (1964) (P 46), 100-Shillings (1964) (P 48). *Both uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250
- *1949 **East Africa, The East African Currency Board:** 20-Shillings, 1 January 1955 (P 35). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$220-260
- *1950 **East Africa, The East African Currency Board:** 20-Shillings (1961-63) (P 43b). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$280-350
- *1951 **East Africa, The East African Currency Board:** 100-Shillings (1961-63) (P 44b). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$500-600
- 1952 **Euro:** Specimen 5-, 10-, 20-, 50-, 100-, 200- and 500-Euro, serial no.AA 0000000; **States of Jersey:** Specimen £1, ND (1976-88), serial no.BB000000 (P 11a), uniface Printer's trial by Organisation Giori and De La Rue Giori S A (2). *Uncirculated.* (10pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100
- *1953 **Fiji:** £5, 1 January 1946, serial no.B/1 78,055 (P 33B). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000
- *1954 **France, La banque Royale:** 10-Livres, 1720 first issue, serial no.2309885, issued by John Law in Louisiana (P A16b). *Pin holes, otherwise very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$300-350

- *1955 Great Britain, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland:** £1, ND (1919), serial no.U70 050311 (P 361). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- *1956 Great Britain, Bank of England:** 10-Shillings, ND (1955-60), Sign L K O'Brien, serial no.A 00 A 000000, *Obv* two black SPECIMEN overprints (P 368c for type). *Small rust mark at top edge of note, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$250-300
- *1957 Great Britain, Bank of England:** £1, ND (1948-49), Sign K O Peppiatt, serial no.Q 00 000000, *Obv* red SPECIMEN overprint (P 369a for type). *Small pencil lettering at top right hand corner, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$300-350
- 1958 Great Britain, The Nottingham and Nottinghamshire Banking Company:** Uniface £5, 18__, castle top middle, no signature or an actual date, unissued. *Extremely fine, an interesting note.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- 1959 Great Britain, The National Bank of Scotland:** Uniface Proof £1, 10 November 1877, Edinburgh, note cut in half horizontally and reattached as normal (P S552 for type). *Stains on reverse, otherwise extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$80-100
- 1960 Guernsey, States of Guernsey:** Set of £1, £5, £10 and £20, ND (1980), all with first prefix matching serial no.A 000514, except £5 which has A 000515 (P 48a, 49, 50a, 51a). *Uncirculated.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-180
- *1961 Italy, Bank of Italy:** Error 100,000-Lire, 1 September 1983, *Obv* printing offset, serial no.KF 633152 A (P 110b). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-350
- 1962 Jersey, States of Jersey:** £10, 1976, auspicious serial no.DB000008 (P 13a). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$60-80
- 1963 Kenya, Central Bank of Kenya:** 100-Shillings (2), 1966 (P 5a), 1972 (P 18), 20-Shillings 1972 (P 8). *Extremely fine, first very scarce.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-300
- *1964 Mauritius:** 5-Rupees, ND (1937), serial no.L 891641 (P 22). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$400-500
- *1965 Mauritius:** 10-Rupees, ND (1937), serial no.A 793566 (P 23A). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$500-600
- 1966 Mozambique, Banco Nacional Ultramarino:** Specimen 5-Escudos, 1 September 1941, Lisboa, two official punch holes (P 83 for type). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$60-80
- *1967 New Caledonia, Banque de L'Indochine, Noumea Branch:** Specimen 1,000-Francs, ND (1943-44), blue, overprinted on unfinished 100-Piastres French Indo-China (Pick 78), but without "EMISSION 1944" overprint, official perforations and "SPECIMEN" overprint (P 47b for type). "52" in ink in upper right corner of obverse, otherwise uncirculated and rare.
Estimate: US\$400-500
- 1968 New Hebrides, Banque de L'Indochine:** 5-Francs, ND (1945), serial no.N002422, overprinted on New Caledonia Pick 48 (P 5). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- 1969 Oceania, Japanese Occupation, WWII:** 1942 issue, ½-Shilling (3), 1-Shilling (3), 10-Shillings (2), £1 (2) (P 1a, c, 2, 3a, 4a). *Very fine to uncirculated.* (10pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-350
- 1970 Pakistan:** 1-, 2-, 5-, 10- and 100-Rupees, ND (1947), Provisional Issue (P 1, 1Ab, 2, 3, 3A). *Generally fine to about uncirculated and rare.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$400-500
- *1971 Pakistan, State Bank of Pakistan:** Specimen 5-Rupees (2), Golden Jubilee commemorative, no serial number or signature, SPECIMEN perforations, and Commemorative Note issued by State Bank Of Pakistan on the occasion of 50th Anniversary of independence from 1947-97, serial no.COM 0842636, complete with original folder and comprehensive description (P 44). *Uncirculated and rare.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$240-280
- 1972 Pakistan, State Bank of Pakistan:** 10-Rupees (42), ND (1957), includes serial numbers A 081604 and AA 894241, also consecutive numbers FU 173018-173024, FU 173028-173049 (P 16), *usual staple-holes, otherwise uncirculated; Oman, Bank of Oman Ltd:* Specimen 1500-Taka Bank Draft, Specimen American Express Travellers Cheque for US\$100, *about extremely fine and about uncirculated.* (44pcs)
Estimate: US\$230-280
- *1973 Pakistan, State Bank of Pakistan:** Error 10-Rupees (2), ND, (1986-87 issue), serial no.WAL 6885961, remains of uncut paper lower right side of note and serial no.WAL 6871399, missing signature, *Rev* partial signature appearing on edge, *Obv* missing serial numbers at bottom right hand side. *Usual staple holes, otherwise about uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200
- 1974 Rhodesia:** £5, 10 November 1964, serial no.F/1 455984 (P 26). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$100-120
- *1975 Rhodesia:** £5, 1 July 1966, serial no.J/5 360293 (P 29). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-240

- *1976 **Southern Rhodesia:** 10-Shillings, 1 September 1951, serial no.A/113 096,174 (P 9). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-360
- *1977 **Southern Rhodesia:** £1, 1 September 1951, serial no.B/147 092537 (P 10). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-240
- *1978 **Rhodesia and Nyasaland:** 10-Shillings, 13 May 1957, serial no.W/12 784693 (P 20A). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-240
- *1979 **Saudi Arabia, Monetary Agency:** Error 10-Riyals, L.AH1379 (1983), missing serial numbers at top and bottom and missing signature at centre (P 23b). *Good extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800
- 1980 **Sierra Leone, Bank of Sierra Leone:** 1-Leone, ND (1940), serial no.A/7 411327 (P 1b). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$40-60
- 1981 **Somali Democratic Republic, Banca Nazionale Somala:** Specimen 100-Scellini/Shillings 1966 (P 8). *Stain to left, otherwise about uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US\$220-260
- *1982 **Tahiti, Banque de L'Indochine, Papeete Branch:** Specimen 100-Francs; ND (1943), green, overprinted on unfinished 50-Piastre French Indo-China (Pick 77), large punch cancel and handstamped "ANNULE" on reverse. (P 17). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$180-220
- *1983 **Tahiti, Banque de L'Indochine, Papeete Branch:** Specimen 1,000-Francs; ND (1943), overprinted on unfinished 100-Piastre French Indo-China (Pick 78), large punch cancel and handstamped "ANNULE" on reverse (P 18). *About uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US\$400-500
- 1984 **Timor, Banco Nacional Ultramarino:** 1-Pataca, serial no.628743, 16 November 1945 (P 16), 20-Avos, 17 July 1948, serial numbers 0,930, 716 and 1,128,166 (P 21). *Very fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$180-220
- *1985 **Timor, Banco Nacional Ultramarino:** 5-Patacas, 1 January 1924, serial no.214894, Lisboa (P 10). *About very fine.*
Estimate: US\$500-600
- *1986 **Timor, Banco Nacional Ultramarino:** 20-Patacas, 1 January 1910, serial no.06366 (P 4). *About fine.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000
- 1987 **Timor, Banco Nacional Ultramarino:** Specimen 100-Escudos, 25 April 1963, Lisboa, serial no.000000, red "ESPECIME" overprint on both sides, two official punch holes. *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$150-180
- *1988 **Uganda, Bank of Uganda:** Specimen Set, 10-, 20-, 50- and 100-Shillings, 1973-77 issue, serial no.000000, red "SPECIMEN" overprint and "DELARUE and CO. LTD" stamp on both sides, each with two official punch holes (P 5A, 6s, 7s, 8s, 9s). *Mounting glue stains on left corners of each note, otherwise generally about uncirculated to uncirculated.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$450-500
- *1989 **USA, Confederate States of America:** \$20, 2 September 1861, serial no.5851A (P 32). *Two internal cuts and pin holes, two stamp hinges and paper tapes on the back, otherwise good fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200
- 1990 **USA, Confederate States of America:** \$20, 25 July 1861, serial no.41275, the so-called "Bogus issue" issued just after the war. *Stamp hinge in each corner on the back, good fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-180
- 1991 **USA, Colonial Currency:** \$2, 10 April 1774, Annapolis, Maryland. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$80-100
- *1992 **USA, Bank of Bay Biscayne:** Cheque for \$100 made payable to the order of Bill and Caldwell, issued 20 January 1899. *Torn at top left hand corner and holed in the centre, otherwise very fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-300
- 1993 **USA, Military Payment Certificate:** 5-, 10-, 25- and 50-Cents, series 641 (1965) (P M57-60), 5-, 10-, 25- and 50-Cents, series 661 (1968) (P M64-67). *Good extremely fine to uncirculated.* (8pcs)
Estimate: US\$40-60
- 1994 **USA, Military Payment Certificate:** \$10, series 641, \$20, series 661, \$10, series 681, \$20, series 692 (P M63, 71, 81, 90). *Fine to about very fine.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$280-320
- *1995 **USA:** \$10,000 Gold Certificate, series of 1900, signature Teehee-Burke, serial no.M128769 (Friedberg 1225). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500
- 1996 **Zambia, Bank of Zambia:** Specimen 10-Kwacha, ND (1968) (P 7); **Ghana, Bank of Ghana:** Specimen 10-Cedis, 1 October 1970, serial no.E1 000000 (P 12). *Both about uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

雜項

MISCELLANEOUS

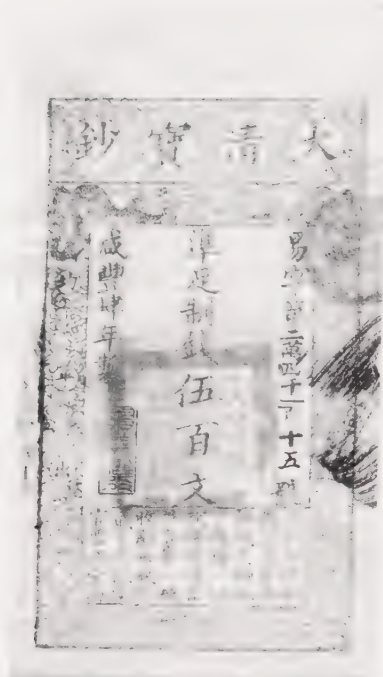
- 1997 **World: Azerbaijan:** 25-, 50-, 100-, 250- and 500-Roubles 1919 (P 1, 2, 5, 6, 7), *about very fine, the last extremely fine*; 1-(2), 5-, 10-, 50-, 100-, 250-, 500-, 1000- and 10,000-Manat 1992-94, *all uncirculated*; **Kazakhstan:** 1-, 3-, 5-, 10-, 20-, 50-, 200-, 500-, 1,000-, 2,000- and 5,000-Tenge, 1993-98 (P 7-12, 14-18), *all uncirculated*; **Kyrgyzstan:** 1-, 10- and 50-Tyiyn, 1-, 5- and 20-Som 1993, six notes in a presentaion pack; 1-, 5- (2), 10-, 20-, 50- and 100-Som 1993-97 (P 1-14), *all uncirculated*. (40pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-180
- 1998 **World: Kuwait Currency Board:** ½-Dinar, Law of 1960, 1961 issue (P 2); **Central Bank of Kuwait:** 1-Dinar, Law #32 of 1968, first issue (P 8); **Jordon:** 1-Dinar, second issue (P 14b); **Qatar:** 10-Riyals, 1973 issue (P 3); **Yemen Arab Republic:** 20-Buqshas, 1966-71 issue (P 5); **Sudan:** 25-Piastres, 1956 issue, serial no. A/21 0 863 200. *Extremely fine to uncirculated*. (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$320-360
- 1999 **World: Cambodia:** 1975 issue, 1/10-, ½-, 1-, 5-, 10-, 50- and 100-Riels (P 18-24), *uncirculated*; **Jersey:** £1 (2), ND (1976, 1989) (P 11b, 15a), *uncirculated*; **New Zealand:** \$1, \$2, 1981-83 issue, with similar serial no. 004886 (P 169a, 170a), *uncirculated*; **Afghanistan:** 1000-Afghanis, 1967 issue (P 46), *very fine*, 500-Afghanis, 1973-78 issue (P 52), *extremely fine*; **Malaysia:** \$10 “SA-PULOH”, 1967 issue (P 3a), *extremely fine*. (14pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-180
- 2000 **World:** Safe Conduct Pass (3), of Korea, Vietnam and Saddam Hussien; **Philippines:** 1-Peso with “VICTORY” overprint on reverse. *Fine to uncirculated*. (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-180

明信片

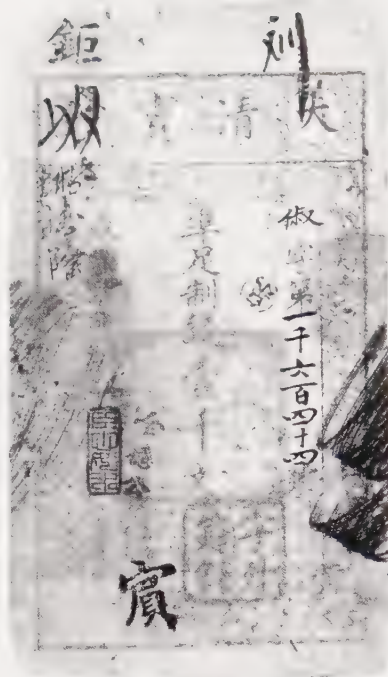
POSTCARDS

- 2001 **Hong Kong:** Postcards featuring Peak Tramway, Macdonell Road, Watering Cart and Chinese Restaurants, West Point Hongkong. *Very fine to extremely fine*. (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$70-90
- 2002 **Hong Kong/Macau:** Colour and Black & White Postcards (7), of Hong Kong sedan chair rickshaw, Chinese funeral, roads, Peak tramway and Chinese junks of Macau. *Very fine or better*. (7pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-150
- 2003 **China:** The postcard of Manchukuo Manners (8), second series, a colourful collection. *Very fine or better*. (8pcs)
Estimate: US\$70-90
- 2004 **China:** The postcard of Custom in Manchukuo (10), a colourful collection. *Very fine or better*. (10pcs)
Estimate: US\$70-90

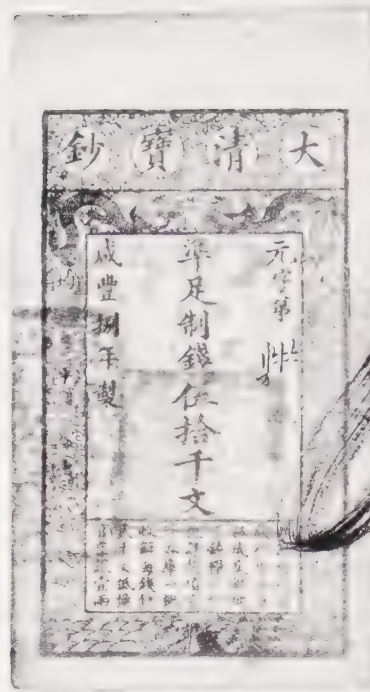
- *2005 **China, Peking:** Picture postcard with Qing dragon, ½- (2), 1- and 2-Cents stamps, 1908; **Shanghai:** Picture postcard with 1- (2) and 2-Cents Qing dragon stamps, 1906; **Red Cross:** Picture postcard with 1-, 4- and 5-Cents Ming-Gua overprinted on Qing dragon stamps; **Tsingtau:** Picture postcard, Occupant by Germany with Germany stamps and Tsingtau P.M., 1910. *Very fine or better*. (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300
- 2006 **China:** Picture postcards of Shanghai (12), including The Race Course, Pagoda, custom house, medical stores, scenic views and roads. *Very fine or better*. (12pcs)
Estimate: US\$170-220
- 2007 **China:** Black & White picture postcards of Shanghai (10), including scenery, streets, club house, railway station and bridge. *Very fine or better*. (10pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-240
- 2008 **China:** Black & White picture postcards of Shanghai (12), including scenery, streets, club house, race course and building. *Very fine or better*. (12pcs)
Estimate: US\$220-260
- *2009 **China:** Picture postcards (24), of portraits, street, river, city and of Shanghai stadiums, library, garden, building and statue. *Very fine or better*. (24pcs)
Estimate: US\$220-280
- 2010 **British North Borneo:** Postcard, 1929 Sandakan Postmark. *Two 10mm tears at right edge, otherwise extremely fine*.
Estimate: US\$100-120
- 2011 **Indonesia:** Picture postcards (21), mostly of Soerabaja, streets, building, sceneries, riverbanks and portraits. *Very fine or better*. (21pcs)
Estimate: US\$160-200
- 2012 **Japan:** Japanese military postcards (10), by watercolour handdrawing. *Very fine or better*. (10pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120
- 2013 **Vietnam:** Picture postcards (19), scenery, buildings, streets. *Very fine or better*. (19pcs)
Estimate: US\$160-200
- 2014 **Vietnam:** Picture postcards (20), mostly of portraits. *Very fine or better*. (20pcs)
Estimate: US\$160-200
- *2015 **World:** Postcards featuring streets, buildings and scenes of Penang (5), Town Market, St Andrew’s Cathedral of Singapore (2) and King’s Palace of Thailand, Bangkok (Siam). *Very fine and interesting*. (8pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300
- *2016 **World:** Postcards (5), of King Edward VIII, King George V (2) and Queen Elizabeth. *Extremely fine or better*. (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$180-220



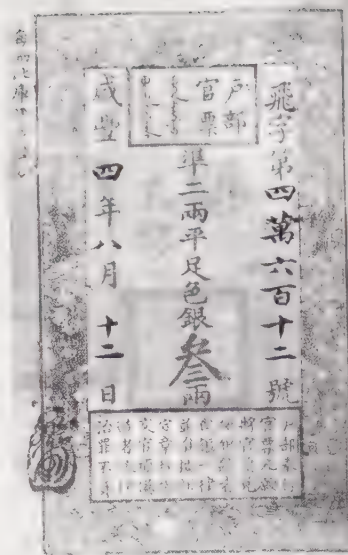
1408



1409



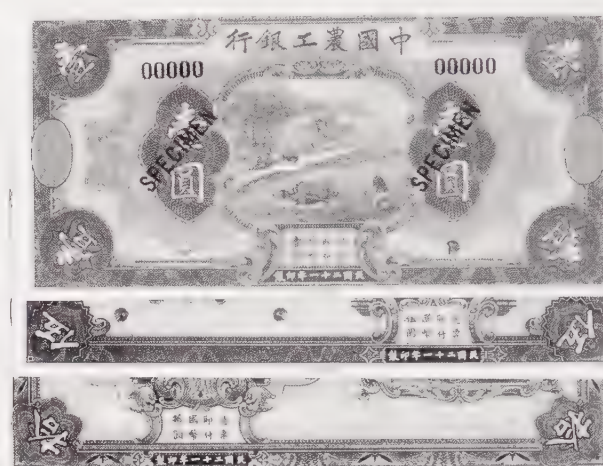
1410



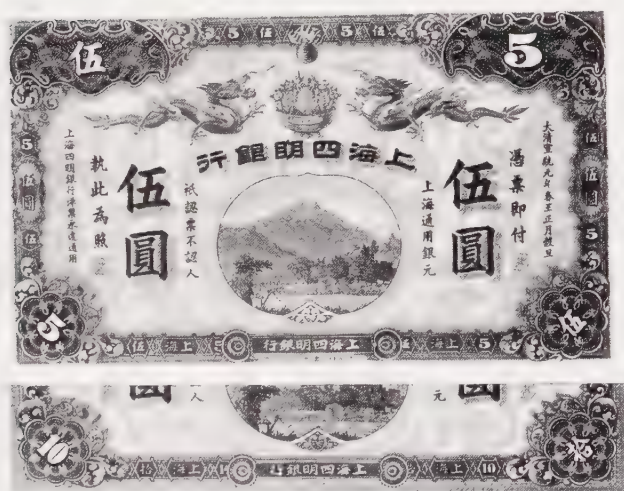
1411



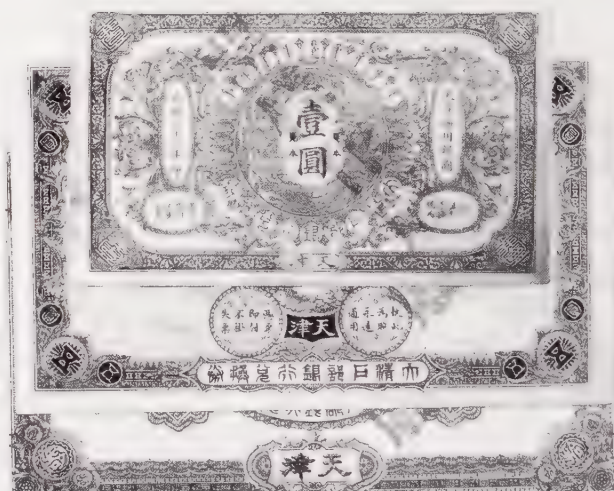
1413



1422



1415



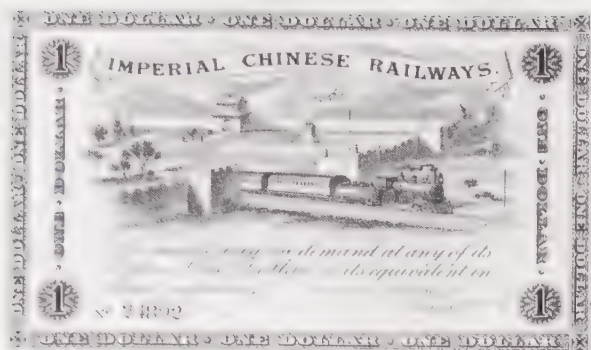
1416



1417



1419



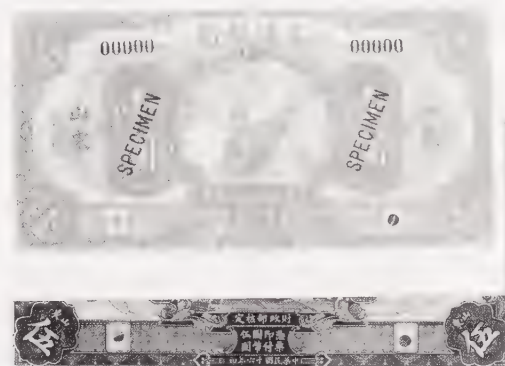
1414



1421



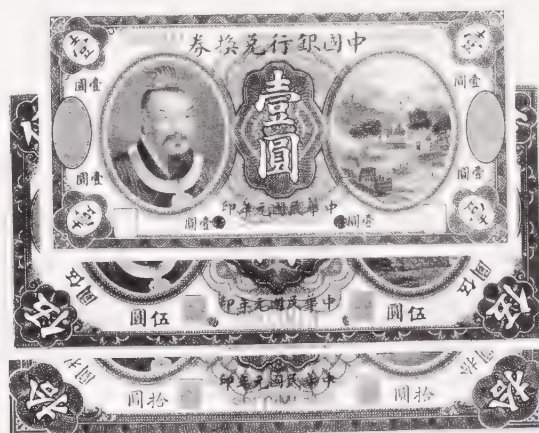
1424



1433



1425



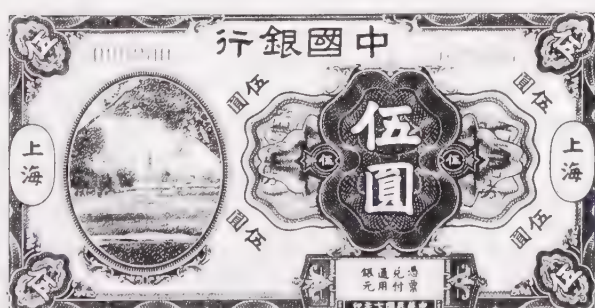
1426



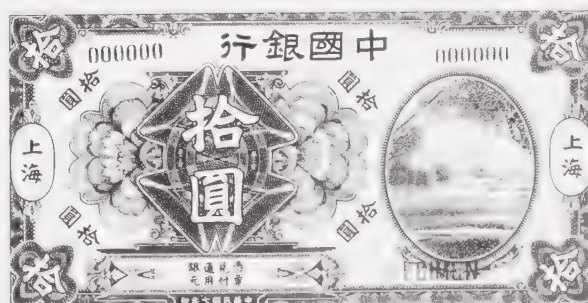
1423



1428



1429



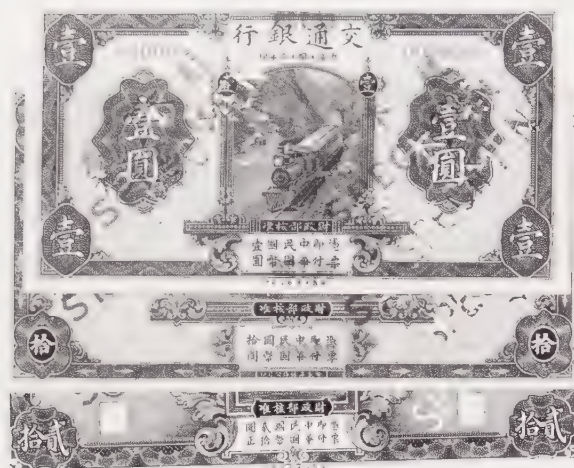
1430



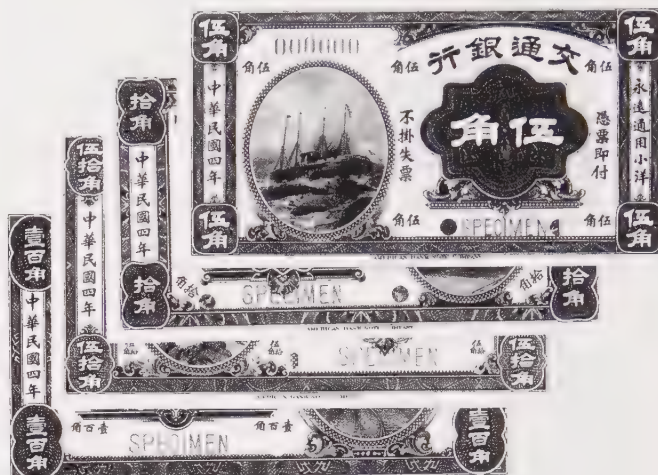
1431



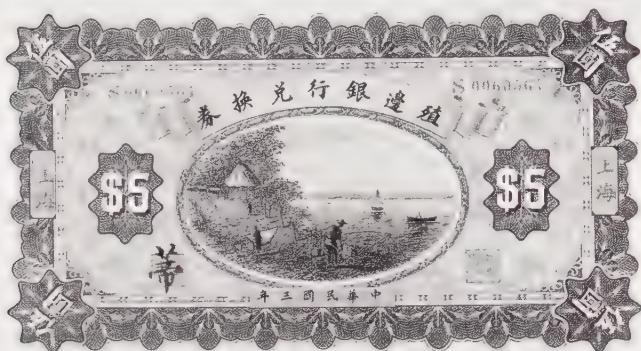
1437



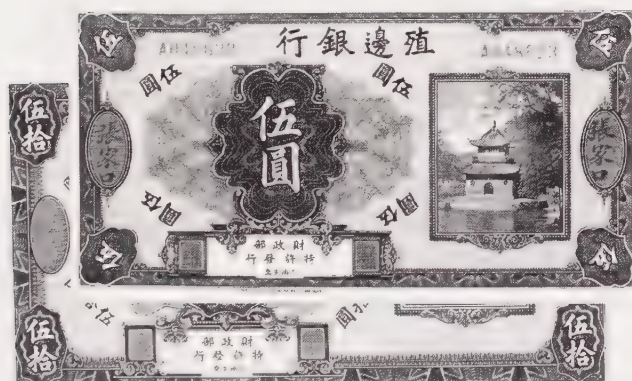
1432



1436



1439



1440



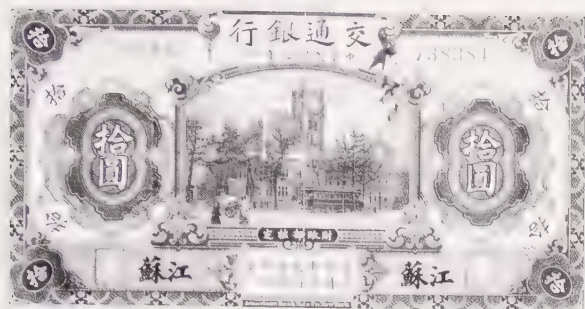
1443



1444



1445



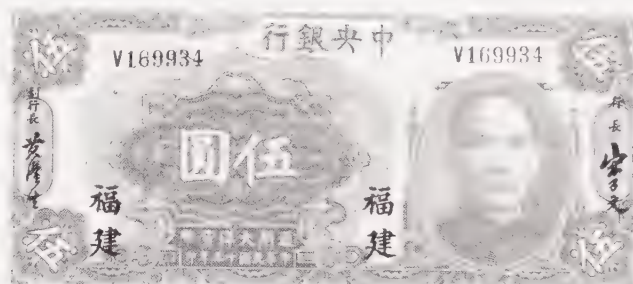
1438



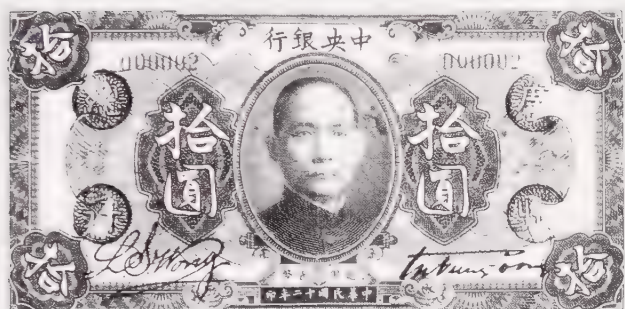
1447



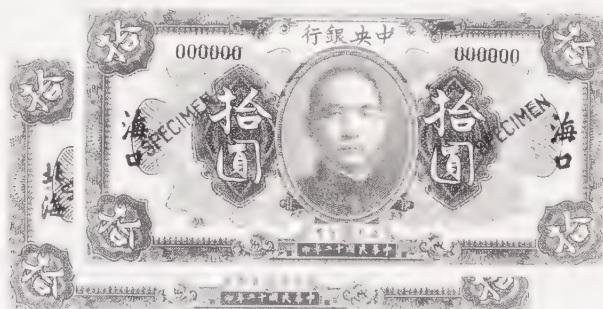
1448



1449



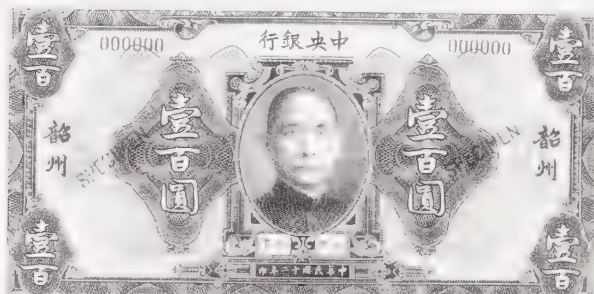
1450



1451



1452



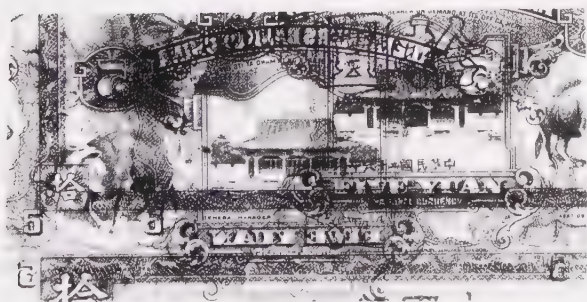
1455



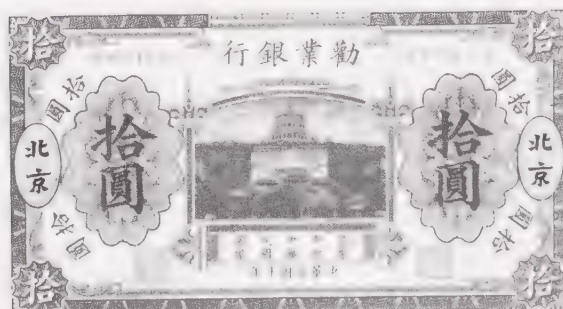
1453



1454



1462



1463



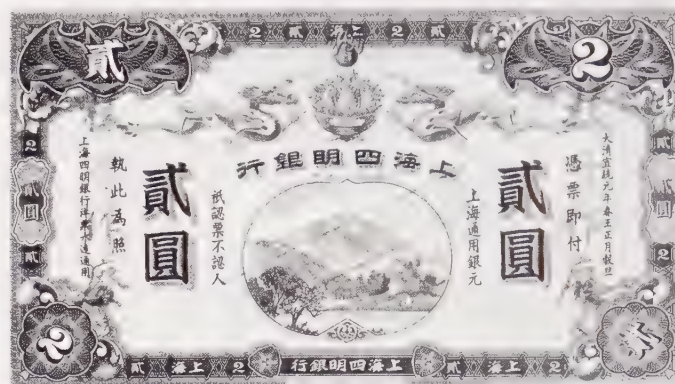
1459



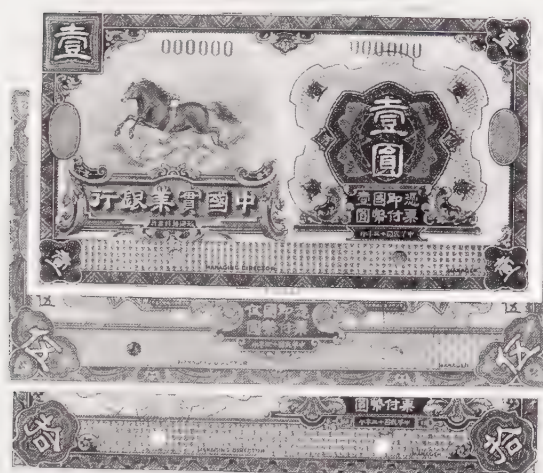
1460



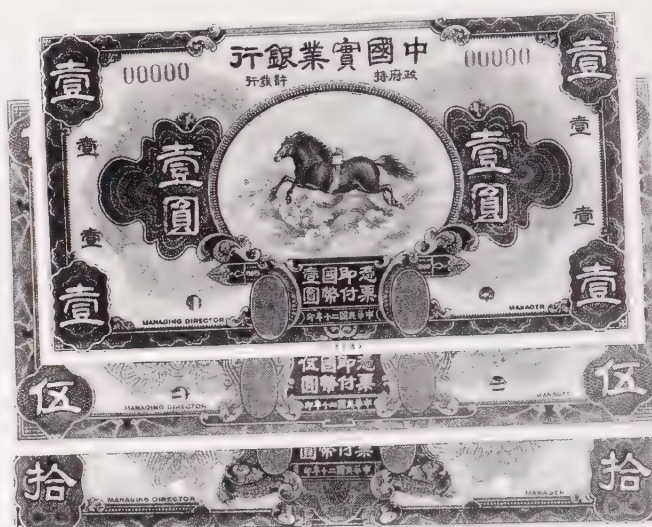
1464



1467



1465



1466



1470



1475



1472



1473



1478



1479



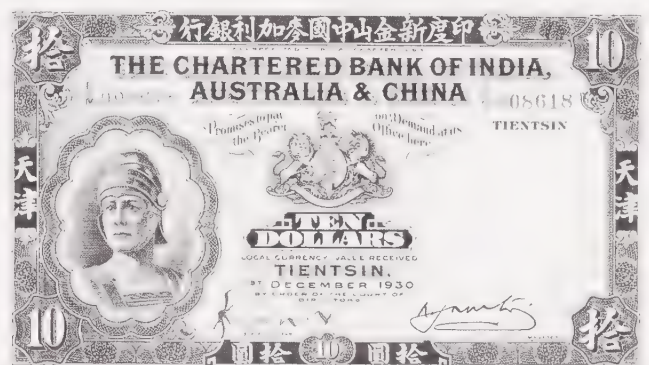
1480



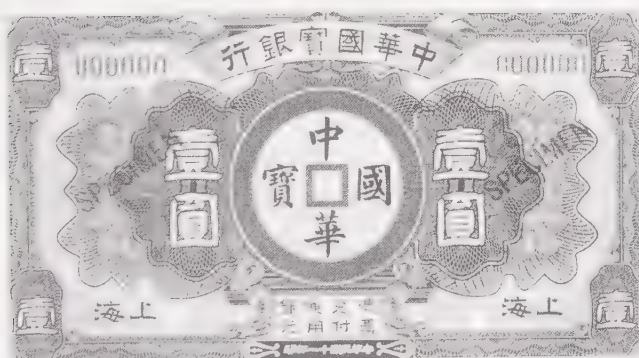
1481



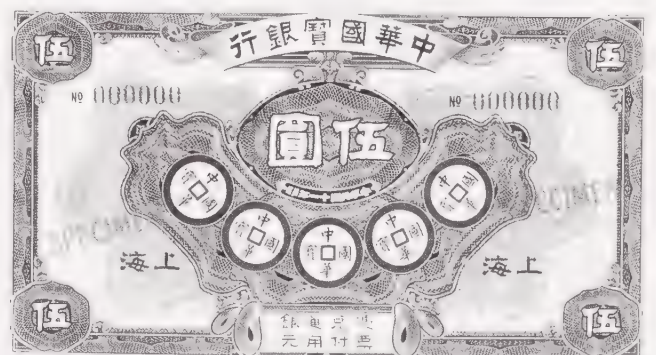
1482



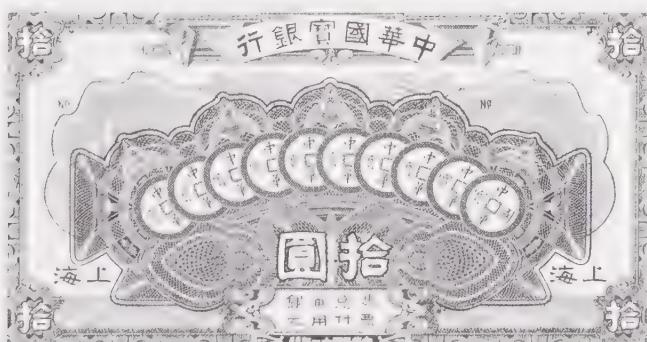
1483



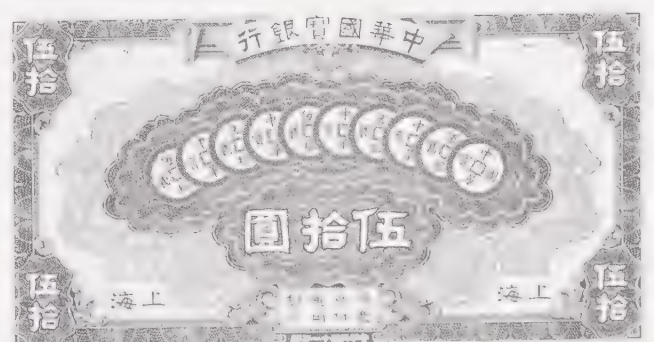
1484



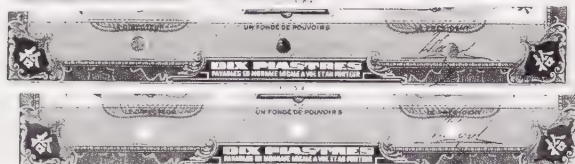
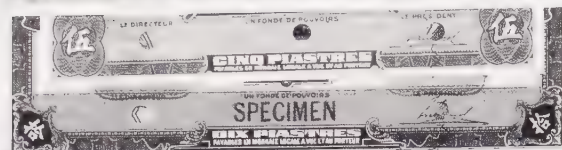
1485



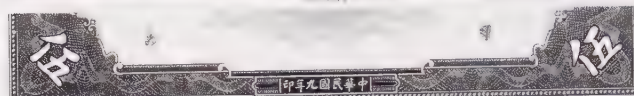
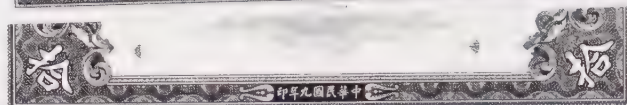
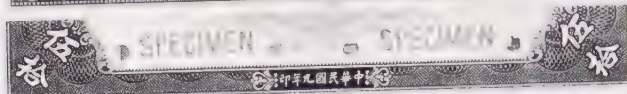
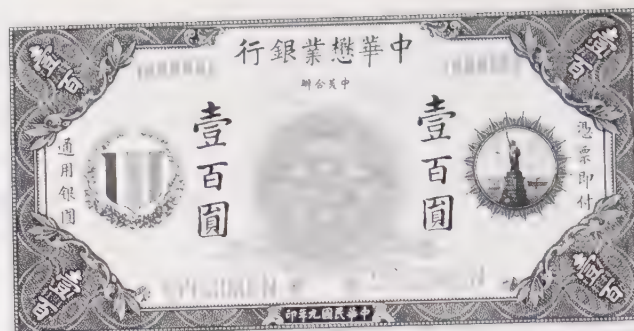
1486



1487



1476



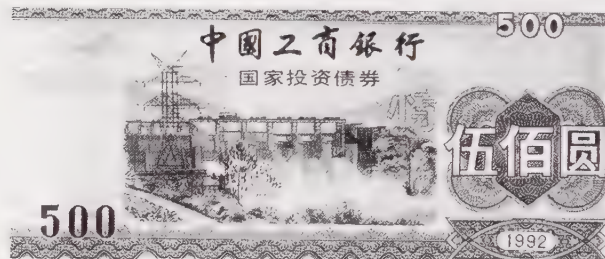
1488



1489



1474



1501

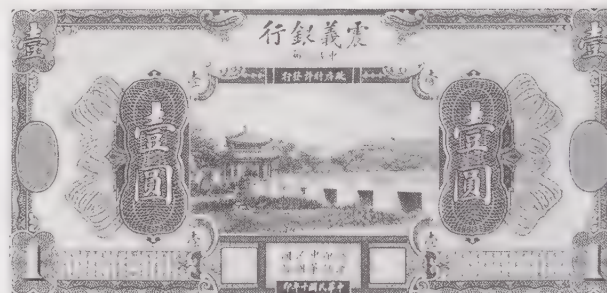
ONE DOLLAR

A 6977

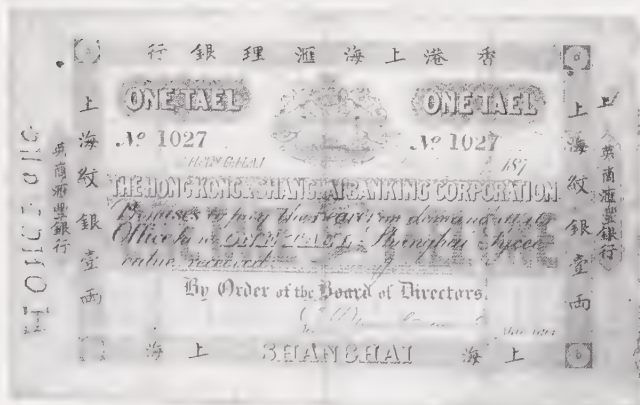
Date of issue



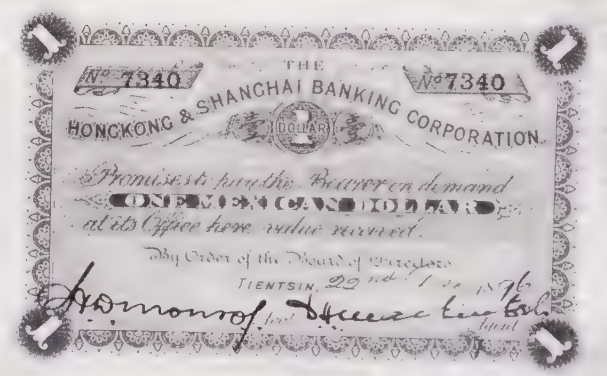
1490



1491



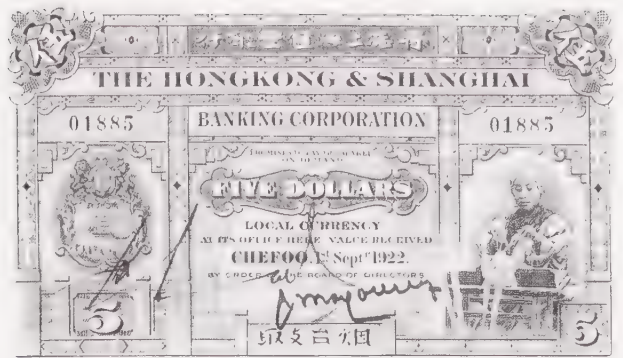
1493



1494



1495



1496



1498



1499



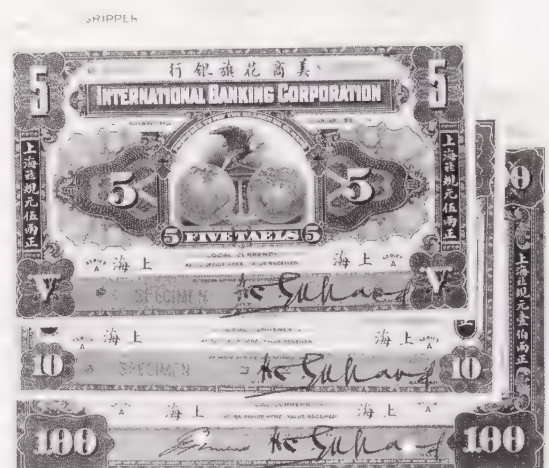
1500



1502



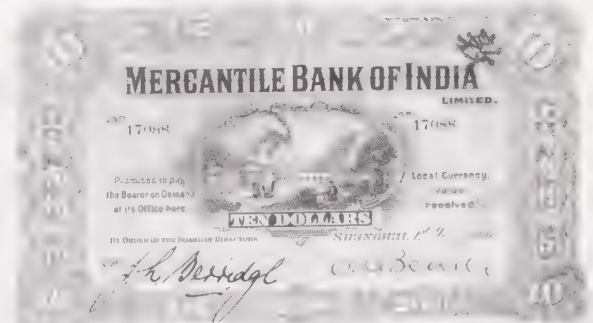
1507



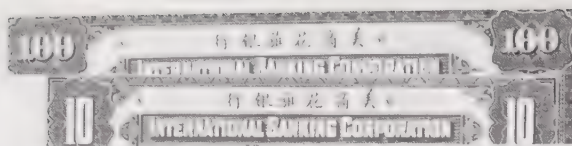
1508



1510



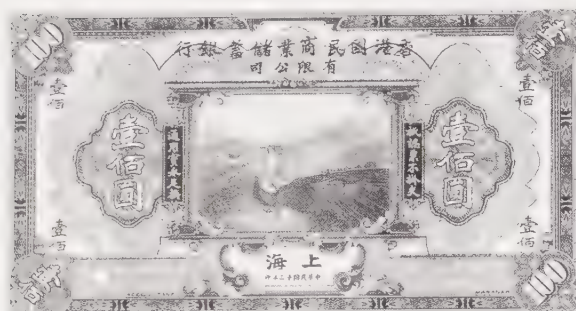
1511



1509



1513



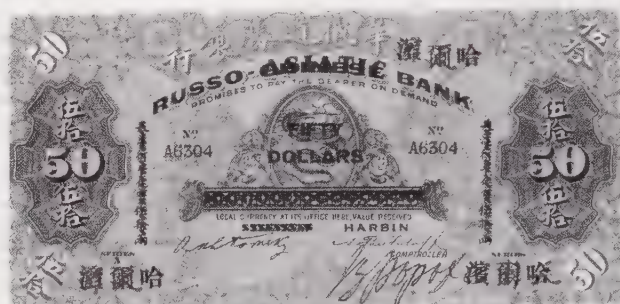
1512



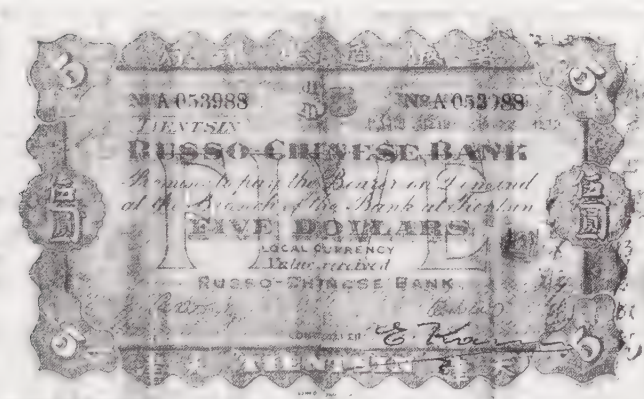
1514



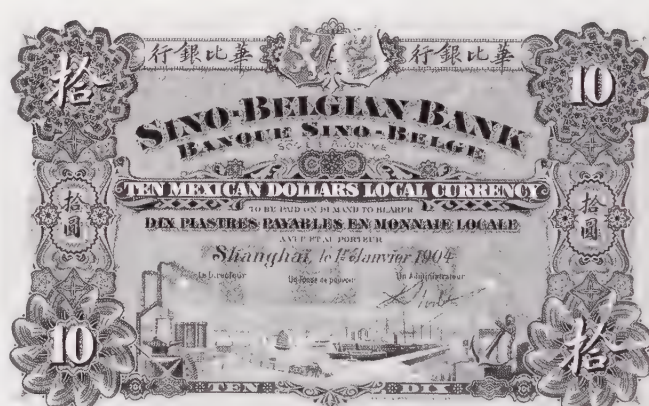
1516



1517



1518



1519



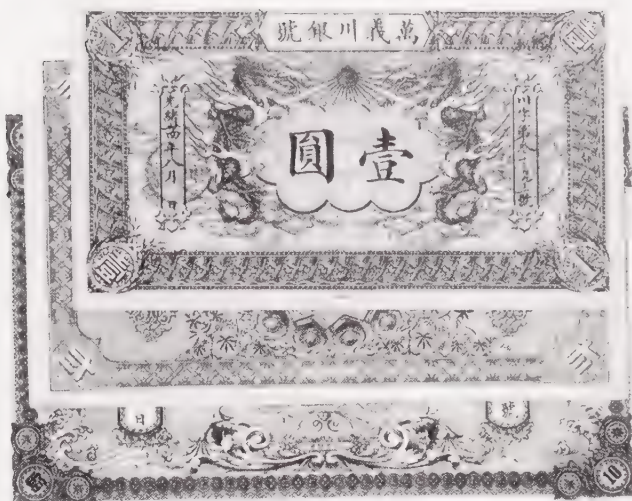
1521



1522



1515



1523



1524



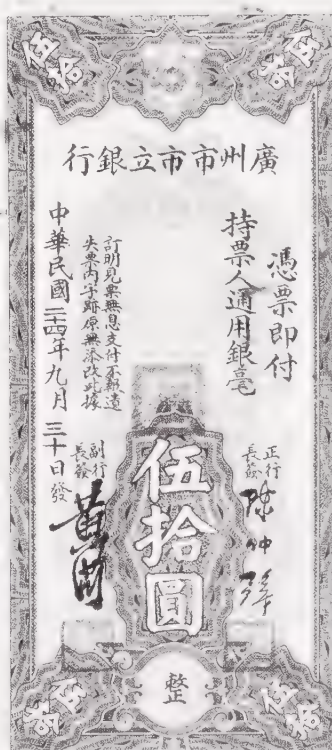
1530



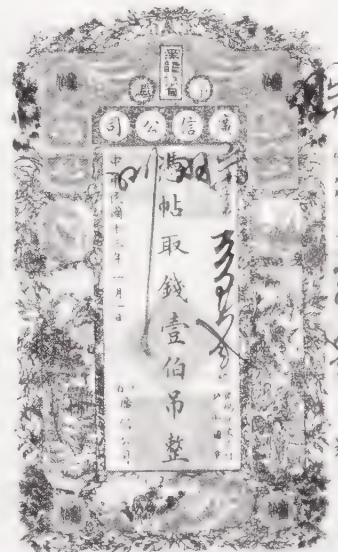
1525



1526



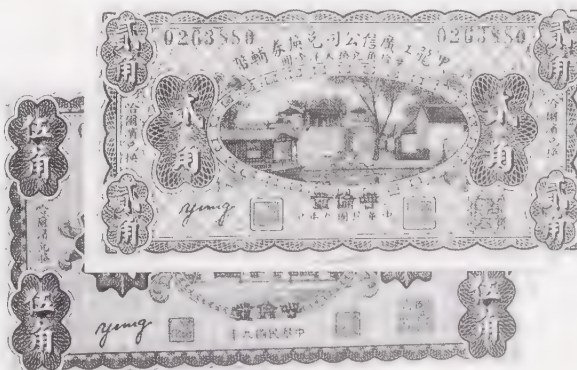
1527



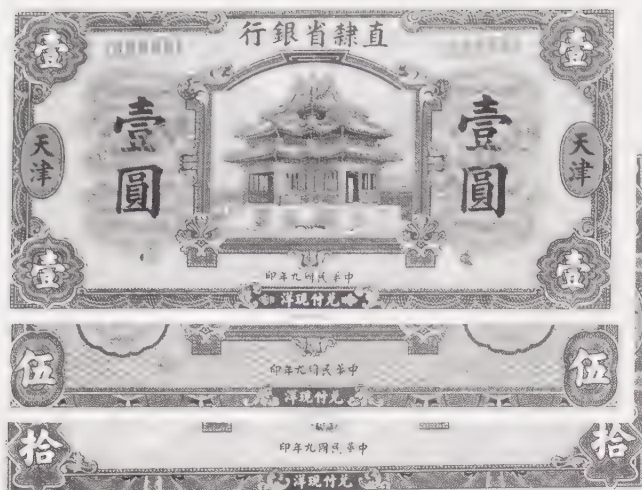
1533



1538



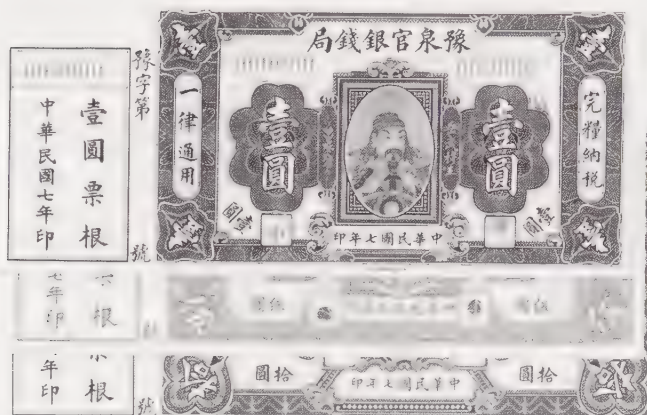
1534



1529



1531



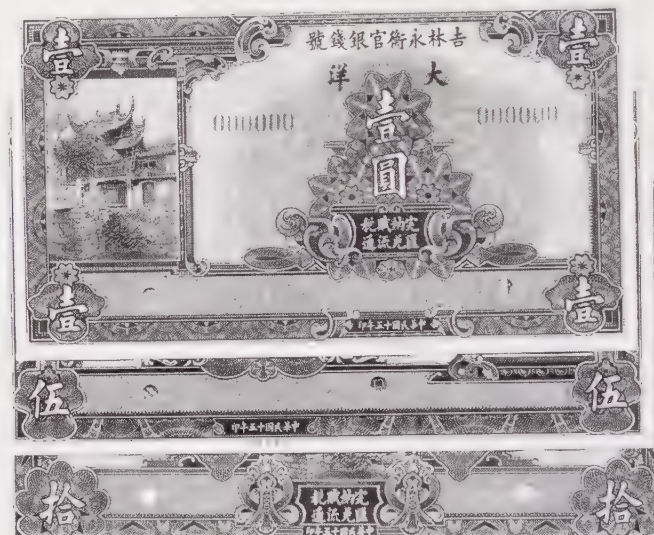
1535



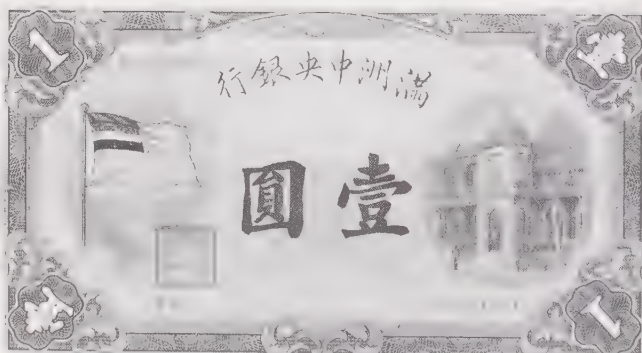
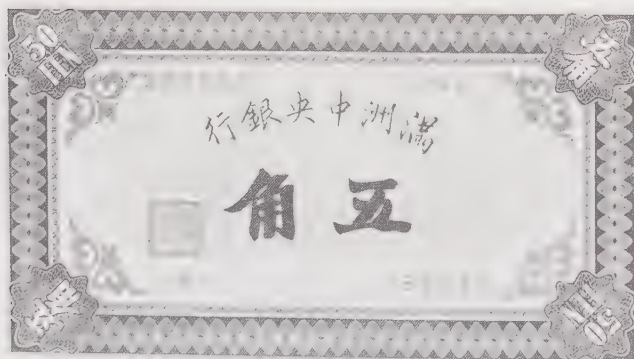
1537



1540



1541



1547



1549



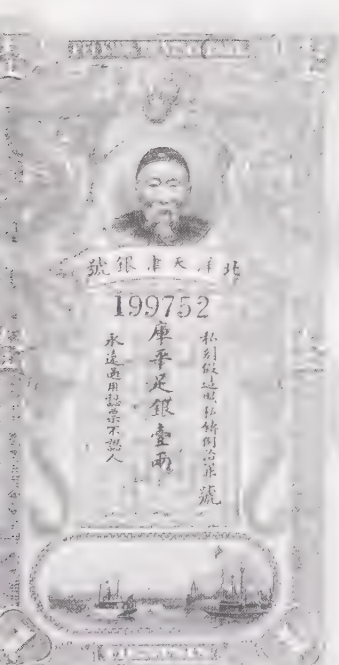
1550



1548



1551



1552



1553



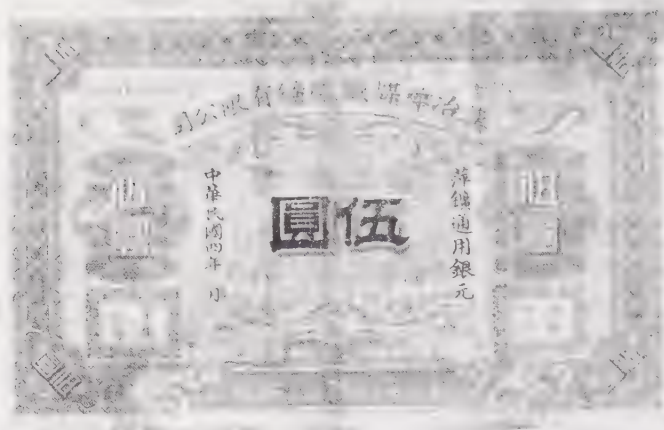
1554



1555



1556



1559



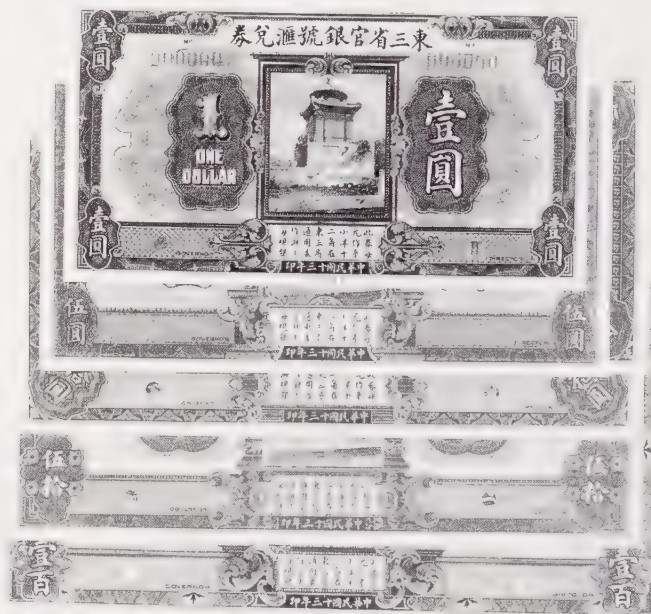
1557



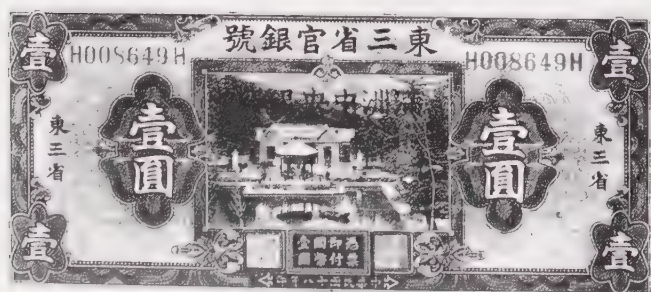
1560



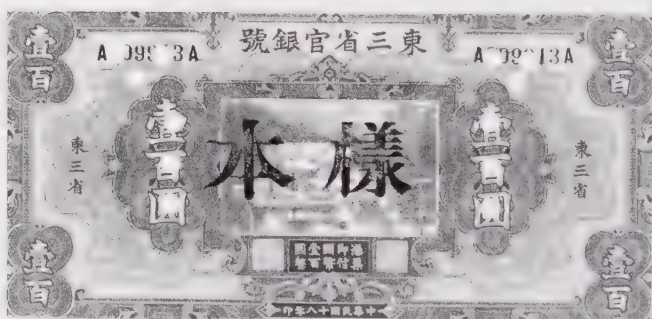
1563



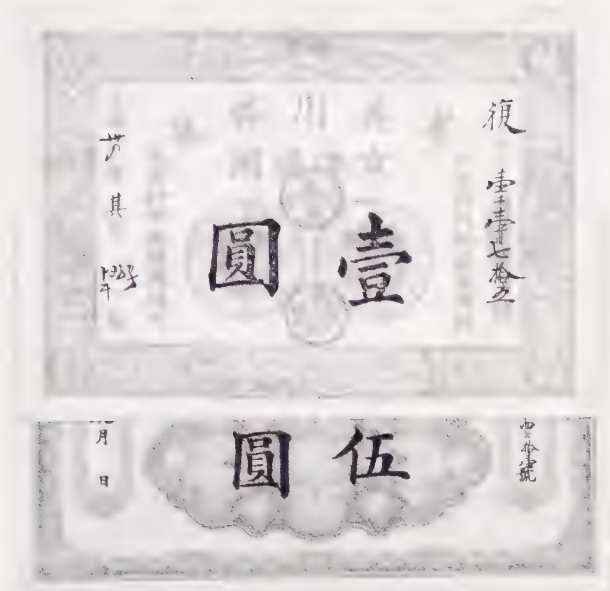
1567



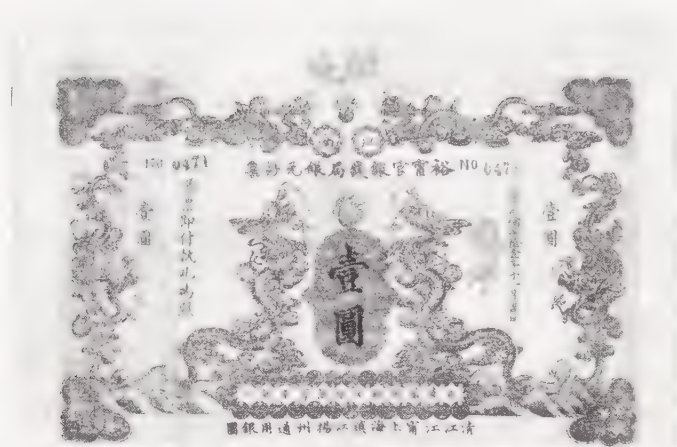
1564



1566



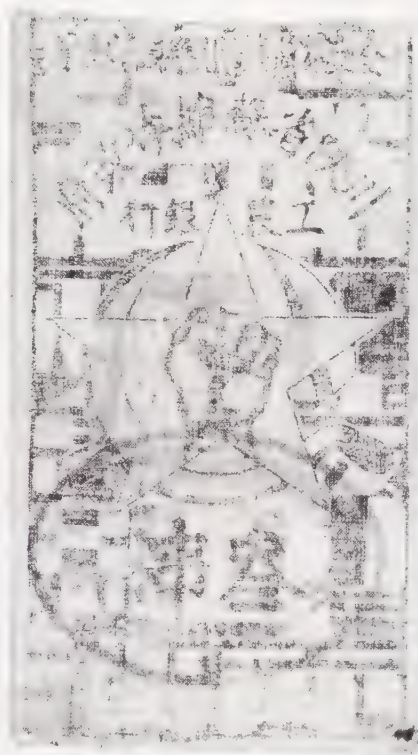
1568



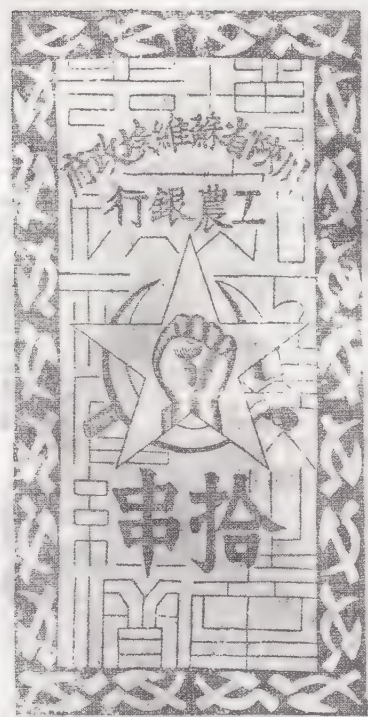
1569



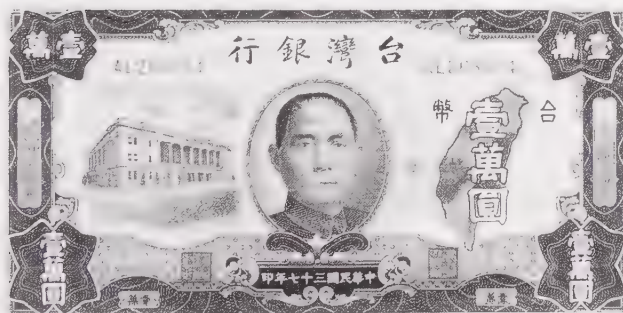
1571



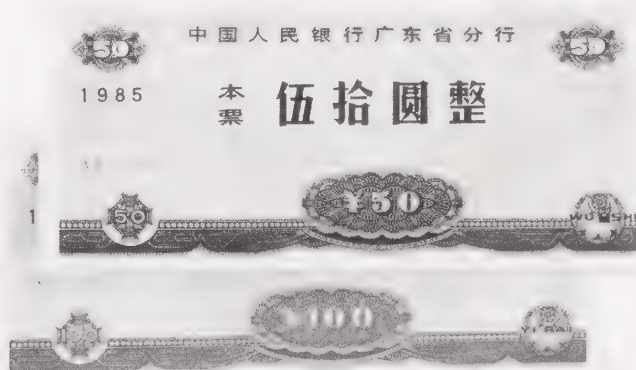
1578



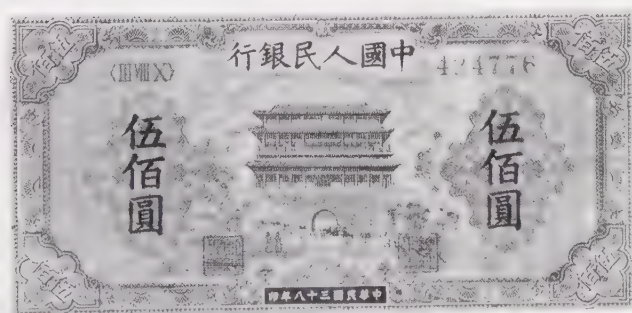
1579



1572



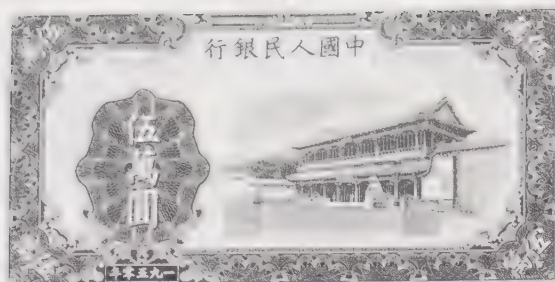
1580



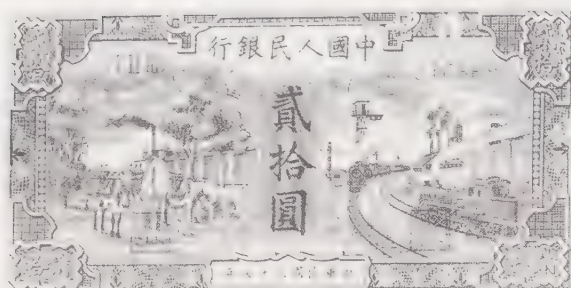
1581



1582



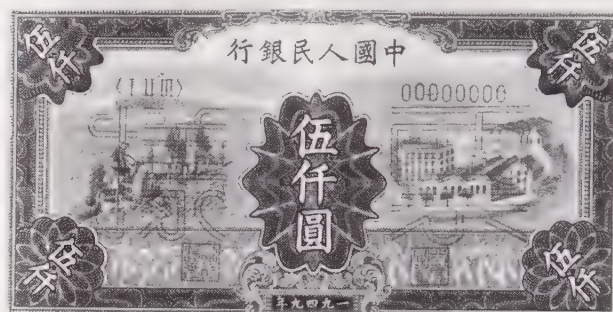
1583



1585



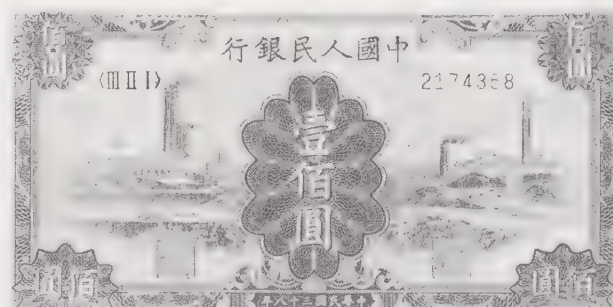
1585



1584



1586



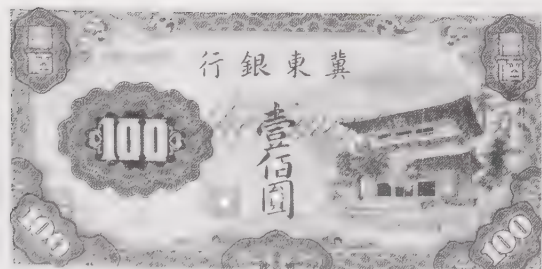
1586



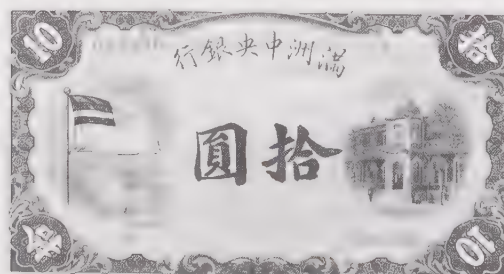
1589



1592



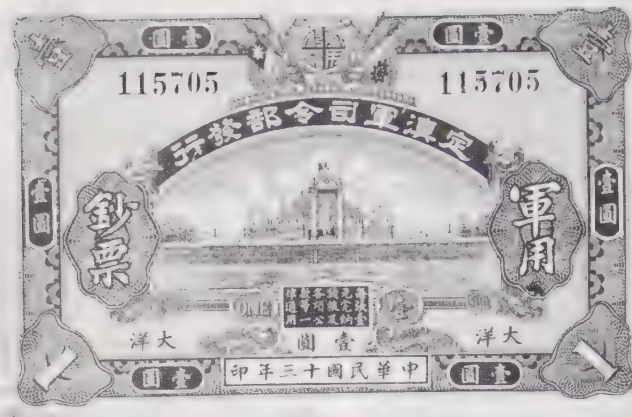
1591



1593



1607



1613



1616



1617



1620



1621



1622



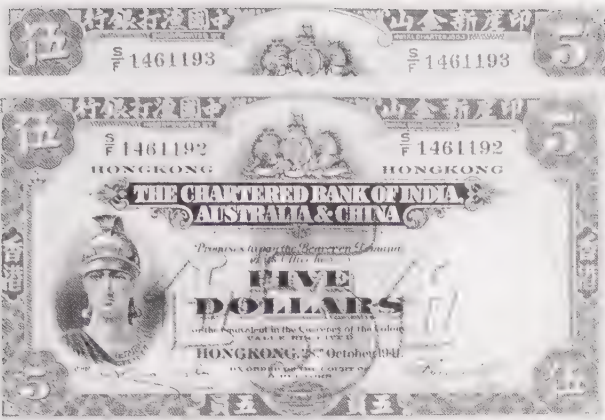
1623



1624



1625



1626



1627



1628



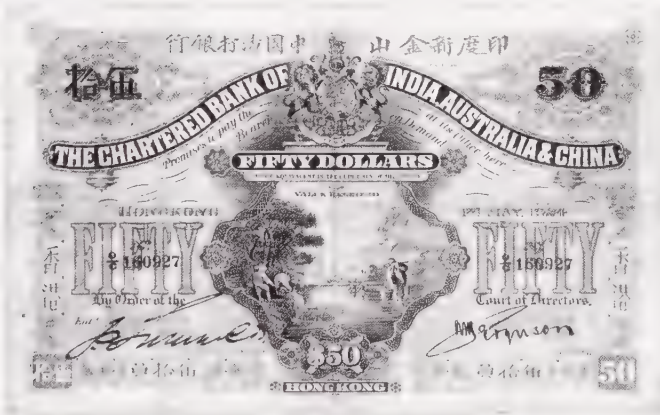
1629



1630



1632



1633



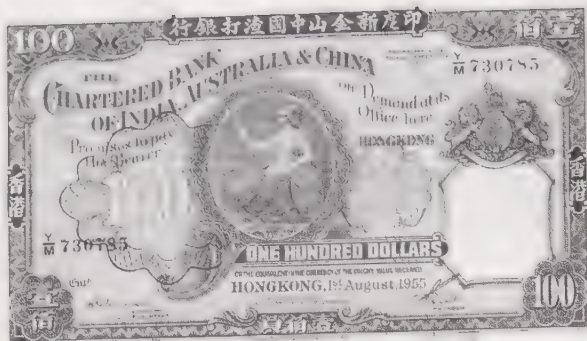
1634



1635



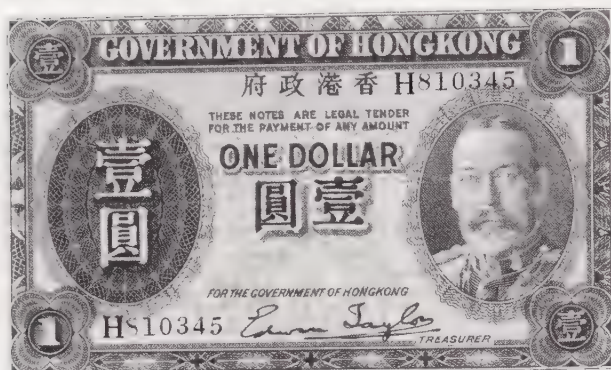
1636



1637



1638



1640



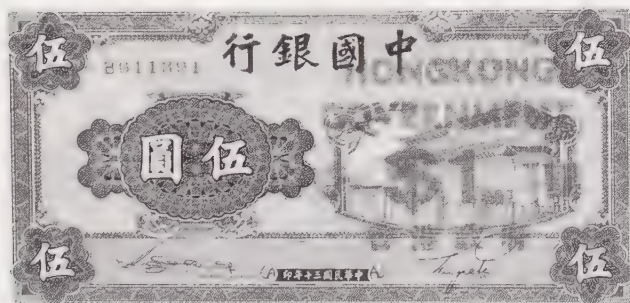
1641



1642



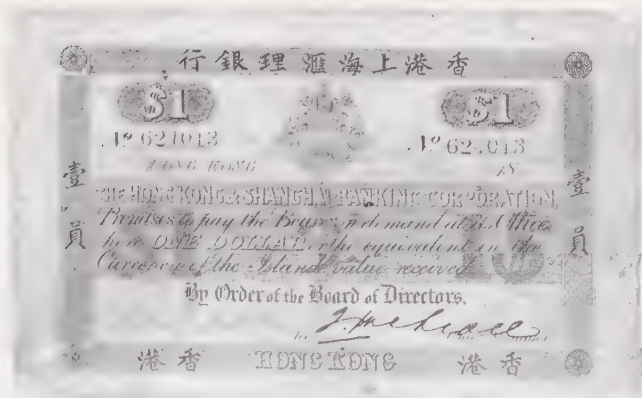
1643



1646



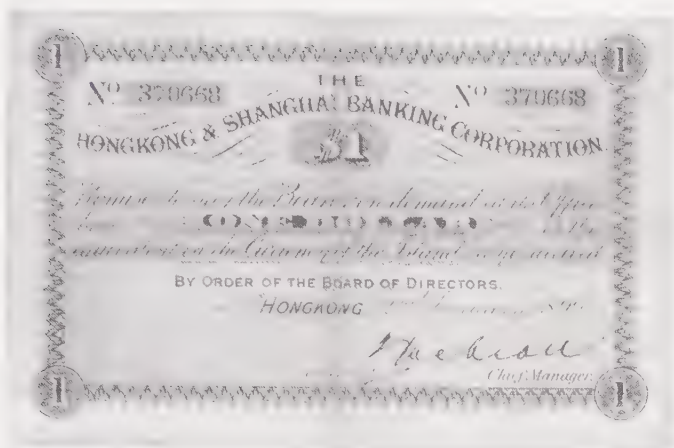
1649



1651



1652



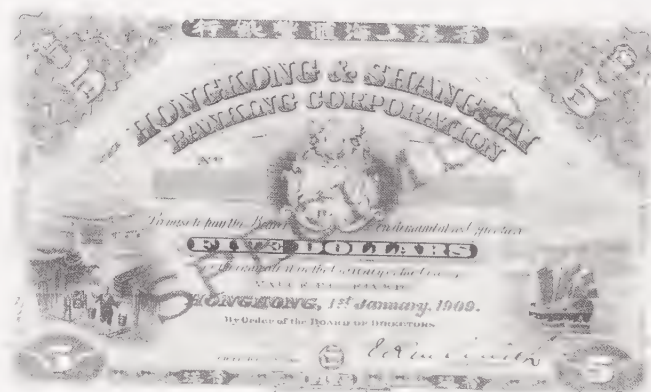
1653



1654



1657



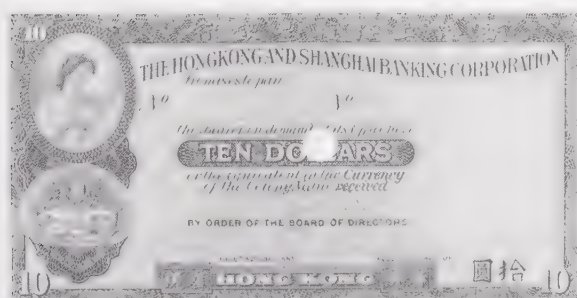
1659



1666



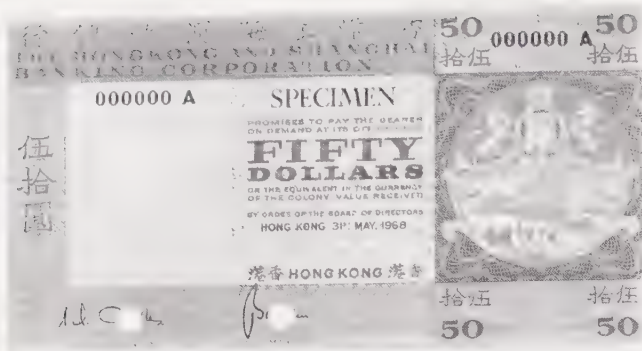
1675



1676



1678



1681



1685



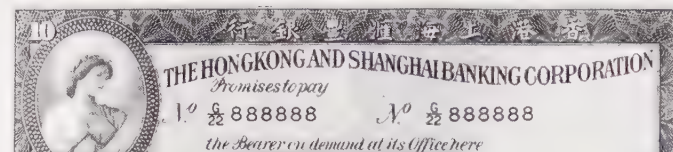
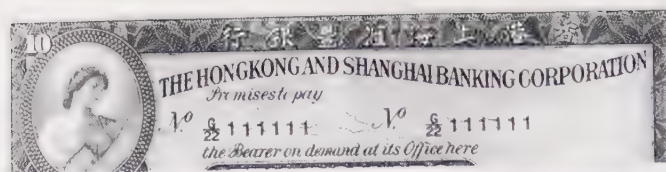
1679



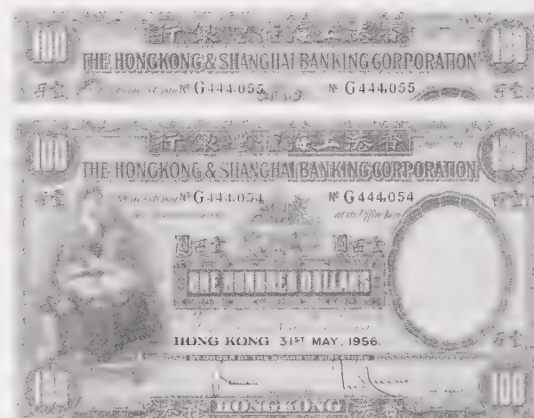
1680



1686



1677



1684



1687



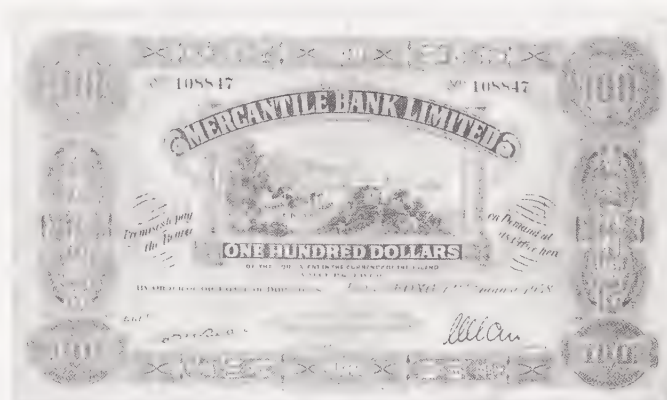
1688



1690



1699



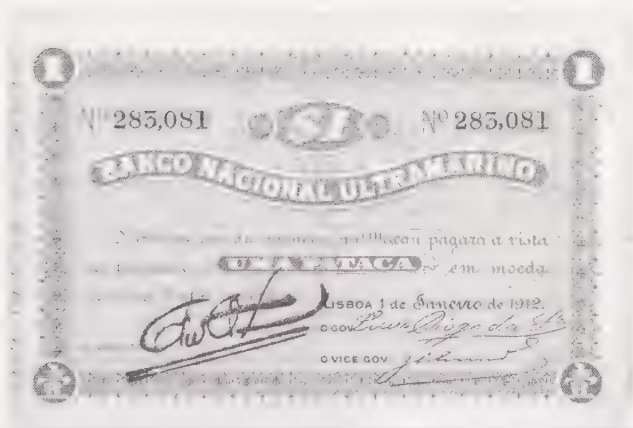
1700



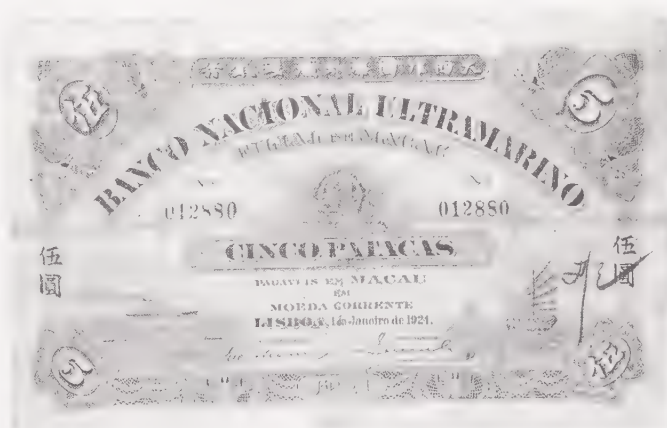
1702



1703



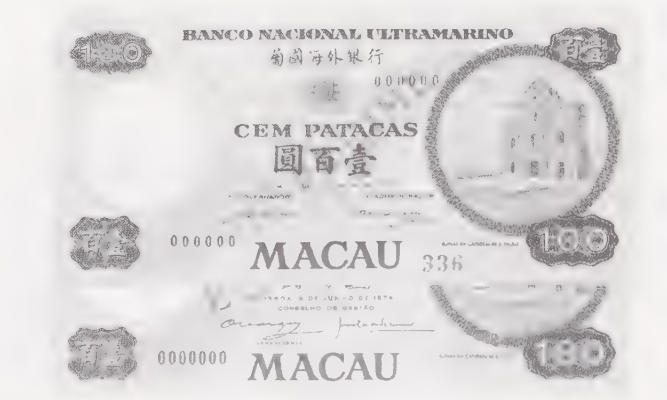
1709



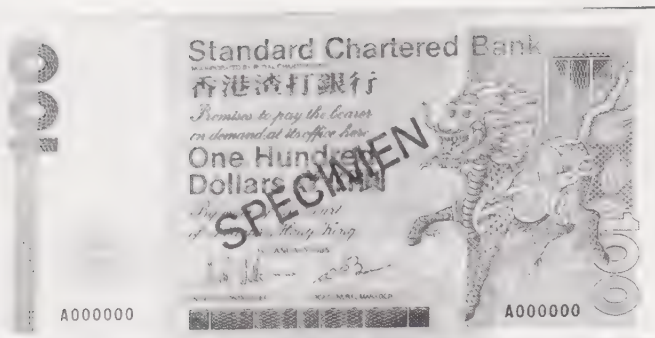
1711



1704



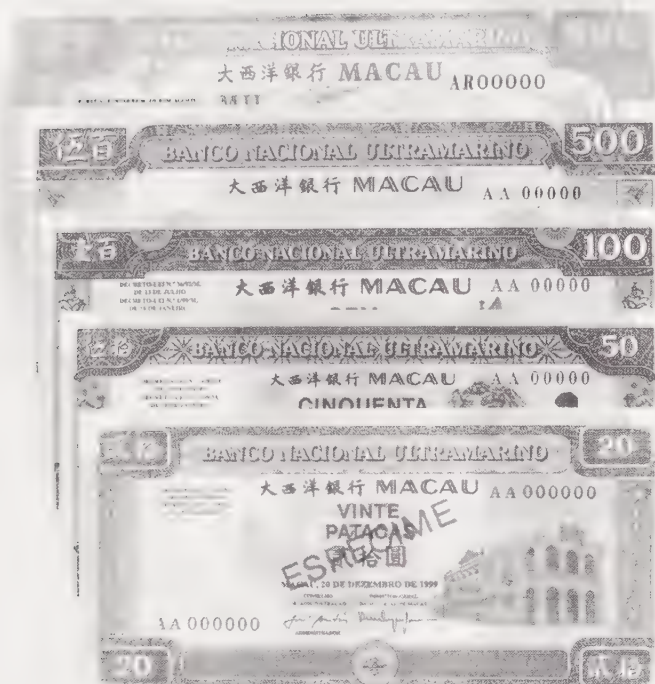
1720



1705



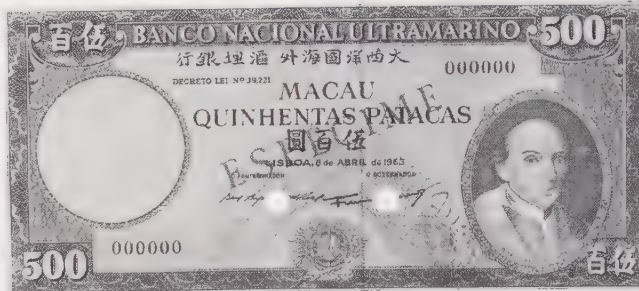
1713



1715



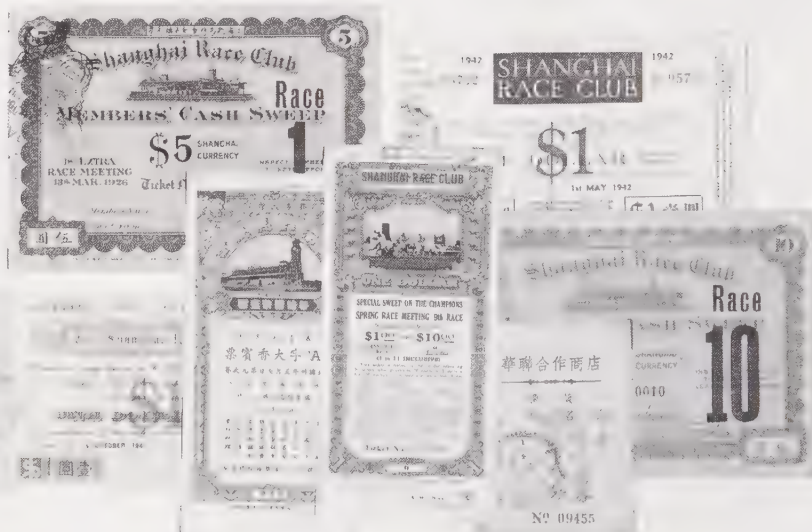
1716



1722



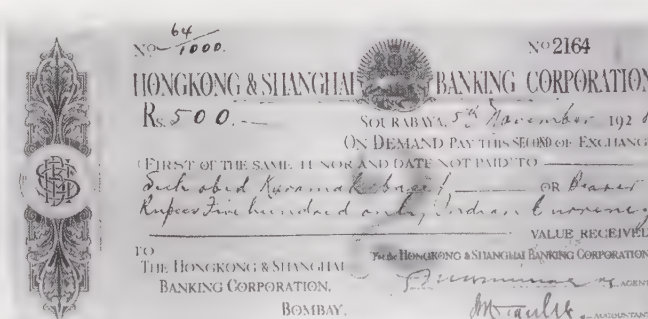
1721



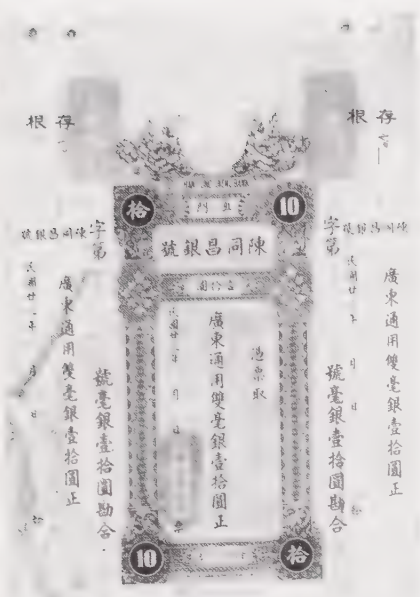
1731



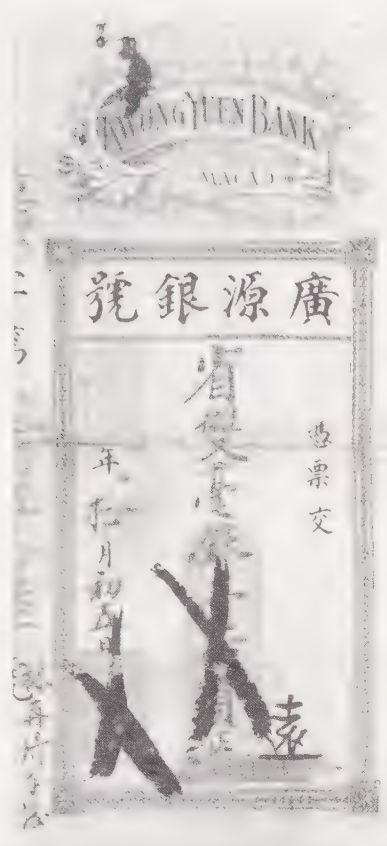
1724



1730



1725



1726



1740



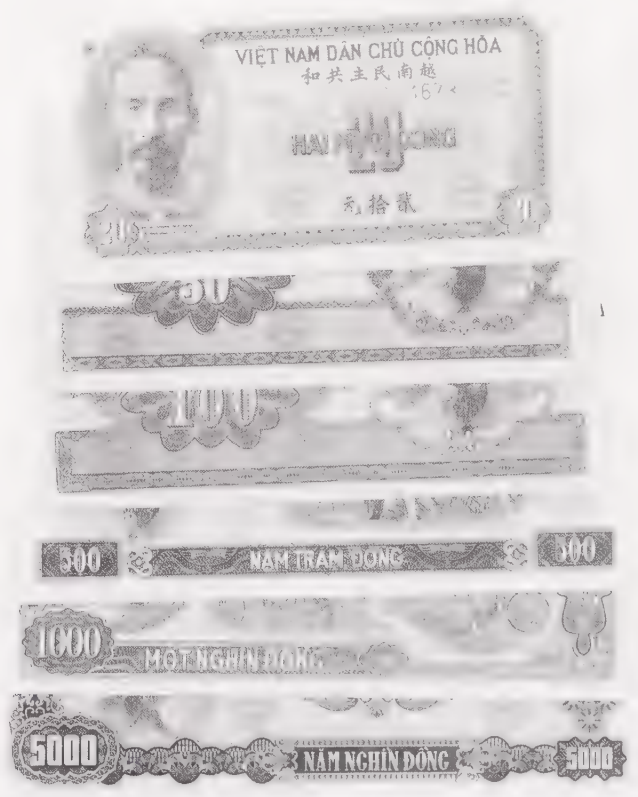
1739



1748



1742



1746



1749



1751



1759



1764



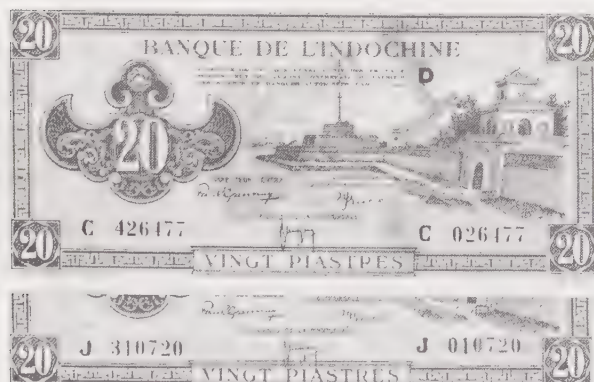
1765



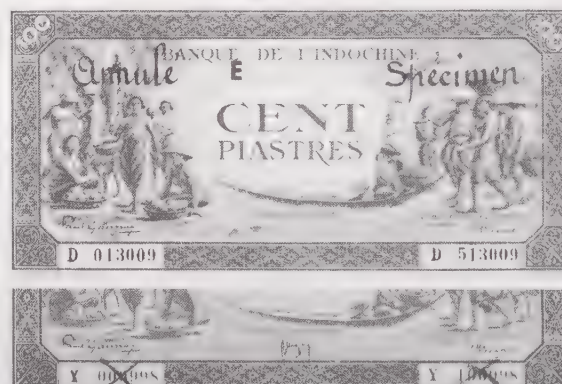
1766



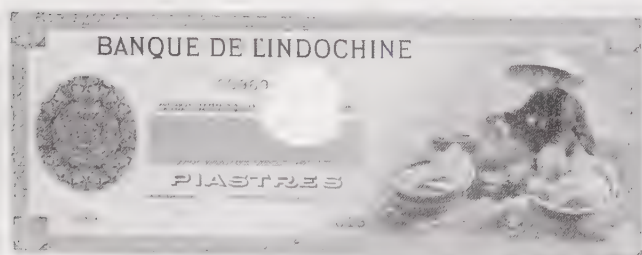
1769



1772



1775



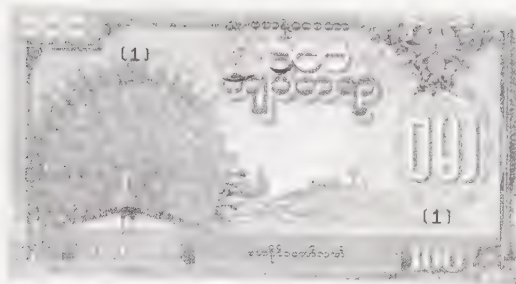
1773



1776



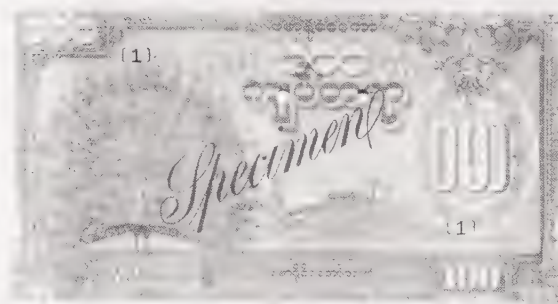
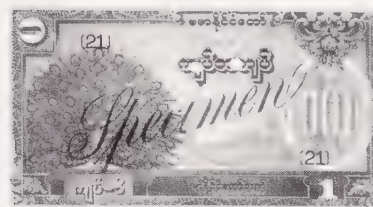
1779



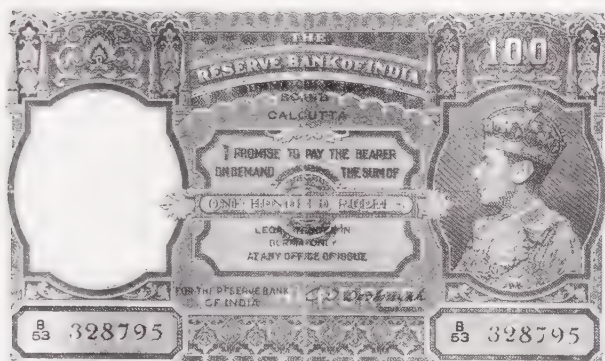
1786



1787



1788



1789



1790



1791



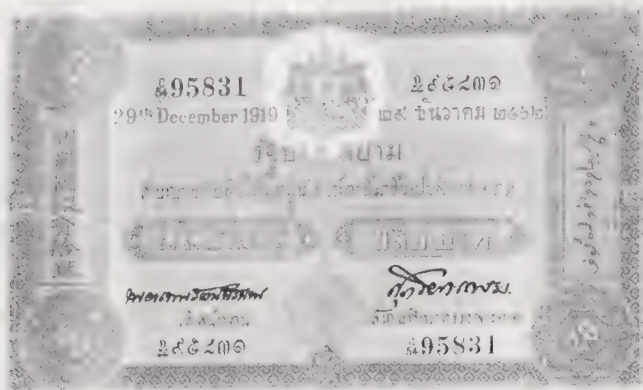
1792



1793



1794



1795

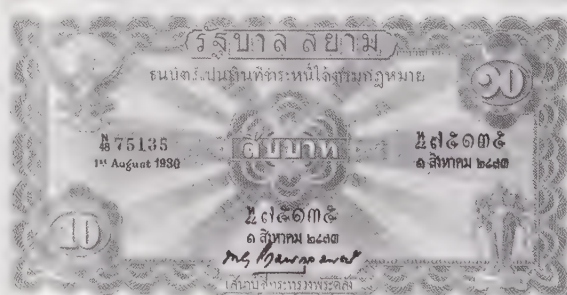


1796



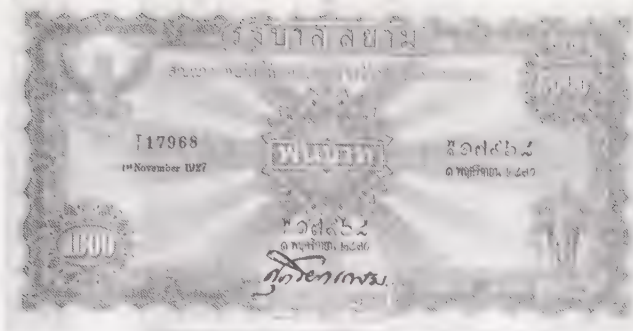
1797

1801

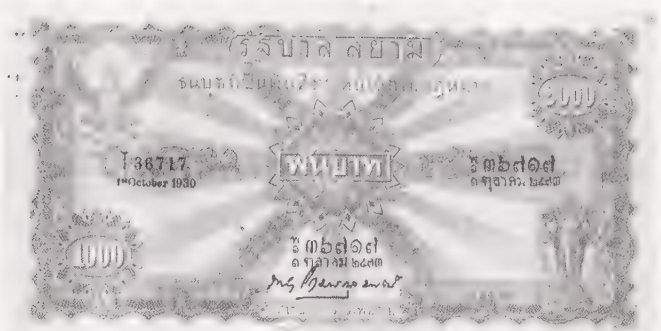


1802

1803



1809



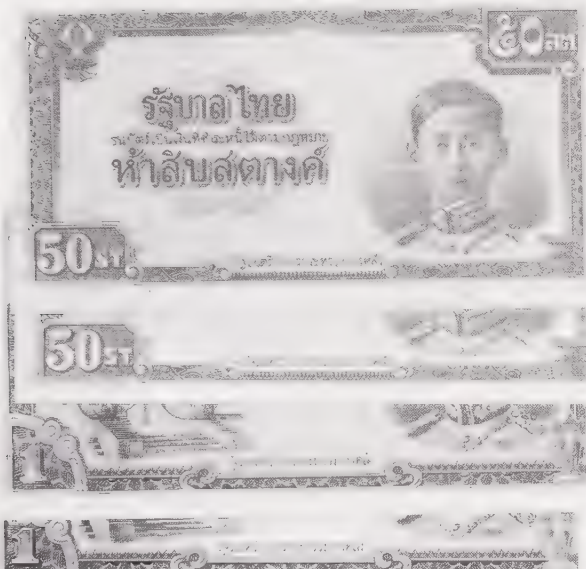
1810



1811



1814



1812



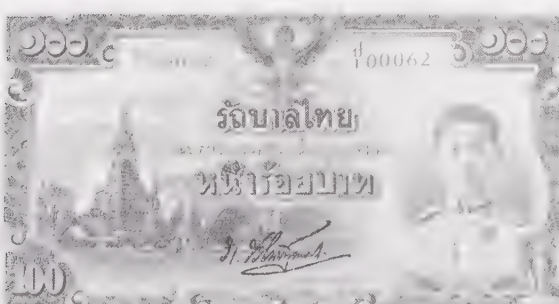
1817



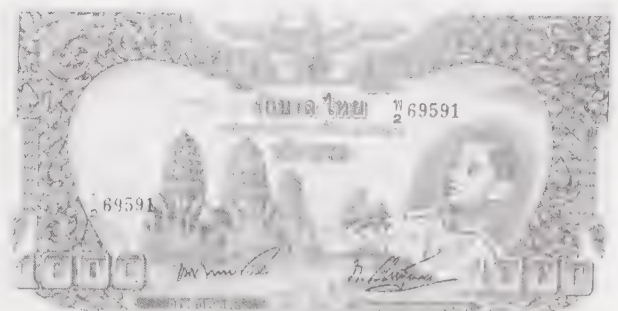
1822



1824



1829



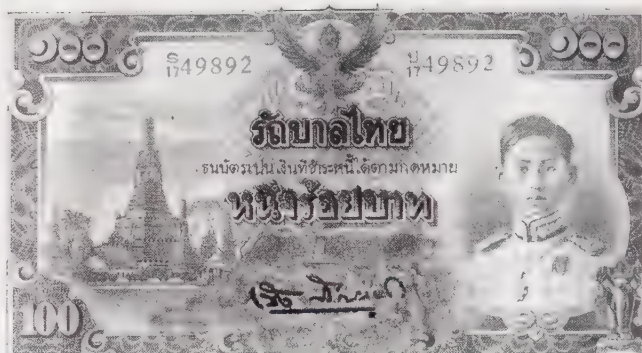
1832



1825

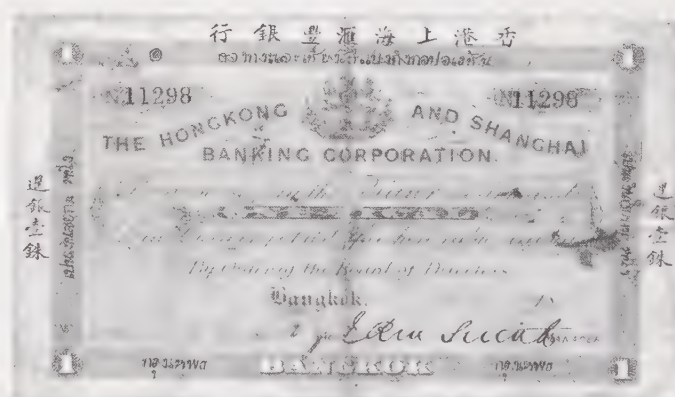


1827



1826

1828



1835



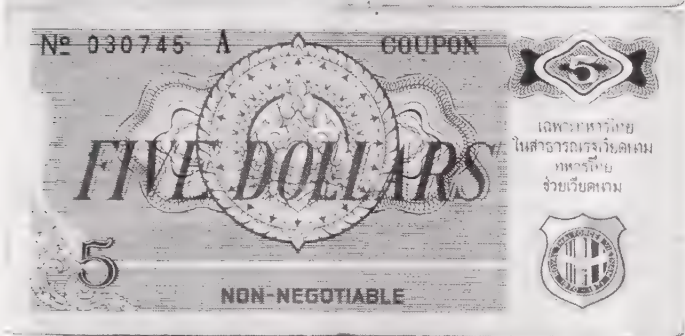
1833



1837



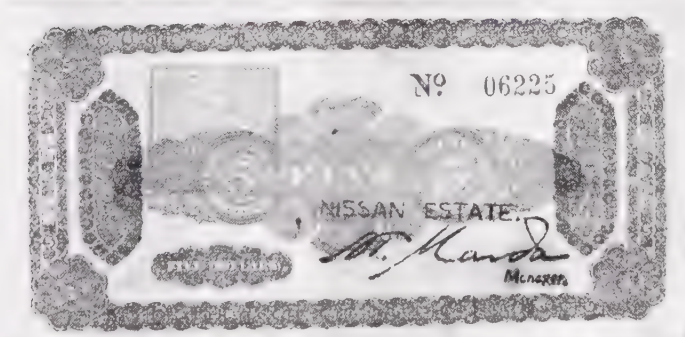
1836



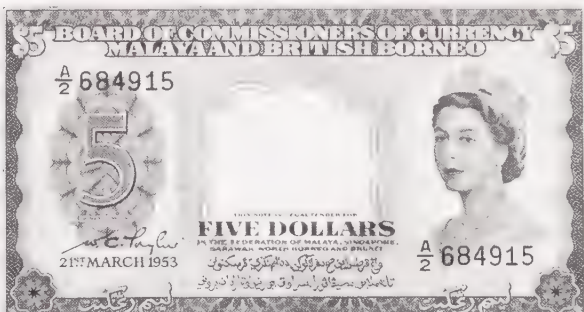
1839



1844



1843



1840



1850



1854



1855



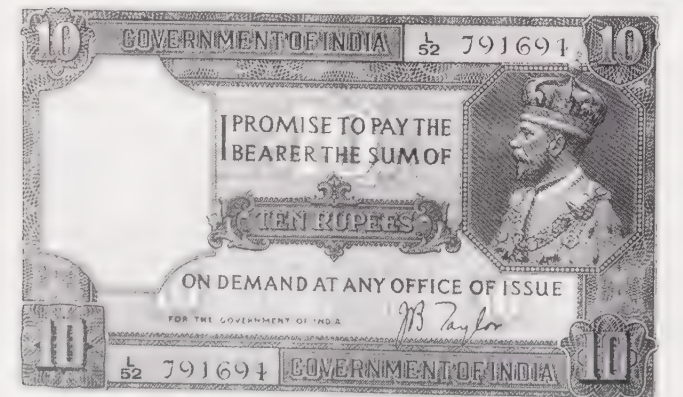
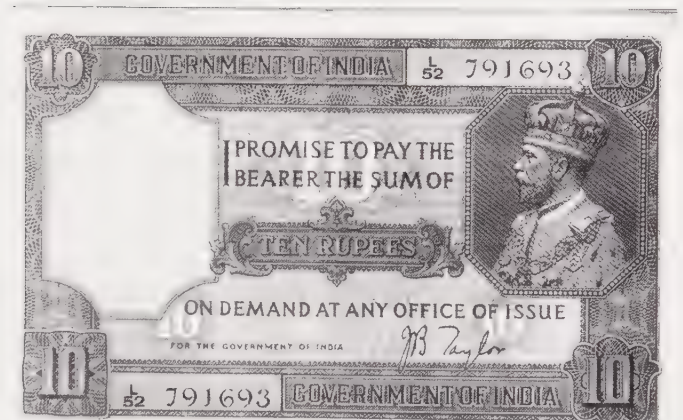
1856



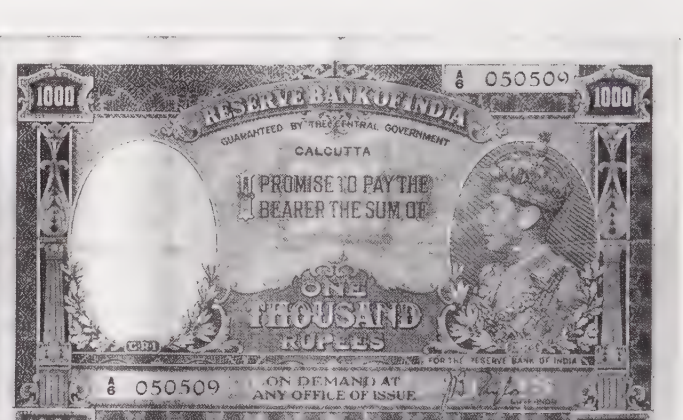
1861



1862



1869



1870



1873



1875



1878



1879



1880



1882



1883



1885



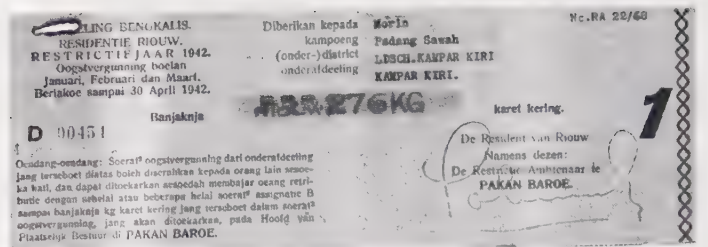
1889



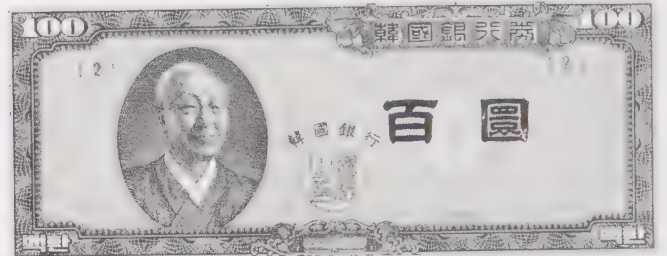
1894



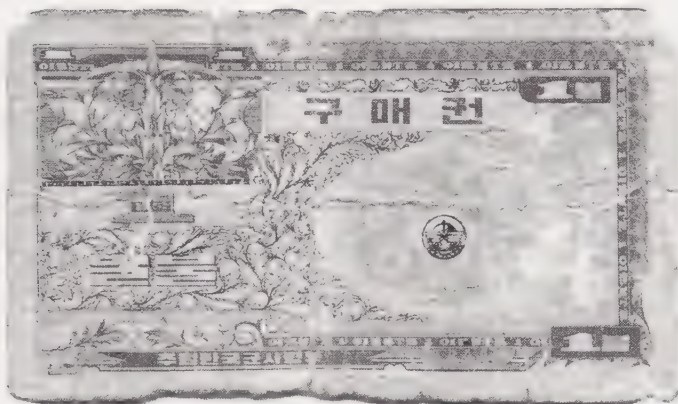
1886



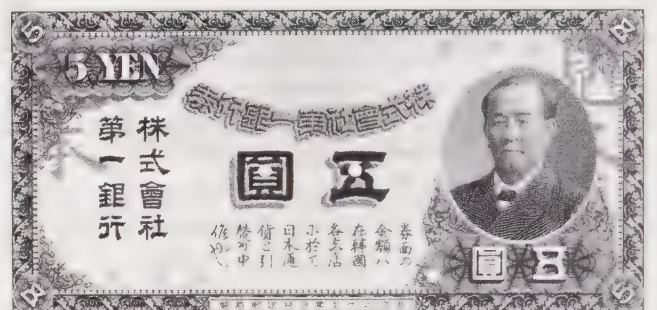
1881



1890



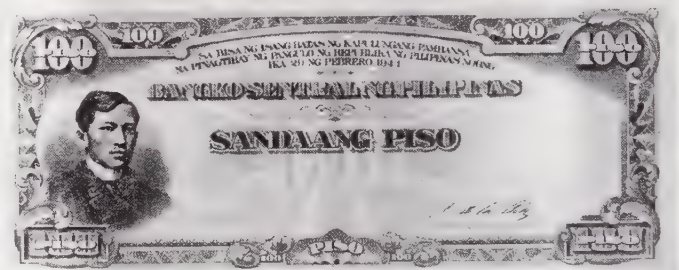
1895



1896



1897



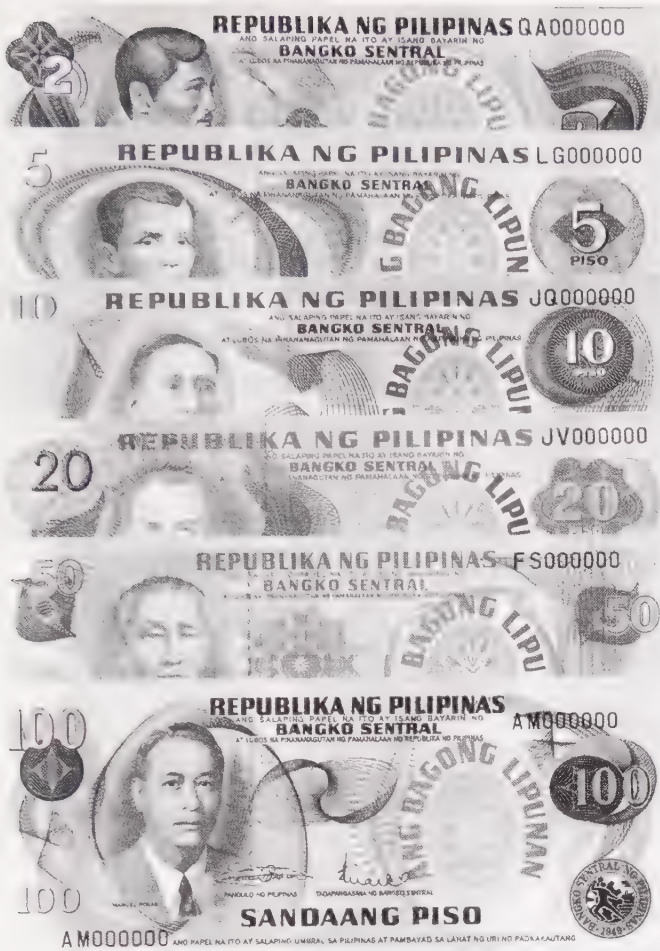
1899



1906



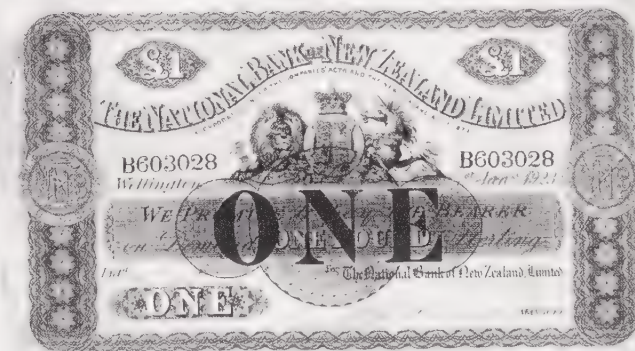
1908



1900



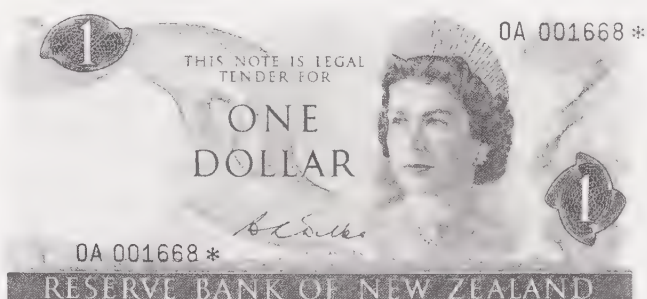
1902



1903



1904



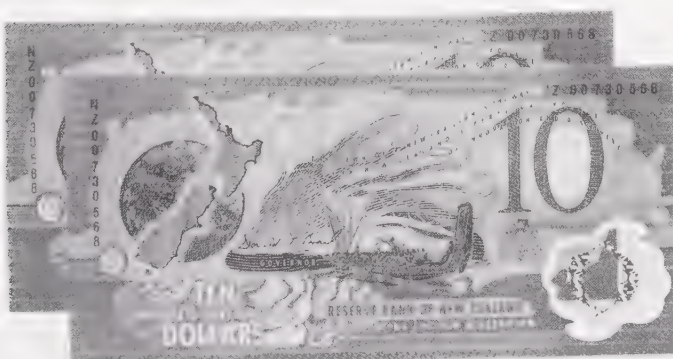
1905



1910



1912



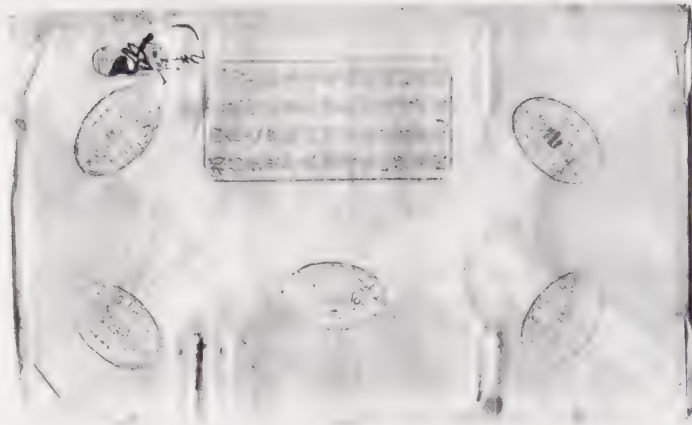
1915



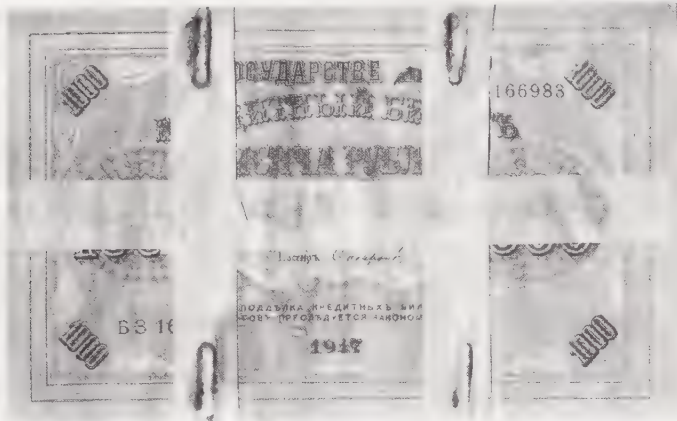
1916



1917



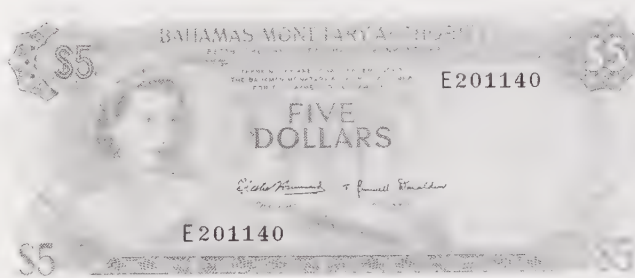
1928



1929



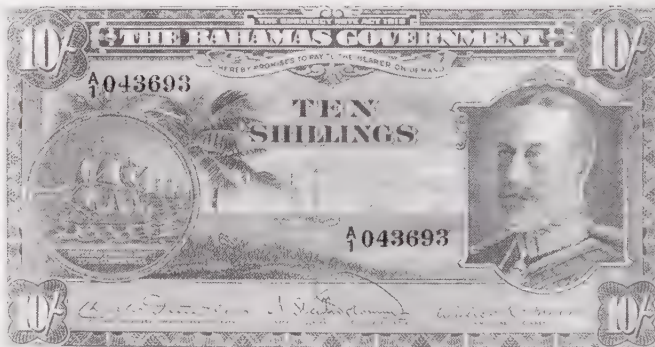
1930



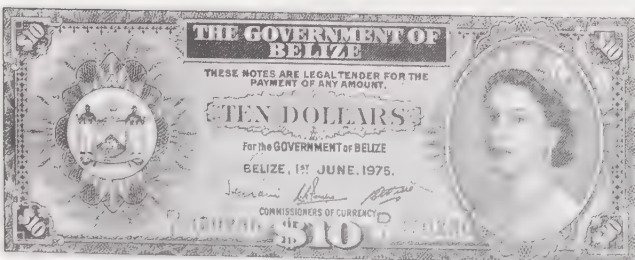
1933



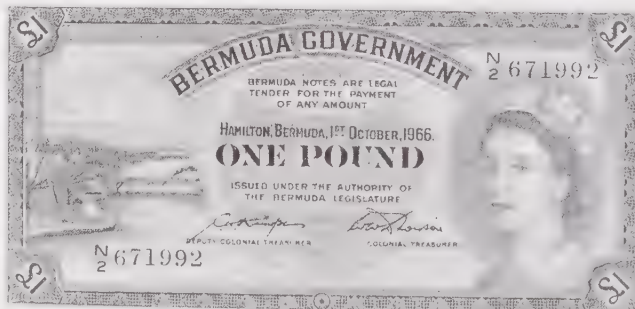
1931



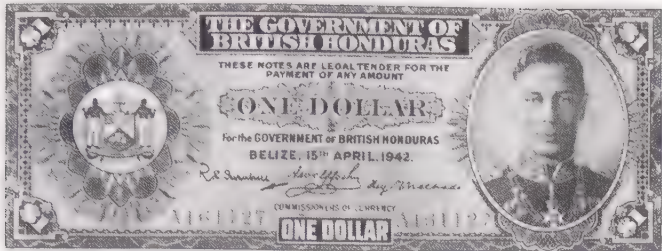
1932



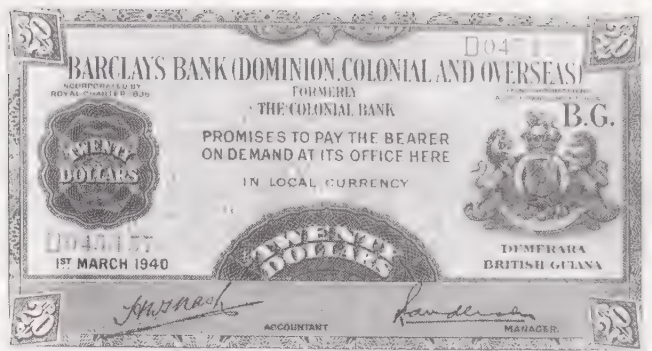
1935



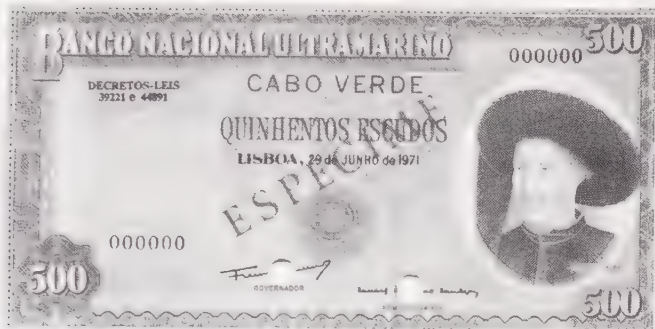
1936



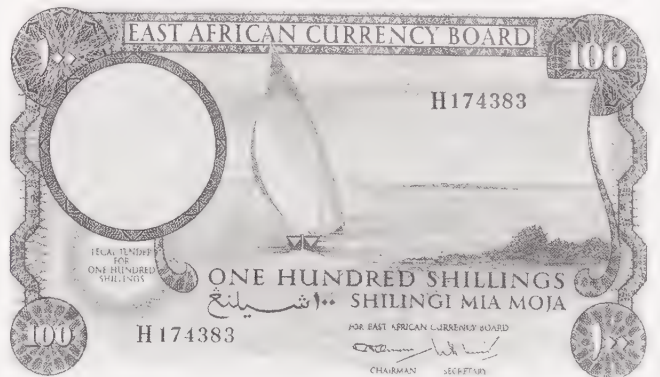
1941



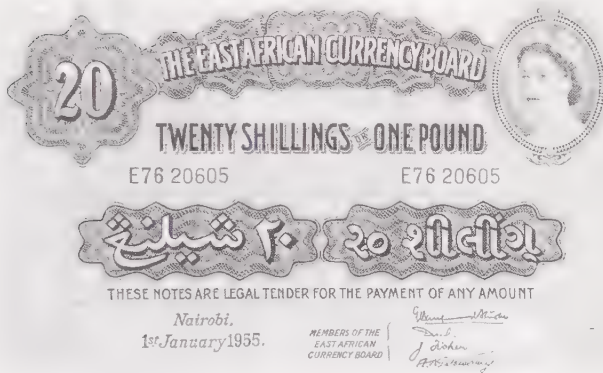
1944



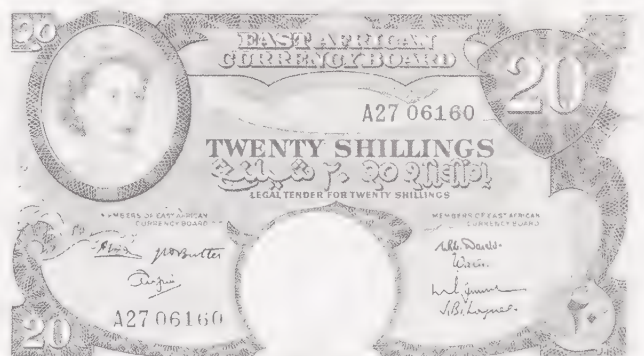
1947



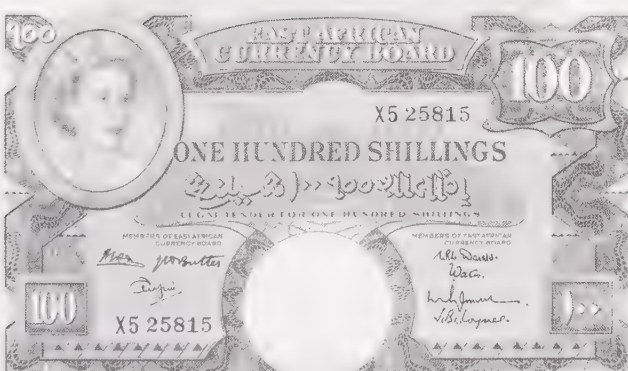
1948



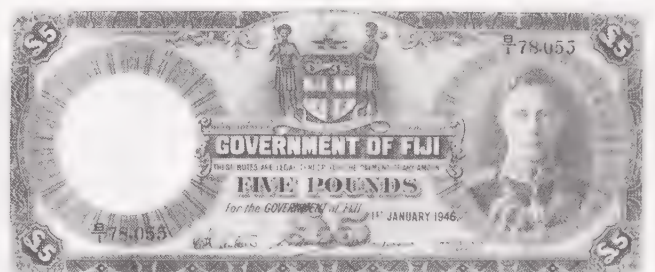
1949



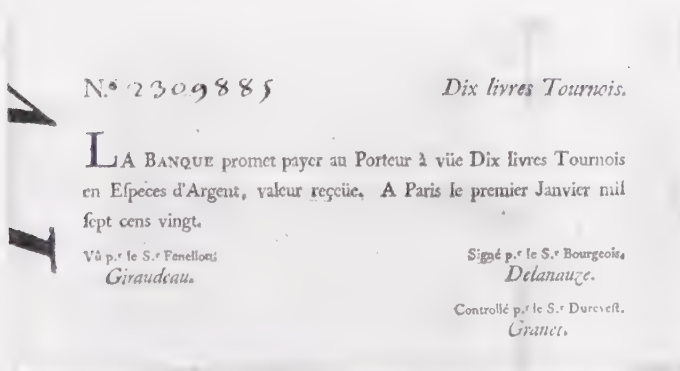
1950



1951



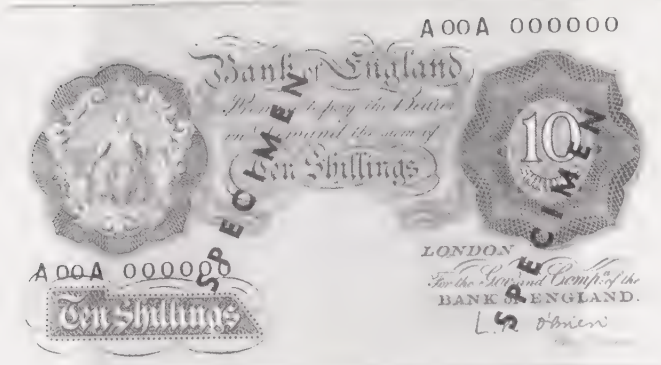
1953



1954



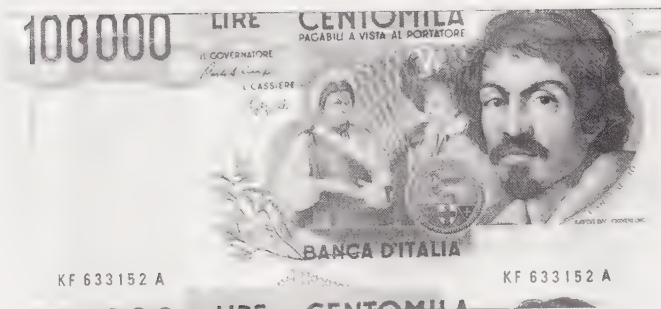
1955



1956



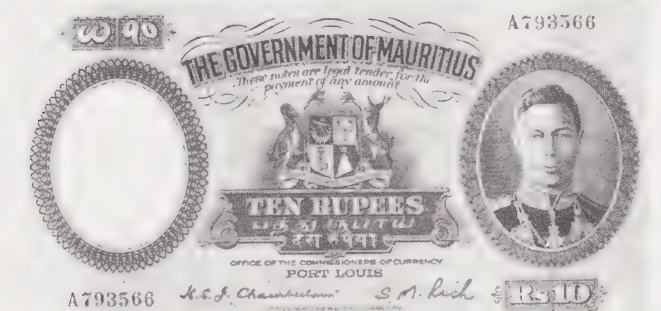
1957



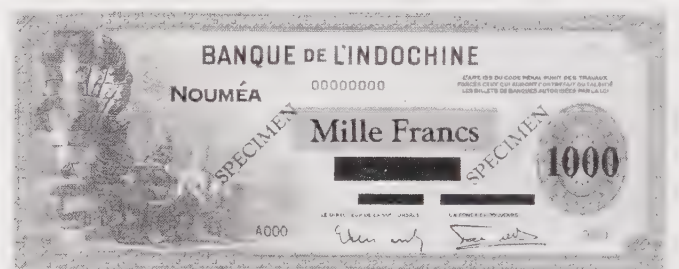
1961



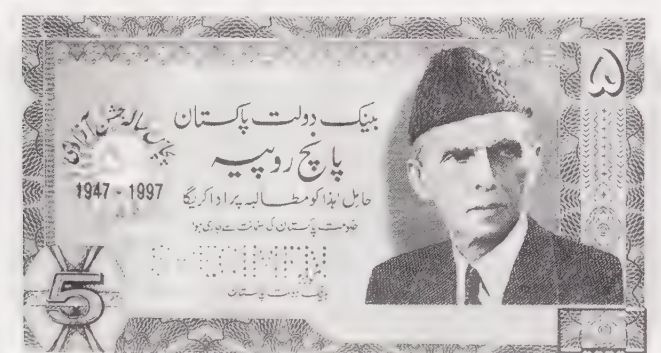
1964



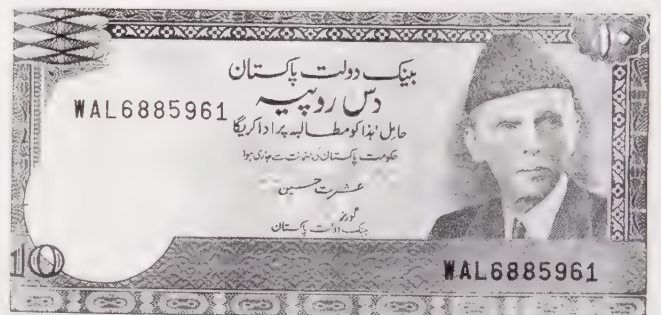
1965



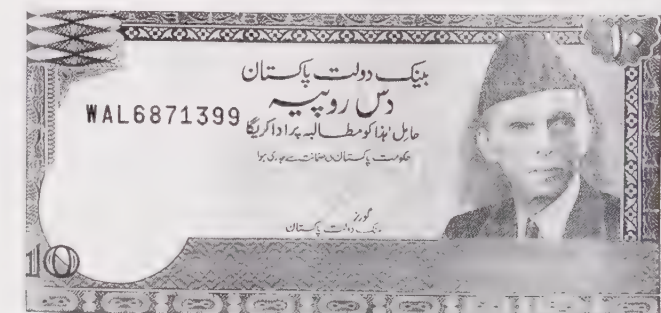
1967



1971

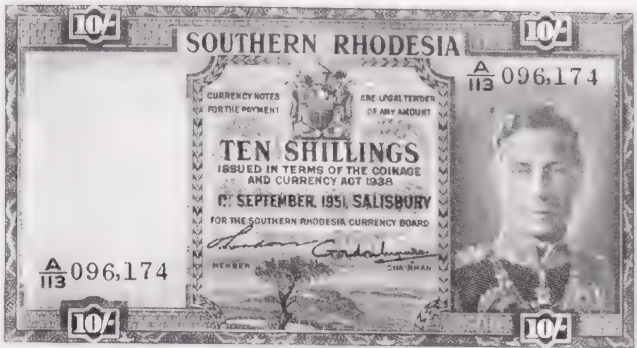


1973

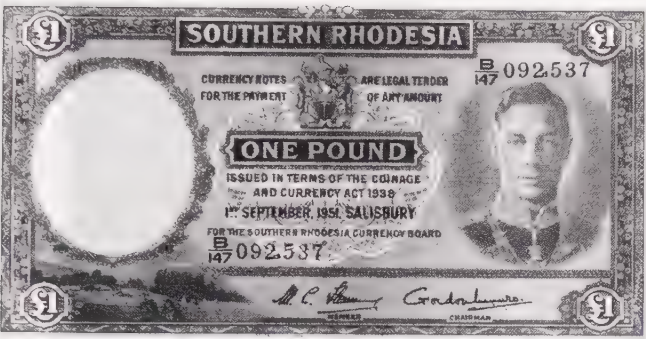




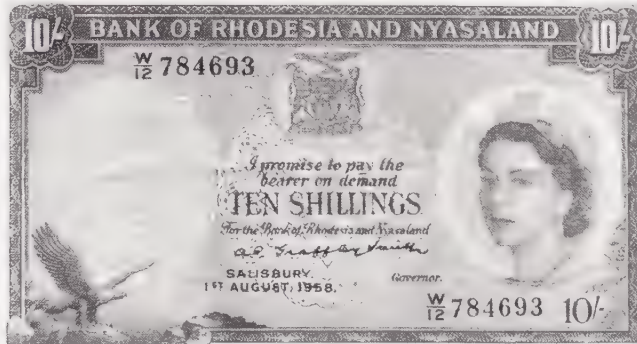
1975



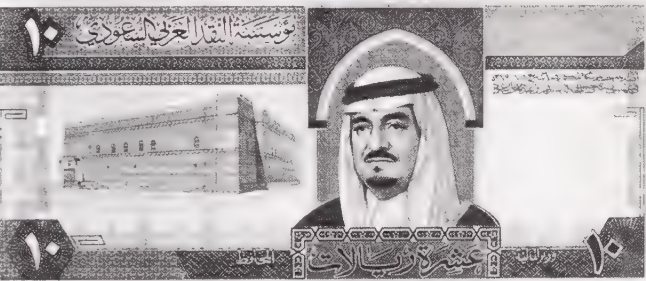
1976



1977



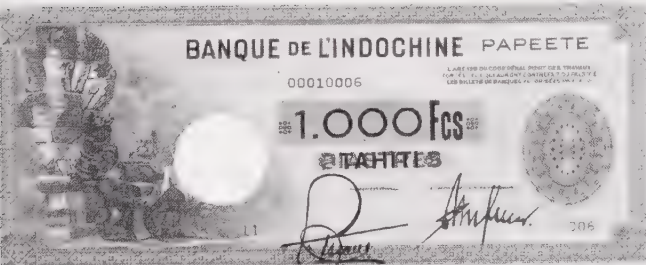
1978



1979



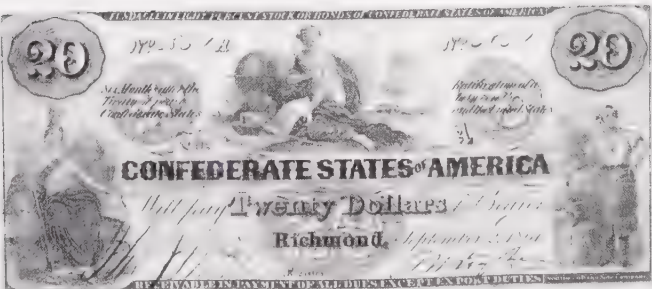
1982



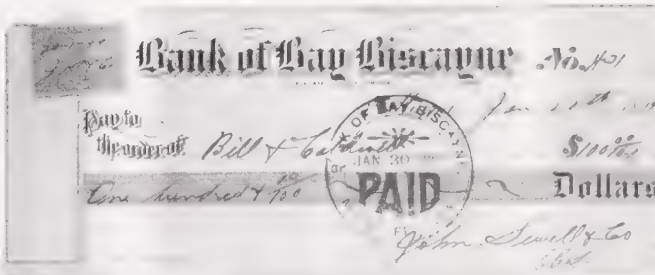
1983



1988



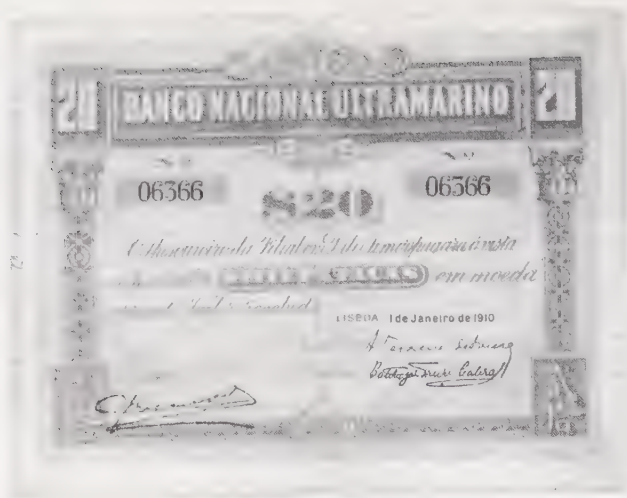
1989



1992



1985



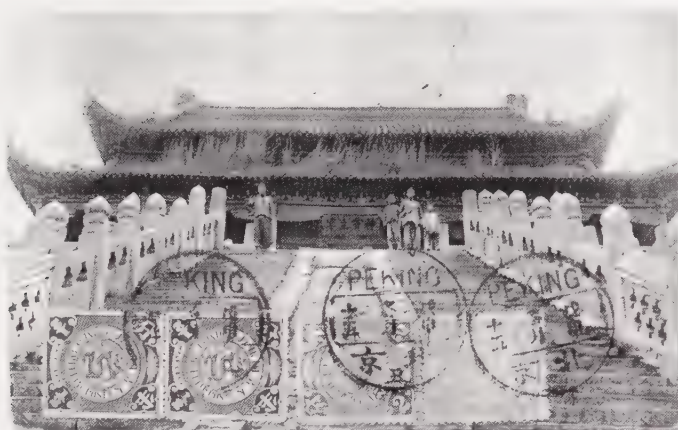
1986



1995



2009



2005



2015



2016

資料來源

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bayana	Altekar, Dr. A.S., <i>Catalogue of the Gupta Gold Coins in the Bayana Hoard</i> , Bombay, 1954.	Mandel	Mandel, Edgar J., <i>Cast Coinage of Korea</i> , Racine, Wisconsin, 1972.
BHM	Brown, L., <i>British Historical Medals, 1760-1960</i> , 3 vols, London, 1980 - 1995.	MGM	McFadden, R. G., Grost, J. and Marr, D. F., <i>The Numismatic aspects of Leprosy</i> .
Bruce	Bruce, C.R. II, <i>Unusual World Coins</i> , 3rd Bdition, Iola, Wisconsin, 1992.	Mitch	Mitchiner, M., <i>The World of Islam</i> , London, 1977, reprinted 1998.
CCC	Zheng Ren Jie, <i>Chinese Copper Coins</i> , Taiwan, 1997.	Mitch	Mitchiner, M., <i>Oriental Coins and Their Values, The Ancient Classical World</i> , London, 1978.
CT	Calico, F. (and X.) and Trigo, I., <i>Numismatica Espanola, Catologo de la Acunaciones Realizadas desde Los Reyes Catolicos a Juan Carlo 1, 1474 a 1988</i> , 7th edition, Barcelona, 1988.	M	Mitchiner, M., <i>Oriental Coins and Their Values, Non-Islamic States & Western Colonies</i> , London, 1979.
Dav	Davenport, John S., <i>European Crowns and Talers since 1800</i> , London, 1964.	P	Pick, A., <i>Standard Catalog of World Paper Money</i> , 6th edition, Iola, Wisconsin, 1990.
Ding	Ding, Fubao, <i>Illustrated Catalogue of Ancient Chinese Coins</i> , Shanghai, 1940.	Pr	Pridmore, F., <i>The Coins of the British Commonwealth of Nations, Part 2, Asian Territories</i> , London, 1962.
ESC	Seaby, H.A., & Rayner P.A., <i>The English Silver Coinage from 1649</i> , 5th edition, London, 1992.	Pr	Pridmore, F., <i>The Coins of the British Commonwealth of Nations, Part 4, vol.1, East India Company Presidency Series, c. 1642-1835</i> , London, 1975.
F	Friedberg, R., <i>Gold Coins of the World</i> , 6th edition, New York, 1992.	Pr	Pridmore, F., <i>The Coins of the British Commonwealth of Nations, Part 4, vol.2, Uniform Coinage, East India Company 1835-58, Imperial Period, 1858-1947</i> , London, 1980.
Gad	Gadoury, Victor, <i>Monnaies Francaises, 1789 a 1975</i> , Baden Baden, 1979.	RGV	Rhodes, N.C., Gabrisch, K. and Valdetaro, C., <i>The Coinage of Nepal</i> . Royal Numismatic Society, London, 1989.
Gad	Gadoury, V. and Cousinie, G., <i>Monnaies Coloniales de France 1670-1988</i> , second edition, Monte Carlo, 1988.	Rajgor	Rajgor, D., <i>Standard Catalogue of Sultanate Coins of India</i> , Bombay, 1991.
Go	Gomes, Alberto, <i>Moedas Portuguesas</i> , Lisbon, 1987.	RTOD	<i>Royal Thai Orders & Decorations (1782-1992)</i> , Secretariat of the Cabinet, Bangkok, 1993.
HNW	Wright, H.N., <i>The Coinage and Metrology of the Sultans of Dehli</i> , Dehli, 1936.	S	Schjoth, F., <i>Chinese Currency</i> , Iola, Wisconsin, 1965.
IMC	Wright, H.N., <i>Catalogue of Coins in the Indian Museum, Calcutta</i> , Vol.II: Muhammadan Series and Vol.III: Mughal Emperors of India, Oxford, 1907 and 1908.	SB	Schwan, C. F., and Boling, J. E. <i>World War II remembered, history in your hands, a numismatic study</i> .
J&V	Jacobs, N., and Vermeule, C.C., <i>Japanese Coinage</i> , New York, 1953.	Sch	Scholten, C., <i>The Coins of the Dutch Overseas Territories, 1601 – 1948</i> , Amsterdam, 1953.
JM	Mevius, Johan, <i>Catalogue of Paper Money of the V.O.C., Netherlands East Indies and Indonesia from 1782 to 1981</i> , 1981.	Schr	Schroeder, A., <i>Annam: Etudes Numismatiques</i> , Paris, 1905.
JNDA	Japanese Numismatic Dealers' Association, <i>The Catalogue of Japanese Coins and Banknotes</i> , 1999.	Sellschopp	Grunthall, H., & Sellschopp, F., <i>The Coinage of Peru</i> , Frankfurt-am-Main, 1978.
Kann	Kann, F., <i>Illustrated Catalog of Chinese Coins</i> , Los Angeles, 1954.	SM	Smith, W., and Matravers, B., <i>Chinese Banknotes</i> , Menlo Park, California, 1970.
KM	Krause, C.L., & Mishler, C. (Bruce, C.R. II, ed.), <i>Standard Catalog of World Coins</i> , various volumes and editions	SS	Singh, Saran, <i>The Coins of Malaysia, Singapore and Brunei</i> , Kuala Lumpur, 1986.
KM	Bruce, C.R. II (ed.), <i>The Standard Guide to South Asian Coins and Paper Money</i> , Iola, Wisconsin, 1981	Tan	Tan, S., <i>Standard Catalogue of Malaysia-Singapore-Brunei Coins and Paper Money</i> , 10th edition, Kuala Lumpur, 1990.
L&M	Lin Gwo Ming (Ma Tak Wo, ed.), <i>Illustrated Catalogue of Chinese Gold & Silver Coins</i> , 3rd edition, Hong Kong, 1997.	TTC	<i>Thai Treasury Catalogue</i> , 2 vols., Bangkok, 1982.
Ma	Ma Tak Wo, <i>Illustrated Catalogue of Hong Kong Currency</i> , 4th edition, Hong Kong, 1997.		

Conditions of Sale

1. The highest bidder for each lot shall be the buyer thereof. In the event of any dispute, the auctioneer shall have absolute discretion to determine the dispute and may put up again and re-sell the disputed lot.
2. The auctioneer shall have the right, at his absolute discretion, to refuse admission to its premises or attendance at its auction by any person.
3. The auctioneer shall have absolute discretion to divide any lot, to combine any two or more lots, or to withdraw lots from the sale without giving any reason. The bidding shall be regulated at the absolute discretion of the auctioneer who shall have the right to refuse any bid or bids.
4. All lots are put up for sale subject to any reserve price that may be imposed by the seller. The seller shall not bid on his own property, nor employ any person to bid for him and the auctioneer alone shall have the right to bid on behalf of the seller up to the amount of any reserve. Should the reserve price be considered unreasonable by the auctioneer, the consignor is subject to at least five per cent (5%) commission on the reserve price if the goods remain unsold plus insurance charges.
5. Bidding commissions for anyone unable to attend the auction in person may be carried out by the auctioneer without charge, but "buy" commission will be accepted if the auctioneer is given absolute discretion.
6. The buyer of any lot shall immediately notify his name and address to the auctioneer and, if required, (a) provide bank or other credit references, and (b) pay the full purchase price, or a fractional deposit as may be determined at the discretion of the auctioneer.
7. Lots are sold as shown with all faults, imperfections and errors of description. Neither the auctioneer nor the seller shall give any warranty to any buyer in respect of any lot, or be liable for any fault or error of description, or lack of genuineness or authenticity of any lot. All statements as to the items sold, whether made in catalogues, during the course of the auction, or otherwise, are statements of opinion only, and are not and shall not be taken to be statements or representations of fact. The auctioneer reserves the right in forming his opinion, to consult and rely upon any expert or authority considered by him to be reliable. Notwithstanding the foregoing, if any lot should be proved by the buyer to be a forgery or re-print, or to have been wrongly described in any material respect, the buyer may reject the same, provided that he shall have given notice of his intention to do so and shall have returned the same to the auctioneer within fourteen (14) days from the day of the sale. Under no circumstances will the auctioneer be liable for any costs, expenses or damages incurred by the buyer in respect of any lot, including, but not limited to, loss of any kind of profit whatsoever. Bidders are advised to scrutinise the lots they bid for.
 - The auctioneer guarantees all items offered in the catalogue to be genuine. Claims to the contrary must be made in writing within fourteen (14) days after receipt to materials.
 - Questions on a coin being a proof or business strike relate to method of manufacture but not authenticity.
 - No lot may be returned after thirty (30) days after the sale.
8. The auctioneer acts solely as an agent and shall not be responsible for any default by either the buyer or the seller or for any action or claim which may arise in respect of any lot.
9. Buyers must satisfy themselves as to the accuracy of their purchases at the time of delivery. The auctioneer cannot be held responsible for any discrepancy which might be discovered after the lots have been removed from either the auction room or the auctioneer's premises.
10. The auctioneer will not hold himself responsible for the safe custody of any lots left for more than seven (7) days after the date of the sale, and reserves the right to charge storage and to re-sell by auction or privately, and without notice to the buyer, any lots not removed from its premises within seven (7) days from the date of the sale. Buyers shall not be entitled to remove lots from the auction room during the course of the auction.
 - No lot may be returned without the consent of the auctioneer.
 - If the auctioneer agrees to the return of any lot, it must be contained in its original, sealed and unopened container.
11. Each lot shall be at the buyer's risk from the fall of the hammer.
12. Any part of the purchase price left outstanding after the auction pursuant to Condition 6, shall be paid in full within seven (7) days of the date of the auction though the auctioneer may, at its absolute discretion, agree terms for credit with the buyer. Without prejudice to any other rights, the auctioneer reserves the right to charge interest on any overdue payment at the rate of 2.5% per month. All personal cheques must clear before delivery can be made, unless prior arrangements have been made with the auctioneer. Payment by credit card shall not be accepted for auction purposes.
 - Late payment for any reason is just cause for revocation of all return privileges.
 - The property in a lot shall not pass to the buyer unless he has paid the purchase price in full.
13. Buyers accepting commissions from other parties do so at their own risk and will remain responsible to the auctioneer for full settlement according to these Conditions.
14. By making a bid the buyer acknowledges his acceptance of these Conditions and shall be bound by them.
15. If any buyer fails to comply with any of these Conditions, the lot or lots in respect of which the failure is made may at the discretion of the auctioneer be put up again and resold. The damages recoverable from the defaulting buyer shall include, but not be limited to, the auctioneer's expenses and commissions in respect of the resale and the amount (if any) by which the price obtained on the resale is exceeded by that obtained in the first sale.
16. A variation of these Conditions shall only be binding on the auctioneer and the seller if it is made in writing and signed by a duly authorised representative of the auctioneer.
17. In these Conditions, the auctioneer means Baldwin-Ma-Gillio-Monetarium.
18. These Conditions shall take effect and be construed in accordance with the provision of Hong Kong Law.
19. **A "Buyer's Premium" of fifteen percent (15%) is charged on the hammer price, but there is no additional charge for executing bids.**

Advice to Postal Bidders

1. Return your commission forms sooner than later, as bids are recorded in the order that they are received. Where two bids are received for the same amount, the bidder whose commissions arrived first is the buyer, subject, of course, to bids from the floor.
2. If you are late with your bids, fax us your bids or telephone. Telephone bids can be accepted, although we would ask for the bid figures to be confirmed in writing as we cannot accept responsibility for mistakes.
3. All commissions are handled in the strictest confidence and, if successful, the lot is sold to the "book".
4. The auctioneer will normally increase the bidding in 10% jumps. We would ask postal bidders to keep their bids to the nearest multiple of US\$5 or US\$10. Bids of US\$101 will be treated as US\$100, and similar "odd" amounts will be rounded down to the nearest actual bid at the auctioneer's discretion.
5. It is important to realise that we will try to obtain the lot bid on for the lowest possible price, and we fully appreciate the fact that the bids given are the maximum figure that the bidder is prepared to pay for any lot.
6. We are happy to handle bids for customers who are interested in a number of lots, but wish to spend only a limited amount of money. Bidders are advised to mark their bids in the usual way and then clearly state the maximum amount they wish to spend.
7. In a similar way, if bidders wish to bid on a choice of two items, they should clearly mark on the commission form "either/or".
8. Please remember to give full details as to how the lot or lots are to be dispatched. Successful bidders will be sent an invoice immediately following the auction, and the general rule is that this must be settled in full before the item or items are dispatched. Insurance and postage are to be borne by successful bidders.
9. If there is any query before an auction about any item in the sale, or regarding a method of bidding, remember we have several overseas offices which can assist, and we are only a telephone call or fax message away.
10. A "Buyer's Premium" of 15% is charged on the hammer price, but there is no additional charge for executing bids.

DON'T MISS OUT ON OPPORTUNITIES TO BUY - SEND US YOUR BIDS.

Payment

Mode: Payment shall be made in United States Dollars in the form of cash or cheques drawn on a United States clearing bank, or by means of a banker's draft or telegraphic or cable transfer directly to the auctioneer's bank account, quoting the original invoice number. Unless prior arrangements have been made, and payment is made by any other means, the customer will be liable for any bank or collection charges incurred.

Currency: The sale will be conducted in United States Dollars. Full settlement will be expected also to be in United States Dollars. Payment made in other currencies will, of course, be accepted. BUT the customer will be responsible to Baldwin-Ma-Gillio-Monetarium for all bank charges and any differences in the exchange rates upon conversion.

Full Settlement: Full Settlement is due on receipt of invoice. No items will be dispatched except to established account customers, unless full payment has been received.

Account Customers: Full settlement is due within thirty (30) days of the sale taking place. After that time, any amounts owing will be subject to interest (2.5% per month) in accordance with the CONDITIONS OF SALE printed in the catalogue.

- **By US\$ cheque/bank draft or deposit payable to:**
Baldwin's Auctions Ltd
- **By telegraphic transfer:**
Fleet Bank, New York
ABA 021200339 a/c no 9417821307
in the name of Baldwin's Auctions Ltd
Please fax details of your payment to Baldwin's Auctions Ltd
fax: (44) 20 7903 9450

Payment in Hong Kong Dollars may be made by cheque, bank draft or deposit payable to:

Ma Tak Wo Numismatic Co., Ltd
Hang Seng Bank, Tsimshatsui Branch
18 Carnarvon Road, Tsimshatsui
Kowloon, Hong Kong
a/c no. 024-266-253814-001
in the name of Ma Tak Wo Numismatic Co., Ltd

Miscellaneous

Commission Buying: All commissions handled by Baldwin-Ma-Gillio-Monetarium are treated in the strictest confidence and are "knocked down" to the "book".

Estimates: The figures in the list printed below each lot are the auctioneer's estimation of the expected price and are published as a guide for buyers.

Prices Realised: A list of prices realised will be sent to bidders and consignors only. Others wishing to receive copies are asked to send in

US\$2 (or the currency equivalent) in cash. The auctioneer regrets that it is impractical for accounts to be charged for such a small amount. No list will be sent without full payment.

Hong Kong Coin Auction catalogue available at US\$25 (HK\$195). To order send payment to Baldwin's Auctions Ltd or Ma Tak Wo Numismatic Co., Ltd

拍卖规则

1. 每项拍卖品得由出价最高者购得。若有任何争议，拍卖人有绝对权力处理，并可重新拍卖引起争议的拍卖品。
2. 拍卖人有绝对权力拒绝任何人进入拍卖场地或参予拍卖。
3. 拍卖人有绝对权力处理拍卖程序，拒绝任何标价，或取消任何拍卖品，亦不须作出任何解释。
4. 所有拍卖品得以不低於卖主所订下的底价卖出。賣主不得竟投，亦不得委託任何人竟投其名下拍卖品，祇有拍卖人可代表卖主竟投，直至达到底价为止。若卖主所指定的底价拍卖人认为不合理而拍卖品未能售出，卖主应付底价的最少 5%佣金另加保险费。
5. 任何人士若无法亲自出席拍卖会，可委託拍卖人代为竞投，母须付出额外费用，但必须授予拍卖人绝对酌情权。
6. 成功买主必须立刻向拍卖人提供其姓名和地址，并得在拍卖人提出要求下，提供银行或其他信用资料，以及缴付全部货款或部份定金。
7. 所有拍卖品均根据其实际状况出售，不管有任何瑕疵、缺陷，或目录描述不当，拍卖人和卖主并无给予买主任何购物保证，亦不须对任何瑕疵缺陷负责。所有关于拍卖品的说明，无论是在拍卖目录或其他地方，均属有保留的意见而已，不能亦不可视为事实的声明。拍卖人有权建立自己的意见，亦可谘询和依据他认为可靠的任何专家或权威。拍卖人保证所有拍卖品均属真品，但若任何拍卖品经买主証明是仿造品或再版品，或拍卖目录的有关描述严重失实，买主可以拒绝收货，但他必须在收到拍卖品 14 天内，书面通知拍卖人他准备退货，并将拍卖品在拍卖後 30 天内退还拍卖人。在任何情况下，拍卖人将不会负责由此引致买主任何成本、开销或赔偿，包括但不限于任何收入的损失。竞投者敬请在拍卖前仔细检查有关拍卖品。拍卖 30 天以後，任何理由均不能退货。
8. 拍卖人纯属代理人身份，对任何买方或卖方的违约行为或任何拍卖品所引起的诉讼或索偿，概不负责。
9. 买主在收货时，须仔细检查点算有关拍卖品，拍卖品一经离开拍卖人的办事处或拍卖厅，任何投诉，概不受理。
10. 拍卖後第 8 个工作天开始，拍卖人便再无义务代卖主免费保管有关拍卖品，并保留征收保管费用的权利。
 - 若成功买主在拍卖後 7 天内不来付款收货，拍卖人可以重新拍卖或自行销售有关拍卖品，母须知会买主。在买卖进行中，买主不能从拍卖厅移走任何拍卖品。
 - 未得拍卖人同意前，买主不能退货，并且有关拍卖品必须保存在原封未破的胶袋内。
11. 落槌成交後，成功买主须承担有关拍卖品的所有风险。
12. 除非事先与拍卖人另有信用安排，根据上述第 6 项拍卖规则，卖主必须在拍卖後 7 天内全数付清货款。在不损害任何其他权利情况下，拍卖人保留收取过期利息的权利，利率为月息 2.5%。除非事先与拍卖人另有安排，以私人支票付款的买主须在支票过户後，方能提货。恕不接受信用卡付款。过期付款的买主将丧失所有退货权利。买主全数付清货款後，方能获得拍卖品的拥有权。
13. 买主接受他人委托竞投亦须自行承担全部责任，并须遵守所有拍卖规则和向拍卖人负责缴付全部货款。
14. 参与投标，即表示买主承认接纳所有拍卖规则，并同意遵守。
15. 若任何买主违反拍卖规则，无法履约的拍卖品得由拍卖人自行决定重新拍卖或销售。违规者须偿还的损失包括，但不限于因重新拍卖而引起的开销、佣金和重新拍卖低于首次拍卖所得的差额。
16. 上述规则若有更改，必须由拍卖人授权代表以书面註明签署後，始对拍卖人和卖主具约束力。
17. 上述规则所指拍卖人即 Baldwin-Ma-Gillio-Monetarium。
18. 上述规则得根据香港法律生效和解释，以上条款为英文原文的译本，若有差异，概以英文原文作准。
19. 落槌价之外将附加 15% “购买费”，唯委托拍卖人代表竞投不另收费。
 - 拍卖价以美元为单位。

邮寄竞投者须知

1. 邮寄投标委託书根据收信先後次序处理。若两份或以上委託书的标价相同，则委託书先到者先得，当然标价必须不低於底价。
2. 若赶不及邮寄投标书，可用传真、或电话，但电话标价必要由竞投者以书面确定後方会被接纳，因为我们不会负责任何电话标价的错漏。
3. 所有委託竞投事宜皆严格保密，若成功购入，该拍卖品将以“book”的名义购下。
4. 拍卖人通常会以 10% 的幅度增加标价。邮寄竞投者请将标价保持在 US\$5 或 US\$10 的最接近倍数。“零碎”标价的个位数将会被拍卖人调低成为 5 或 0。
5. 我们将尽量以最低标价代邮寄竞投者购得有关拍卖品，因为我们明白邮寄标价是竞投者所准备付出的最高价格。
6. 邮寄竞投者亦可清楚註明预算花费的最高总金额。
7. 若邮寄竞投者希望竞投两项拍卖品其中一项，可在委託书上清楚註明此或彼。
8. 邮寄竞投者须提供拍卖品送货地点的详细资料。成功买主将在拍卖後不久收到账单，账款付清，才会送货，保险费和邮资概由买主负责。
9. 欢迎以电话或传真查询个别拍卖品详情或竞投手续。
10. 落槌价之外将附加 15% “购买费”，但委託拍卖人代表竞投，不另收费。

付款

方式：必须为美元现金、在美国本土交换的支票和银行汇票或直接电汇到拍卖人的银行户口，并须註明账单号码。事先另有安排，则可以其他方式付款，但买主须承担所有银行和财务费用。

- 支票/银行汇票：抬头请写：Baldwin's Auctions Ltd.
- 电汇：Fleet Bank, New York, ABA 021200339 a/c no. 9417821307 in the name of Baldwin's Auctions Ltd.
- 港币现金、支票或银行本票/汇票存入：恆生銀行尖沙咀分行香港九龍尖沙咀加拿芬道 18 號
户口编号：024-266-253814-001
户口名称：马德和钱钞有限公司

货币：拍卖将以美金为单位，全部款额须以美金缴付，使用其他货币付款亦可，但买主须向 Baldwin-Ma-Gillio-Monetarium 负责所有银行费用，以及在兑换时汇率差距所引致的损失。

全部付清：买主在收到账单後，必须马上付清全部款项。除非是拍卖人的挂账客户，否则在全部款项未付清之前不会送货。

挂账客户：全部款项必须在拍卖後 30 天内付清，任何逾期拖欠款项将根据拍卖目录所载“拍卖规则”征收利息(月息 2.5%)

注意

委託竞投：将由 Baldwin-Ma-Gillio-Monetarium 代表竞投，並以“book”名義買入，不另收费。

估价：每项拍卖品下的美元金额，是拍卖人的估价，供买主参考。

成交价格：成交价格单将在拍卖後免费寄给买主及卖主，其他人士有意购买，须缴付 US\$2 (或等值货币)。

香港钱币拍卖目录每本 US\$25 (HK\$195)，欲订购者请寄款至马德和钱钞有限公司或 Baldwin's Auctions Ltd.



2002 香港國際錢幣展銷會 2002 HONG KONG INTERNATIONAL COIN CONVENTION

二〇〇二年九月六、七、八日
香港金域假日酒店

6-8 September, 2002
Holiday Inn Golden Mile,
Hong Kong

- 亞太區錢幣界極重要之盛事
The Asia Pacific Regions' Leading Numismatic Events
- 超過100位來自不少於20個國家的錢幣商參展
Over 100 dealers from more than 20 countries
- 在亞洲唯一免稅的錢幣展銷會
The only duty-free coin show in Asia

備有攤位申請表格索取

Bourse application available on request

主辦商：

泰星錢鈔有限公司
香港九龍尖沙咀東部
麼地道62號
永安廣場506室

Organiser:

Taisei Coins (HK) Ltd.
Rm 506, Wing On Plaza,
62 Mody Road, Tsimshatsui East,
Kowloon, Hong Kong

TEL : (852) 2311 1699 FAX : (852) 2311 3928 E-mail : tcoinshk@netvigator.com



3 8060 00008 4095

BALDWIN'S AUCTIONS LTD

BALDWIN'S AUCTIONS LTD was founded in 1993 by Edward Baldwin. The idea of establishing an auction house was a logical development from the traditional coin dealing business of A H Baldwin & Sons Ltd founded by Edward's great grandfather in 1872. Baldwin's have for generations been involved with auctions as advisors and cataloguers for many auctioneers in London and abroad. The auction company is closely integrated with the old family retail firm, giving it access to five full time numismatists, numerous consultants and a superb library. **BALDWIN'S AUCTIONS LTD** has state-of-the-art pre-press and digital photography facilities, taking care of all catalogue production requirements in house, including the present catalogue

BALDWIN'S had a part in the establishment of the first Singapore Coin Auction in 1986, and were frequent consignors over the years. We therefore were well placed to take over from Spink's when they withdrew from the original partnership in 1993. In 1994 Andre de Clermont joined the firm, ensuring continuity from Auction 1 to the present Auction 33.

In addition to our regular London auctions, which number 26 to date, and our participation in the Hong Kong and Singapore Coin Auctions, we also hold joint venture auctions in New York and Dubai. Our expertise ranges from Greek and Roman coins, through mediaeval and later European coins, to Indian, Asian and Islamic, as well as banknotes and commemorative medals.

Many of the Gupta, Mughal, Sultanate and British Indian coins, as well as British Imperial coins of Hong Kong and the Straits Settlements come from our consignors.

RONALD J GILLIO INC

RONALD J. GILLIO, the president of the company bearing his name, has been an important factor in the rare coin profession for 40 years, beginning his business activity in 1961. At an early time, in 1967, he began operating coin shows in California, followed by his first rare coin auction in 1968.

In the next decade his business expanded, and he became well known internationally. At the same time, in 1978, **GILLIO** was appointed as the official appraiser to the State of California by the State Controller. He was also named as an officer of the Professional Numismatists Guild.

In the 1980s and 1990s he gave seminars on rare coins for the American Numismatic Association, served as a consultant to PCGS on matters concerning grading, and in 1991 was elected president of the Professional Numismatists Guild, having served for 18 years on the Board of Directors, and has been a member of the International Association of Professional Numismatists for more than 20 years. In 1995 he was given the Founders Award, the highest honor of the PNG.

In the meantime he worked with the establishment and expansion of auction and other ventures in the Orient and overseas. To date he has conducted over 28 sales in Hong Kong, Japan, and Singapore, in addition to activities in the United States including with the auction firm of Butterfields, an eBay company where Ron is the numismatic specialist in charge, in association with Robert R Johnson.

RONALD J. GILLIO's involvement in rare coins can be described as *dynamic*, ranging from the presentation of the Long Beach Expo of international renown, the conducting of sales, to engaging in numismatic research, authentication, and other matters.

MA TAK WO NUMISMATIC CO, LTD

MA TAK WO has been a major player in the Asian numismatic scene for more than two decades, first as an avid collector of Chinese (including Hong Kong and Macau) coins and paper money and then as one of the principals of the Taisei group of companies which organized the highly successful Hong Kong and Singapore coin shows and auctions. In 1999, he set up the company bearing his name to take over the Hong Kong and Singapore Coin Auctions with current partners as well as dealing in rare coins and banknotes of the world and publishing numismatic books. As a principal cataloguer and auctioneer of the two auctions, an enormous number of Asian numismatic rarities have changed hands under his hammer.

During his busy career, **MA** has managed to find time to publish numerous articles in numismatic journals and author or edit the following numismatic titles which have become standard references in their respective fields:

Currency of Macau 澳門貨幣 (1987)

Struck Copper Coins of Sinkiang 新疆銅元譜 (1988)

Illustrated Catalogue of Sinkiang Gold & Silver Coins 新疆金銀幣圖說 (1988)

Illustrated Catalogue of Chinese Gold & Silver Coins, 1st to 4th Edition 中國金銀幣目錄, 第一至第四版 (1993-2001)

Illustrated Catalogue of Hong Kong Currency, 1st to 5th Edition 香港貨幣圖錄, 第一至第五版 (1995-2000)

He has been elected President of the Hong Kong Numismatic Society from 1986 to date and was appointed Advisor to the Numismatic Society (Asia) in 1998. In sum, **MA TAK WO** is a world-renowned authority on Chinese numismatics and a respected numismatist dedicated to providing professional services to the collector.

MONETARIUM (SINGAPORE) PTE LTD

MONETARIUM (SINGAPORE) PTE LTD was established in 1995 in partnership with Monetarium (Australia) Pty Ltd. Anthony Tan, the principal in Singapore, along with Monetarium (Australia) Pty Ltd directors Jeff Dick, Tony Richardson and Barrie Winsor have a wealth of experience in the coin and banknote profession, each exceeding 25 years. Leon Lee joined the company shortly after its inception and is now a director.

MONETARIUM (SINGAPORE) PTE LTD specialises in coins and banknotes of Asia and operate retail premises in Singapore. Through this auction partnership they have been involved in auctions in both Singapore and Hong Kong over the past two years.

MONETARIUM enjoys an excellent reputation throughout the numismatic world and their contacts in Asia, Australia, Europe and the USA have been instrumental in establishing the company in Singapore.

We have been associated with some of the rarest Singapore and Straits Settlements numismatic items including the purchase of the only known 1919 Straits Settlements One Thousand Dollar banknotes, being a consecutive pair, for almost A\$230,000. Although the highest price ever paid for banknotes from this area, the historical importance of re-locating these extremely rare items to their source was very satisfying.

The Goh family collection of Straits Settlements banknotes, auctioned by the group in Singapore in March 2001 was also consigned for auction through **MONETARIUM** and was considered to be one of the highlights of the sale.

